

diacrit area	full title block - W right EDD, B lue = added by EDD Online, G reen = abbreviations in Supplement only	category	short title in interface (DIAL & LIT selection)	abbreviations	additional abbreviations 1	additional abbreviations 2	additional abbreviations 3	additional abbreviations 4
gen.ref.	Dilke, Charles Wentworth, Sr. —Second report of Her Majesty's Commissioners for Inquiring into the Housing of the Working Classes. Scotland. Great Britain. Royal Commission on Housing of the Working Classes. London: Printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1885.	BIBLIO	2nd Rep. R. Comm. Housing Wking. Classes					
gen.biblio	Perfect, William. — A Bavin of Bays: Containing Various Original Essays in Poetry. London, 1783.	BIBLIO	A Bavin of Bays	A Bavin of Bays				
w.yks.	Phidge, Peter. — A Six Days' Aght; or a Barnsley Chap's Adventers e Lunnon, includin a Visit ta t'Glass Lantren, an a Peep under t'Dish Caver. pp. 31. B. (Barnsley) 1862.	BIBLIO	A Six Days' Aght	A Six Days' Aght;Adventers e Lunnon;Barnsley chap e Lunnon;Six Days Aght				
href.	A. A. B. —Roger Wright's Fortune. By A. B. K. 1885.	BIBLIO	A. B. K. Wright's Fortune	A. B. K. Wright's Fortune;A. B. K. Wright's Fortune				
lan.	Phyme, Abraham de la. —Diary f. 1704]. Ed. C. Jackson. Surtees Soc. 1870.	BIBLIO	A. de la Phyme Diary	A. de la Phyme Diary;De la Phyme				
w.yks.	Lodge, A. —A Forty Years Ago, 1869.	BIBLIO	A. L. Forty Years Ago	A. L. Forty Years Ago;Forty Years Ago				
lan.	Martindale, Adam. —The Life of Adam Martindale written by himself [1685]. Ed. R. Parkinson. Chetham Soc. 1865.	BIBLIO	A. Martindale	A. Martindale;Life A. Martindale				
Rob.	Scott, Andrew. —Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1805 [and var. ed.].	BIBLIO	A. Scott Poems	A. Scott Poems;A. Scott Poems;A. Scott				
gen.ref.	J. A. —A Compleat Account of the Portuguese Language. Being a copious dictionary of English with Portuguese and Portuguese with English. ... By A. J. fol., London, 1701.	LIT	A.J.	A.J.				
gen.ref.	Aasen, Ivar. — Norsk OrdBoog med Dansk Forklaring. Christiania, 1873.	LIT	Aasen	Aasen				
abd.	Aberdeenshire Burgh Records [quoted from Jamieson, John. —An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. v.2.]	BIBLIO	Abd. Burgh Rec.	Abd. Burgh Rec.; Burgh Records Aberdeen				
abd.	Aberdeen Chronicle. The. 10 July, 1815.	BIBLIO	Abd. Chron.	Abd. Chron.				
abd.	Aberdeen Evening Express. 26 August, 1896.	BIBLIO	Abd. Chron.	Abd. Even. Express				
abd.	Aberdeenshire and N. B. News.	BIBLIO	Abd. Chron.	Abd. News				
abd.	Aberdeen Weekly Free Press. June 1898 to Sept. 1903.	BIBLIO	Abd. Wkly. Free Press	Abd. Wkly. Free Press;Abd. Weekly Free Press;Abd. Wkly. Press;Aberdeen Wkly. Free Press;Abd. Wkly. Free Press;Abd. Wkly. Press;Wkly. Free Press				
gen.ref.	The Commissariat Record of Aberdeen. Register of Testaments, 1715-1800. Edited by John MacLeod [ABERDEEN]. Edinburgh, 1899.	LIT	Aberd. Reg.	Aberd. Reg.				
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin. —Th' Oddlads' Feight at t' Crystal Palace. By Ab-o'-th-Yate. 8vo, Manchester [1884].	BIBLIO	Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad	Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad;Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad';Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlads;Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad;Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad;Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad;Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad;Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate, Oddlad				
lan.	Scholes, J. —Abrum o' Flups Quortin' an' Weddin' at Smobridg. Written by Ab. Hissel. pp. 15. 8b. [Manchester?] [1862.] [ed. 1886.]	BIBLIO	Abrum o' Flups Quortin	Abrum o' Flups Quortin;Scholes Abrum o' Flup's Quortin;Scholes Abrum o' Flup's Quortin;Abrum o' Flup's Quortin;Heywood Abrum o' Flup				
gen.biblio	Academy, The. London, 1869-1902. Eds. Charles Apleton, Henry Bradley.	BIBLIO	Academy	Academy;Acad.;A. Crane's Tale;Viking Club				
gen.ref.	Academy of Armory. Holme, Randle. The academy of armory, or, A storehouse of armory and blazon: containing the several variety of created beings, and how born in coats of arms, both foreign and domestick: with the instruments used in all trades and sciences, together with their terms of art [etc.]. Chester: Printed for the author 1688.	LIT	Academy of Armory	Academy of Armory;Acad. Armory;Acad. of Armory				
gen.ref.	Accounts of St. John's Hospital, Canterbury, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Acc. St. John's Hosp. Canterbury	Acc. St. John's Hosp. Canterbury;Accounts of St. John's Hospital, Canterbury;MS. Acc. St. John's Hosp.;MS. Acc. St. John's Hosp.; Canterbury				
Chs.	Stockport St. Mary, CHURCHWARDENS' Accounts. P14, Cheshire and Chester Archives and Local Studies Service	BIBLIO	Acc. Stockport Prsh. Chwardens	Acc. Stockport Prsh. Chwardens				
Nhb.	Account Colliery Stock and Materials (16 March 15, 1768) [??]	BIBLIO	Acc. Stockport Prsh. Chwardens	Account Colliery Stock and Materials				
Ken.	Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, A.D. 1484-1580. Reprinted for private circulation, from "Archæologia Cantuar.", 1886, 1 M.	BIBLIO	Accounts of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury	Accounts of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury;Acts. Chwardens. St. Dunstan's Churchwardens' Accounts. St. Dunstan's, Canterbury;MS. Accounts. St. Dunstan's, Canterbury				
Ken.	M.S. Accounts of St. John's Hospital, Canterbury, 1511-1647, Communicated by Mr. J. M. Cowper, quoted from N.E.D.	BIBLIO	Accounts of St. John's Hospital, Canterbury	Accounts of St. John's Hospital, Canterbury;MS. Accs. St. John's Hospital, Canterbury;Accounts of St. John's Hospital;Acc. St. John's Hosp.; Canterbury				
lan.	Accrington Observer & Times, 1895	BIBLIO	Accrington Obs.	Accrington Obs.;Accrington Observer;Accrington Times				
lan.	Laying of the Corner Stone of Accrington Market, in Accrington Observer and Times, Feb. 2, 1895	BIBLIO	Accrington Obs.	Accrington Obs.;Accrington Times				
gen.ref.	Account 1516 to Rogers Agric. (and Prices)	LIT	Accr.	Accr.;Accs.;Rogers Agric				
gen.ref.	Three Accounts of the Obdientials of Abingdon Abbey, 1388. The Gardener's Account 1388-1389. From a transcription edited by R E G Kirk and published by the Gardener Society, 1909.	LIT	Accs. Abingdon Abbey	Accs. Abingdon Abbey				
gen.ref.	Accounts of Cawdor 1590, in The Book of the Thames of Cawdor: A Series of Papers Selected from the Charter Room at Cawdor. 1236-1742, Band 1236, Ausgabe 1742. John Frederick Vaughan Campbell Cawdor (2d Earl of). Spalding Club, 1859.	LIT	Accs. of Cawdor	Accs. of Cawdor;Thames of Cawdor;Spalding Club				
lan.	Ackworth, John. —Clog Shop Chronicles, London: Kelly, 1896.	BIBLIO	Ackworth Clog Shop Chron.	Ackworth Clog Shop Chron.;Ackworth Clog Shop				
lan.	Ackworth, John. —The Coming of the Preachers. A tale of the rise of Methodism, 1801.	BIBLIO	Ackworth Preachers	Ackworth Preachers				
gen.ref.	Act 1 Geo. 1 1745, quoted from Jamieson 1809, s.v.	LIT	Act 1 Geo. 1	Act 1 Geo. 1				
gen.ref.	Act 1 James 1 1603, quoted from La Curia	LIT	Act 1 James 1	Act 1 James 1;King James 1				
gen.ref.	Act 12 Edward VI 1547 (no title given)	LIT	Act 12 Edw. VI	Act 12 Edw. VI;Edw. VI				
gen.ref.	Act 17 James II 1455, ed. 1456, quoted from Jamieson 1809, s.v.	LIT	Act 17 Jas. II	Act 17 Jas. II;Jas. II				
gen.ref.	Act 33 Henry VIII 1541, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Act 33 Hen. VIII	Act 33 Hen. VIII				
gen.ref.	Act 5 & 6 Edward VI 1552, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Act 5 & 6 Edw. VI	Act 5 & 6 Edw. VI;Edw. VI				
gen.ref.	Act 9 Geo. 1 1723, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Act 9 Geo. 1	Act 9 Geo. 1				
gen.ref.	Act 9 Henry VI 1431 (no title given)	LIT	Act 9 Hen. VI	Act 9 Hen. VI				
gen.ref.	Act Common Council London (Oct. 27, 1671) quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Act Common Council Lond.	Act Common Council Lond.				
Som.	Act for allotting and dividing land, Parish of Worle, Som. [no further reference given]	BIBLIO	Act for allotting and dividing land, Parish of Worle	Act for allotting and dividing land, Parish of Worle				
Sc.	Acts of the general assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1638-1842, reprinted from the original edition, under the superintendence of the Church Law Society. Edinburgh: W. Ritchie, 1843.	BIBLIO	Act Gen. Assembly Ch. Sc.	Act Gen. Assembly Ch. Sc.				
gen.ref.	Acts James VI 1581 ed. 1814 in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Act Jas. VI	Act Jas. VI				
gen.ref.	Act Parl. James VI 1597 (no source given)	LIT	Act Parl. James VI	Act Parl. James VI				
gen.ref.	Acts in Walsby Bible	LIT	Acts	Acts				
gen.ref.	Acts Charles I. in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Acts Ch. I	Acts Ch. I;Qual. Wals. Acts Charles I				
gen.ref.	Acts Charles II. in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Acts Ch. II	Acts Ch. II				
gen.ref.	Acts Durham High Commission, Court	LIT	Acts Durham High Commission, Court	Acts Durham High Commission, Court				
gen.ref.	Acts Durham High Commission, Court; Acts of the High Commission Court, The. Within the Diocese of Durham. England Court of High Commission, William Hyllton Dyer Langstaffe Society, 1858	LIT	Acts Durham High Commission, Court	Acts Durham High Commission, Court				
Dur.	The acts of high commission court within the diocese of Durham, Durham, 1858.	BIBLIO	Acts Durham High Commission, Court	Acts Durham High Commission, Court				
gen.ref.	Acts James I 1626, in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Acts Jas. I	Acts Jas. I				
gen.ref.	Acts James VI 1581 in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Acts Jas. VI	Acts Jas. VI				
gen.ref.	Acts James VI 1581, in Jamieson 1809; Acts James VI 1592 (no source given)	LIT	Acts Jas. VI	Acts Jas. VI				
gen.ref.	Acts Mary 1553, in Jamieson 1809	LIT	Acts Mary	Acts Mary				
gen.ref.	Acts James (I) quoted from Jamieson 1809, s.v.	LIT	Acts Jas.	Acts Jas.;Acts Jas.				
gen.ref.	Adams, Thomas. — Practical Works (c. 1655) in Nichol's Puritan Divines, 1861-62.	LIT	Adams Exp.	Adams Exp.;Adams Lycanthropy;Adams Wks.				
Cant	Adams, H. C.—Wykehamica. A history of Winchester College and Commoners from the foundation to the present day. 8vo. Oxford, 1878.	BIBLIO	Adams Wykehamica	Adams Wykehamica				

sc.	Adamson, Henry. <i>Muses Threnodie: of Mirrhil Mournings on the death of Mr Goll, Edinburgh 1638.</i>	BIBLIO	Adamson Muse Threnodie	Adamson Muse Threnodie;Adamson Muse's Threnodie;Adamson Muse's Threnodie;Adamson Muses Threnodie;Muse's Threnodie						
gen.ref.	Addison: <i>The Guardian</i> : (By Sir R. Steele, Joseph Addison, and others). London, 1713.	LIT	Addison Guardian	Addison Guardian						
gen.ref.	<i>Addison Spect</i> : Joseph Addison, Richard Steele & others— <i>The Spectator</i> ; edited by G. Gregory Smith - Addison, Joseph. 1672-1719.	LIT	Addison Spect	Addison Spect.						
w.Yks./Der.	Addy, Sidney Oldall.— <i>A Glossary of Words used in the neighbourhood of Sheffield, including a selection of local names, and some notices of folk-lore, games, and customs.</i> E.D.S. 1888.	BIBLIO	Addy Gl.	Addy Gl.;Addy Sheffield Gl.;Furness MS. Poem;Pegge Anonymiana;Der. Times						
w.Yks.	Addy, Sidney Oldall.— <i>The Evolution of the English House . . . With 42 Illustrations.</i> Swan Sonnenschein & Company. 1898.	BIBLIO	Addy House	Addy House						
w.Yks.	Addy, Sidney Oldall.— <i>A Yorkshire Village.</i> In: <i>Gentleman's Magazine</i> (July 1889).	BIBLIO	Addy Vill.	Addy Vill.						
Amer.	Adeler, Max.— <i>Out of the Hurly-Burly.</i> 1878.	BIBLIO	Adeler Hurly Burly	Adeler Hurly Burly;Max Adeler Hurly Burly;Adeler Hurly-Burly						
Som.	Advertisement from Somerset newspaper (Nov. 1895 [?])	BIBLIO	Advt. fr. Som. newspaper	Advt. fr. Som. newspaper						
gen.biblio	Ady, Thomas. <i>A Candle in the Dark Shewing the Divine Cause of the Distractions of the Whole Nation of England and of the Christian World.</i> London: printed for R[obert] [illegible] to be sold by Tho. Newberry at the three Lions in Cornhill by the Exchange, 1656.	BIBLIO	ady Candle in the Dark	ady Candle in the Dark						
gen.ref.	Ælfric: <i>The Old English Heptateuch and Ælfric's Libellus de Veteri Testamento et Novo.</i> ed. Richard Marsden. EETS OS (Oxford etc.) 2003.	LIT	Ælfric Deut.	Ælfric Deut.;Ælfric Josh.						
gen.ref.	Aeneid: Vergil P. Virgilio Maronis Aeneidos Liber IV. London: Macmillan 1942. Edited with introduction, notes & vocabulary for the use of schools, orig. pub. 1888.	LIT	Aeneid	Aeneid						
Peo.	Affleck, James.— <i>The Posthumous Poetical Works of James Affleck, Biggar.</i> With a sketch of the Author's life, &c. Ed. John Affleck. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1836.	BIBLIO	Affleck Poet. Wks.	Affleck Poet. Wks.;Affleck Poet. Sketches						
Dor.	Agnus, Orme.— <i>Jan Oxber.</i> 1900.	BIBLIO	Agnus Jan Oxber	Agnus Jan Oxber;Agnus Jan Oxber						
Dor.	Agnus, Orme.— <i>Love in Our Village.</i> 1900.	BIBLIO	Agnus Love in Village	Agnus Love in Village						
Ref.	Agriker, Thomas.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Bedford.</i> 8vo, London, 1808. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric.	Agric.;Bascheor Agric.						
Dev.	Advertisements from the <i>Agricultural Gazette</i> , June 24, 1895.	BIBLIO	Agric. Gazette	Agric. Gazette						
Barff.	Donaldson, James General View of the Agriculture of the County of Banff. 4to, Edinburgh, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Elg.	Donaldson, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Elgin.</i> 4to, London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Kcd.	Donaldson, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Kincardine.</i> 4to, London, 1795. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Nhp.	Donaldson, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Northampton.</i> 4to, Edinburgh, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Sk.	Doaglas, Robert.— <i>General View of the Agriculture in the counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk.</i> 8vo, Edinburgh, 1798. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Hrf.	Duncumb, John.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Hereford.</i> 8vo, London, 1805. [?]	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
Dev.	Fraser, Robert.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Devon.</i> 4to, London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [?]	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.						
gen.biblio	Agricultural Surveys, The Reports of the—1793-1813. See Britten, James.	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv.	Agric. Surv.;Agricultural Survey;Rep. Agric. Surv.;Rep. Agric. Surv.;Reports Agric. Surv.;Agr. Surv. Peob.						
Abd.	Anderson, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture and Rural Economy of the County of Aberdeen.</i> 4to, Edinburgh, 1794.	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv. Abd.	Agric. Surv. Abd.						
Inv.	Robertson, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Inverness.</i> 4to, London, 1808. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Agric. Surv. Inv.	Agric. Surv. Inv.;Robertson Agric.						
Som.	Agriker, R.— <i>Rhymes in the West of England Dialect</i> , pp. x, 53-12mo, Bristol, 1872.—2nd ed. enlarged. Also, <i>Rhymes, by 'Oulis'</i> , pp. x, 94. 12mo, Bristol, 1872.	BIBLIO	Agriker/ Rhymes	Agriker/ Rhymes;Agriker Rhymes;'Agriker/ Rhymes;Agriker/ Rhymes						
Fdb.	Aikman, James.— <i>Poems</i> , chiefly lyrical, partly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1816.	BIBLIO	Aikman Poems	Aikman Poems						
Ayr.	Ainslie, Hew.— <i>A Pilgrimage to the Land of Burns: and Poems.</i> With a memoir of the author by Thomas C. Latta. 8vo, Paisley, 1892. [1st ed. 1822.]	BIBLIO	Ainslie Land of Burns	Ainslie Land of Burns						
For.	Ainslie, Hew.— <i>Scottish songs, ballads, and poems.</i> New York: Rodfield, 1855.	BIBLIO	Ainslie Poems	Ainslie Poems						
Cant	Ainsworth, W. Harrison.— <i>Rookwood, a romance.</i> 1834.	BIBLIO	Ainsworth Rookwood	Ainsworth Rookwood						
Ian.	Ainsworth, W. Harrison.— <i>The Lancashire Witches : a romance of Pendle Forest,</i> 1848.	BIBLIO	Ainsworth Witches	Ainsworth Witches;Ainsworth Ian. Witches						
Or.i.	Aikén, J. R.— <i>Love in its tenderness.</i> Idylls of Enochdhu, 1901.	BIBLIO	Aikén Enochdhu	Aikén Enochdhu;Aikén Love in its Tenderness						
Ayr.	Aikén, William.— <i>Lays of the Line and other poems.</i> 8vo, Edinburgh, 1883.	BIBLIO	Aikén Lays	Aikén Lays;Aikén Lays Line;Aikén Lays of Line						
Ayr.	Aiton, William.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Ayr.</i> 4to, Glasgow, 1811.	BIBLIO	Aiton Agric.	Aiton Agric.						
Wil.	Akerman, John Yonge.— <i>An archaeological index to remains of antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon periods.</i> London, J. R. Smith, 1847.	BIBLIO	Akerman Arch.	Akerman Arch.;Akerman Ib. (Arch.)						
Wil.	Akerman, John Yonge.— <i>Spring-tide; or the Angler and his friends</i> , Ib. (London), 1850.	BIBLIO	Akerman Spring-tide	Akerman Spring-tide;Akerman Springtide						
Wil.	Akerman, John Yonge.— <i>Wiltshire Tales</i> , Ib. (London), 1851.	BIBLIO	Akerman Tales	Akerman Tales						
gen.ref.	Alexander and Dindimus: or the letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus [c. 1375]. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E.E.T.S. 1878.	LIT	Alex. & Dind.	Alex. & Dind.						
Abd.	Alexander, William.— <i>Sketches of Life among my An Folk.</i> 12mo, Edinburgh, 1875 [ed. 1882].	BIBLIO	Alexander Ain Fik.	Alexander Ain Fik.;Alexander Ain Folk.;Alexander Ain Fr.;Alexander Ain Fowk;Alexander;Alexander My Ain Folk						
Abd.	Alexander, William.— <i>Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk in the parish of Pykettillim; with glimpses of the parish politics about A.D. 1843.</i> 8vo, Aberdeen, 1871.	BIBLIO	Alexander Johnny Gibb	Alexander Johnny Gibb;Alexander J. Gibb;Alexander						
Uls.	Alexander, Cecil Frances. <i>The Legend of Stumpie's Brae.</i> 1839 (Poem)	BIBLIO	Alexander Leg. of Stumpie's Brae	Alexander Leg. of Stumpie's Brae;Alexander Stumpie's Brae						
Abd.	Alexander, William.— <i>Notes and Sketches Illustrative of Northern Rural Life in the eighteenth century.</i> By the author of 'Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk.' Ib. (Edinburgh), 1877.	BIBLIO	Alexander Notes and Sketches	Alexander Notes and Sketches;Alexander N. Rural Life;Alexander Northern Rural Life;Alexander Rur. Life;Alexander Ib. (Rur. & #160;Life);Pratt Bch.-Pratt Buchan						
gen.ref.	Ailsaunders, King [c. 1200]. In <i>Webber's Metrical Romances</i> , Vol. I. Edinburgh, 1810. See also <i>William of Palerne</i> .	LIT	Ailsaunders	Ailsaunders;Ails.;K. Ails.						
Nhb.	Allan, Thomas (ed.).— <i>Tyneside Songs.</i> By E. Corvan, G. Ridley, &c. 12mo, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1862.	BIBLIO	Allan Coll. Tyneside Sngs.	Allan Coll. Tyneside Sngs.;Allan Coll. Sngs.;Allan Coll.;Allan's Coll.;Allan's Collection;Armstrong Floatin' Grunstan;The Keelman's reasons for attending church; Allan's Collection						
Ref.	Allan, Robert.— <i>Evening Hours: Poems and Songs.</i> 8vo, Glasgow, 1836.	BIBLIO	Allan Ev. Hours	Allan Ev. Hours;Allan Hours;Allan Sngs.;Allan Poems;Allan Coll. Poems;The Robin						
Nhb.	Allan, John William.— <i>Cracks w' Flutorum.</i> 1899	BIBLIO	Allan Flutorum	Allan Flutorum;Allan Cracks w' Flutorum;Allan Cracks Flutorum						
Sc.	Allan, William.— <i>Home-spun Lilt, or poems and songs, chiefly Scottish.</i> 8vo, London, 1874.	BIBLIO	Allan Lilt	Allan Lilt;Allan						
USC.	Allan, Robert.— <i>Border and other Poems.</i> 8vo, Kelso, 1887.	BIBLIO	Allan Poems	Allan Poems						
Nhb.	Allan, Edward.— <i>Original Poems</i> , pp. 36. 12mo, Newcastle, 1837.	BIBLIO	Allan Poems	Allan Poems;Jenny Whisky						
Rob.	Allan, Robert.— <i>Poems.</i> Jedburgh, 1871.	BIBLIO	Allan Poems	Allan Poems;Rustic Bard;Rustic Bond						
Nhb.	Allan, Thomas (ed.).— <i>Illustrated edition of Tyneside Songs and Readings.</i> With lives, portraits, and autographs of the writers, and notes on the songs. Revised ed. 8vo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1891.	BIBLIO	Allan Tyneside Sngs.	Allan Tyneside Sngs.;Allan Tyneside Sng.;Allan Coll.;Allan Tyneside Sngstr.;Robson Sandgate Lassie;Elliot Pitman game te Parliament;Elliot Pitman gan te Parliament;Robt. Elliot Pitman Gan te Parliament						
Lin.	Allen, Thomas. <i>The History of the County of Lincoln: From the Earliest Period to the Present Time.</i> John Saunders, Junior: London & Lincoln, 1814.	BIBLIO	Allen Hist. Lincoln	Allen Hist. Lincoln						

gen.biblio	Allen, Anthony.—MS. Dictionary c. 1740.	BIBLIO	Allen MS. Gl.	Allen MS. Gl.						
Wor.	Alles, labels.—The Britton, Roman, and Saxon Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire. Bvo, London, 1840.	BIBLIO	Alles Antiq.	Alles Antiq.	Alles Antiq.	Alles Antiq.				
gen.ref.	Early English Alliterative Poems, in the West-Midland dialect of the 14th century. I. The Pearl [c. 1325]; ii. Cleanness [c. 1360], iii. Patience [1369]. Ed. R. Morris, L.E.T.S. 1964. 2nd ed., revised, 1969.	LIT	Allit. P.	Allit. P.	Allit. P.	Allit. P.				
Lan.	Almond, John.—A Bunch of Water-cresses, or an Afternoon with Old Bob. Bvo, Blackburn [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Almond Watercresses	Almond Watercresses						
gen.ref.	Alphita, A medieval botanical glossary from the Bodleian manuscript, Selden B. 35, ed. J. L. G. Mowlan. Oxford, 1987.	LIT	Alphita	Alphita						
gen.ref.	Legends.—Altenglische Legenden (c. 1460), herausg. von C. Horstmann. Paderborn, 1875.	LIT	Altenglische Legenden	Altenglische Legenden	Horstmann					
chs.	Altrincham and Bowdon Guardian, (1895-1896)	BIBLIO	Altrinch. Guard.	Altrinch. Guard.	Altrincham Guardian; Altrincham and Bowdon Guardian; Bow St. Police Case					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—The Amateur Poacher. London: Smith, Elder, & Co., 1881.	BIBLIO	Amat. Poacher	Amat. Poacher;	Jefferies Amateur Poacher					
gen.ref.	Amherst Terrae Fil. source not given. quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Amherst Terrae Fil.	Amherst Terrae Fil.						
Oxf.	Amhurst, Nicholas.—Terrae Filus, or, the Secret History of the University of Oxford. 9. Francisci. London: 1736. (also written Amhurst)	BIBLIO	Amherst Terrae Fil.	Amherst Terrae Fil.						
Dev.	Crossing, William.—Arncliffe Devonia's alps; or Wanderings and adventures on Dartmoor. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1888.	BIBLIO	Arncliffe Dev. Alps	Arncliffe Dev. Alps						
Nhb.	Baile, John.—An Impartial History of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and its vicinity. Bvo, Newcastle, 1801.	BIBLIO	An Impartial Hist. Newcastle	An Impartial Hist. Newcastle	Impartial Hist. Newcastle; Impartial Hist. Newcastle; Impartial Hist. Newcastle; Beaumont Coal Mining, in Impartial Hist. Newcastle.					
Bdf.	Batchelor, Thomas.—An Orthoepical Analysis of the English Language: or, an essay on the nature of its simple and combined sounds; the manner of their formation by the vocal organs; the minute varieties which constitute a depraved or provincial pronunciation; and the inadequacy of attempting to explain them by means of the English alphabet. The whole illustrated and exemplified by the use of a new orthoepical alphabet, or universal character, which (with a few additions) furnishes an easy method of explaining every diversity of language and dialect among civilized nations; to which is added, a minute and copious analysis of the dialect of Bedfordshire. Bvo, London, 1809.	BIBLIO	Anal. Eng. Lang.	Anal. Eng. Lang.	Batchelor Anal. Eng. Lang.					
gen.ref.	Ancren Riwle, The, a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and transd. from a semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th century, by James Morton. 4to, London, Camden Soc. 1853.	LIT	Ancren Riwle	Ancren Riwle	Ancren R.; Ancr. R.; Anc. Riwle; Ancr. Riwle;					
Cum.	Anderson, R.—Ballads in the Cumberland dialect: with notes and a glossary. Bvo, Carlisle, 1805.	BIBLIO	Anderson Ballads	Anderson Ballads	Anderson Poet. Wks.					
Cum.	Anderson, R.—Ballads in the Cumberland dialect, chiefly by R. Anderson, with notes and a glossary; the remainder by various authors, several of which have never before published. 12mo, Wigton, 1808 [and var. ed.].	BIBLIO	Anderson Ballads	Anderson Ballads	Anderson Poet. Wks.; Anderson Ballads The Aunty; Wully Worton; Anderson Codbek; West; Anderson Clay Daubin; Anderson Clay Daubin; Anderson Clay Daubin; Anderson Buck o' Kingwater; Anderson Advyce to Nanny; Anderson Heddergill; Keable; Anderson Tom Linton; Anderson The Crum; Anderson Crum; Clay Daubin; Cocker o' Codbek; Codbek Weddin; Dedication; Jeff and Job; Nichol the Newsmonger; Nicol the Newsmonger; Redbreast; The Aunty; Tom Linton; Uncle Wully; Worton Wedding.					
Abd.	Anderson, William.—The Piper of Peebles, a Tale. By the Lamb-leader. T. Colvill, 1754	BIBLIO	Anderson Piper of Peebles	Anderson Piper of Peebles	Anderson Piper o' Peebles					
Lin.	Anderson, Charles H. J.—The Lincoln Pocket-guide. 12mo, Lincoln, 1874.	BIBLIO	Anderson Pocket Guide	Anderson Pocket Guide	Anderson Lin. Pocket Guide; Lin. Pocket Guide					
Sc.	Anderson, David.—Poems chiefly in the Scottish dialect, and, ed., Bvo, Aberdeen, 1826.	BIBLIO	Anderson Poems	Anderson Poems	Sanderson Essay					
Abd.	Anderson, William.—Rhymes, Reveries, and Reminiscences. 12mo, Aberdeen, 1851 [and ed. 1867].	BIBLIO	Anderson Rhymes	Anderson Rhymes	Anderson R. (Rhymes)					
Midi.	Anderson, Thomas. Letters from a Country House. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., London, 1851.	BIBLIO	Anderton Lett.	Anderton Lett.	Anderton Lett. Cy. House; Anderton Lett. from Cy. House					
Lin.	Andrew, William. The History of Winterton and the Adjoining Villages, in the Northern Division of Manley, in the County of Lincoln; With a Notice of Their Antiquities. A.D. English. Hull, 1836.	BIBLIO	Andrew Hist. Winterton	Andrew Hist. Winterton						
gen.ref.	Andrew Fishes c. 1500. quoted from Mealy and Manwys. o.v.	LIT	Andrew Fishes	Andrew Fishes						
gen.ref.	Andrews, Sermons. 1628. "Seven Lamps of Faith"; or, the Sowerdill Gift of the Holy Ghost ... With ... an appendix containing a selection of sentences from the Pentecostal sermons of Bishop Andrews. Philip Norton. London: J. Nisbet & Co., 1897.	LIT	Andrews Serm.	Andrews Serm.						
Sc.	Andrews, William.—Bygone Church Life in Scotland. Ed. by William Andrews. Bvo, London, 1899.	BIBLIO	Andrews Bygone Ch. Life	Andrews Bygone Ch. Life	Andrews Ch. Life; Andrews Ch. Life; Sc. Part. Act					
Yks.	Andrews, William.—Yorkshire in Olden Times. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent. 1888.	BIBLIO	Andrews Olden Times	Andrews Olden Times	Andrews Olden Times; Andrews Yks. Olden Times; Andrews Yks. in Olden Times					
gen.biblio	Anecdotes of Impudence, being A Collection of Entertaining Facts Relating to Extraordinary Men. London: Published by Charles Fife, 1877.	BIBLIO	Anecdotes of Impudence	Anecdotes of Impudence						
gen.ref.	Analla, Zeitschrift für englische Philologie. Berlin: de Gruyter. 1879.	LIT	Analla	Analla						
Sc.	Annals of the Parish of Dalmailing. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1821.	BIBLIO	Ann Prsh. Dalmailing	Ann Prsh. Dalmailing	Ann. Prsh. Dalmailing					
gen.biblio	Annals register, or a view of the history and politics and literature for the year. London, 1768-1772; 1836; 1839.	BIBLIO	Ann. Reg.	Ann. Reg.	Ann. Reg. Ann. Register					
gen.biblio	Annals of agriculture and other useful arts / collected and published by Arthur Young. London: printed for R. Wallcut, 1784-1815.	BIBLIO	Annals Agric.	Annals Agric.	Ann. Agric.					
Fit.	Annals of Dunfermline. Ed. by E. Henderson. Bvo, Glasgow, 1879.	BIBLIO	Annals Dunfermline	Annals Dunfermline						
gen.biblio	Annamd, William.—Mysterium pietatis or The mystery of godliness wherein the mysteries contained in the incarnation circumcison wise-men passion resurrection ascension. Of the Son of God, and coming of the Holy-Ghost, are unfolded and applied. At Edinburgh. By Wm. Annand, M.A. one of the ministers of that city, late of University Coll. Oxon. Robert Boulter: London, 1671.	BIBLIO	Annamd Mysterium Pietatis	Annamd Mysterium Pietatis						
gen.ref.	Annamdale, Charles, see Ogilvie John.	LIT	Annamdale	Annamdale						
gen.biblio	Ansted, A.—A Dictionary of Sea-terms for the use of yachtsmen, amateur boatmen, and beginners. Bvo, London, 1898.	BIBLIO	Ansted Sea Terms	Ansted Sea Terms	Ansted Dict. Sea Terms; Ansted Dict.					
gen.biblio	Anstey, F. [Thomas (Henry Guðrie)] — Vice-Verca: A Lesson to Fathers. John Murray, London, 1882.	BIBLIO	Anstey Vice-Verca	Anstey Vice-Verca	Anstey Vice-Verca					
gen.biblio	Answers. Var. Dates (Newspaper) from 1805	BIBLIO	Answers	Answers						
gen.biblio	An antidote against melancholy: made up in pills. Compounded of Witty Ballads, jival Songs, and merry Catches. London, 1661, quoted from N. & Q.	BIBLIO	Antidote to Melancholy	Antidote to Melancholy						
gen.biblio	Antiquary, The, A Magazine Devoted to the Study of the Past. London, Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Antiquary	Antiquary						
Lan.	Antrobus, C. L.—Wildersmoor, a novel. 2nd ed. 1901.	BIBLIO	Antrobus Wildersmoor	Antrobus Wildersmoor						
gen.ref.	Anturs Of Arthar, The [c. 1420].—in Robson's Early English Metrical Romances, Camden Soc. 1842. See also Scottish Alliterative Poems.	LIT	Anturs Arth.	Anturs Arth.	Anturs Arth. Anturs of Arthar; Ant. Arth.; Awntys Arthure; Awntys Arthure, Thornton MS.; Anturs Arth.; Thornton MS.;					
Oxf.	Apin, O. V.—The Birds of Oxfordshire, 1889.	BIBLIO	Apin Birds	Apin Birds	Apin B. (Birds)					

Cum.	Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Monthly Messenger. (April 1891)	BIBLIO	Appleby Monthly Mess.	Appleby Monthly Mess.; Appleby Monthly Messenger; Kirkby Stephen Messenger; Kirkby Stephen Monthly Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Monthly Messenger; Kirkby Stephen Messenger; Kirkby Stephen Monthly Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Mthly. Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Monthly Messenger; Kirkby Stephen and Appleby Monthly Mess.				
gen.ref.	English Garner, An. Gatherings from our history and literature. Ed. E. Arber. Bvo. London, 1877-83.	LIT	Arber's Eng. Garner	Arber's Eng. Garner; Arber's Garner; Barnes Elegy; Britain's Buss; Derrin Secrets of Angling; E.S. Britain's Buss; Eng. Garner; Hitchcock Public Plat.; Lauson Comm. on Angling; Patten Exped. Scott.; T. Campion Madrigals; T. Campion Madrigals, &c.				
App.	Arbroath Herald. (1900)	BIBLIO	Arbroath Herald	Arbroath Herald				
Bch.	Arbuthnot, James. Natural history of those fishes that are indigenous to or occasionally frequent the coasts of Buthan: with an account of the most useful Fucii produced upon these shores. Aberdeen: Printed for A. Brown ..., 1815.	BIBLIO	Arbuthnot Fishes	Arbuthnot Fishes				
gen.ref.	Arbuthnot Hist. John Bull: Law is a Bottomless Pit; or, the History of John Bull. Published from a manuscript found in the cabinet of... Sir Humphrey Polesworth, in the year 1712. A new edition. [By John Arbuthnot.] Humphry Polesworth, pp. 11-227. John W. Folsom: Boston, 1794, 1794.	LIT	Arbuthnot Hist. John Bull	Arbuthnot Hist. John Bull				
Sc.	Arbuthnot, James. An historical account of Peterhead, from the earliest period to the present time: comprehending an account of its trade, shipping, commerce, and manufactures, mineral wells, baths, &c. Peterhead: Printed for Messrs. Clark and Co., 1815.	BIBLIO	Arbuthnot Hist. Peterhead	Arbuthnot Hist. Peterhead; Arbuthnot Peterhead				
gen.biblio	Arbuthnot, John. Law is a bottomless pit Or, the history of John Bull. Glasgow: Printed for Robert Ersk. 1766.	BIBLIO	Arbuthnot John Bull	Arbuthnot John Bull				
Gen.	Archaeologia Cantiana, Vol. XVI., 1886.	BIBLIO	Arch. Cantiana	Arch. Cantiana				
gen.biblio	Archaeological Journal: The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Arch. Jrs.	Arch. Jrs.				
Wil.	Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine. Bvo. Devizes, 1854-.	BIBLIO	Arch. Mag.	Arch. Mag.; Wil. Arch.; Wil. Arch. Mag.; Wilts Arch. Mag.; Wil. Arch. Mag.; Extracts from Records of Wilts Quarter Sessions; Rec. Quarter Sess.				
gen.ref.	Archaeologia, or, Miscellaneous Tracts Relating to Antiquity. Var. Dates.	BIBLIO	Arch. XLVI.	Arch. XLVI.; Arch. Lett. A. de la Phymie; Scatter Manor Rec.; Scatter Manor Roll; Household Acc.; Chw. Acc. Minchinhampton; Chwarden Acc. Minchinhampton				
gen.biblio	Archaeologia Aeliana. 4 vols. 4to, 1822-25. New Series, 18 vols. Bvo, 1857-96. Newcastle Soc. of Antiquaries.	BIBLIO	Archaeol.	Archaeol.; Archaeologia Aeliana; Arch. Aeliana; Arch. Aeliana, New; Arch. Aeliana; Archael. Aeliana; Hall Ancient West Worship in Arch. Aeliana; Hodgkin Arch. Aeliana; Weddell Arch. Weddell Arch. Aeliana; Weddell Arch. Aeliana; Weddell Salmon Fishing; Weddell Salmon Fishing in Tweed, in Arch. Aeliana				
gen.ref.	Archaeologia; or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to antiquity. Published by the Soc. of Antiquaries of London. 4to, London, 1814, &c.	LIT	Archaeologia	Archaeologia; Archaeol.; Household Acc.; Inv. of Sir Wm. Fairfax of Gilling; Leveton Churchw. Acc.				
Yks.	Glossary of Yorkshire Archaic Words in the Yorkshire Weekly Post, May 5, 1883 seq.	BIBLIO	Archaic Wds. in Yks. Wkly. Post	Archaic Wds. in Yks. Wkly. Post; Arch. Wds. in Yks. Wkly. Post; Archaic Wds.; Arch. Wds.				
gen.ref.	Arzana. In two parts. As it was translated out of the French [of J. Desmarets de Saint Sorlin], etc. London: J. Haviland for T. Wallkey, 1636.	LIT	Arzana	Arzana				
gen.biblio	Armatage, G.—Cattle, their varieties and management. 1882.	BIBLIO	Armatage Cattle	Armatage Cattle; Armatage Cattle				
gen.biblio	Armatage, G.—The Sheep, its varieties and management. 1882.	BIBLIO	Armatage Sheep	Armatage Sheep; Armatage Sheep				
gen.Sc.	Armstrong, Robert Archibald. A Gaelic dictionary, in two parts: I. Gaelic and English. - II. English and Gaelic: in which the words, in their different acceptations, are illustrated by quotations from the best Gaelic writers; and their affinities traced in most of the languages of ancient and modern times; with a short historical appendix of ancient names, deduced from the authority of Ossian and other poets: to which is prefixed, a new Gaelic grammar. London: James Duncan, 1825.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Gael. Dict.	Armstrong Gael. Dict.				
Kcb.	Armstrong, Andrew J.—Ingleside Musings and Tales told in Rhyme. Bvo, Dalbeattie, 1890.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Ingleside	Armstrong Ingleside; Armstrong Musings				
Kcb.	Armstrong, Andrew J.—The Cobbler o' Kirkiebrae, a romance of Galloway, 1896.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Kirkiebrae	Armstrong Kirkiebrae				
gen.biblio	Armstrong, John. The history of the island of Minorca. C. Davis: London, 1752.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Minorca	Armstrong Minorca				
Nhb.	Armstrong, William. The Newcastle Worthies. (quoted from Heslop, R. G.—Northumberland Words. A Glossary of Words used in the County of Northumberland and on the Tyne-side. 2 vols. Bvo, London, E.D.S. 1892-94. = Nhb.1)	BIBLIO	Armstrong Newc. Worthies	Armstrong Newc. Worthies				
w.Yks.	Armstrong, James L.—Scenes in Craven; in a series of letters, containing interesting sketches of character. &c. &c. 12mo, York, 1835.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Scenes in Craven	Armstrong Scenes in Craven				
Nhb.	Armstrong, James.—Wanny Blossoms. A book of song, with a brief treatise on fishing, sketches of Border life, and fox and otter hunting. 12mo, Hexham, 1876.	BIBLIO	Armstrong Wanny Blossoms	Armstrong Wanny Blossoms; Armstrong Otter Hunting; Armstrong Trial of Wee Piger; Armstrong Aid Crag; Armstrong Another Sang; Armstrong Another Sang; Armstrong Another Sang; Armstrong Curing of Salmon Roe; Armstrong Dandle Dinmont; Armstrong Fair Joan; Armstrong Lizzy o' the Glen; Armstrong Sc. Lassie; Armstrong Tarsettearlan Fox				
Lon.	Arnold, Richard. The customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle. c. 1521. ed. 1811. Rivington: London, 1811.	BIBLIO	Arnold Chron.	Arnold Chron.				
Edb.	Arnot, Hugo. The history of Edinburgh. Edinburgh: Printed for W. Creech, London: J. Murray, 1779.	BIBLIO	Arnot Hist. Edb.	Arnot Hist. Edb.; Arnot Hist. Edinburgh				
gen.ref.	Ascham, Roger.—The Scholemaster, 1570. Ed. E. Arber, 1870.	LIT	Ascham Scholemaster	Ascham Scholemaster; Ascham				
gen.ref.	Ascham, Roger.—Toxophilus: the school of shooting... reprinted from the Rev. Dr. Giles's edition of Ascham's whole works; Roger Ascham: John Russell Smith, 1866.	LIT	Ascham Toxoph.	Ascham Toxoph.				
gen.ref.	Ash, John.—The New and Complete Dictionary of the English Language. In which all the words are introduced, . . . the obsolete and uncommon words supported by authorities. 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1775.—2nd ed., 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1795.	LIT	Ash	Ash				
Lan.	Ashton, Teddy.—A Basin o' Broth (mostly Lancashire herbs). Being tales, rhymes, and sketches. Bvo, Manchester (n.d.).	BIBLIO	Ashton Basin o' Broth	Ashton Basin o' Broth; Ashton Basin of Soup; Ashton Broth; Ashton Basin of Broth				
Chs.	Ashton, Nicholas.—Journal, 1617. Ed. F. R. Baines, Chetham Soc. 1848.	BIBLIO	Ashtonon Journal	Ashtonon Journal; Ashtonon Jrn.				
gen.ref.	Ashton, Nicholas.—The journal of Nicholas Ashton of Downham: in the county of Lancaster. Etc. for part of the year 1617, and part of the year following. Ed. F.R. Baines, Chetham Society, 1848.	LIT	Ashtonon Journal	Ashtonon Journal; Ashtonon Jrn.; Jim. N. Ashton				
Mon.	Astley, John Dugdale. Fifty Years of My Life in the world of sport at home and abroad. [With portraits.] London: Hurst & Blackett, 1894.	BIBLIO	Astley Life	Astley Life				
gen.ref.	Athenaeum Catalogue of the Library of the Athenaeum. Athenaeum Club (London, England). Library: London: Athenaeum, 1864.	LIT	Athenaeum	Athenaeum				
gen.biblio	Athenaeum. London, 1828-1921.	BIBLIO	Athenaeum	Athenaeum; Skeat in Athenaeum				
gen.biblio	Atkinson, J. C.—British birds: eggs and nests, popularly described. London, New York, Routledge, Warne, & Routledge, 1961.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Brit. Birds' Eggs	Atkinson Brit. Birds' Eggs				
Wm.	Atkinson, James.—A MS. Glossary of the provincialisms in use in Westmoreland, c. 1797.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Gl.	Atkinson Gl.				
n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—Lost; or what came of a slip from Honour Bright. London, 1870.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Lost	Atkinson Lost				
n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—Forty Years in a Moorland Parish. Reminiscences and researches in Danby in Cleveland. Bvo, London, 1891.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Moorl. Par.	Atkinson Moorl. Par.; Atkinson Moor. Parish; Atkinson Moorl. Parsh.; Atkinson Moorl. Parish				

n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—A Handbook for Ancient Whitby and its Abbey. 8vo. Whitby, 1882 (1884).	BIBLIO	Atkinson Whitby	Atkinson Whitby					
n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—Memorials of Old Whitby; or Historical Gleanings from Ancient Whitby Records. 4v. (London), 1894.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Whitby	Atkinson Whitby;Atkinson Old Whitby;Atkinson Mem. Old Whitby;Atkinson Mem. Whitby					
Wm.	Atkinson, George. The worthies of Westmorland: or, Notable persons born in that County since the reformation. J. Robinson, London, 1649.	BIBLIO	Atkinson Worthies	Atkinson Worthies					
gen.biblio	Aubrey, John, Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, John Collet. —Anecdotes and Traditions: Illustrative of Early English History and Literature. Derived from Ms. Sources. Ed. William J. Thoms. London Camden Society, 1839.	BIBLIO	Aubrey Anecdotes, Camden Soc.	Aubrey Anecdotes, Camden Soc.;Aubrey Anecdotes;Aubrey Hist.					
gen.biblio	Aubrey, John.—Monumenta Britannica. In: Waylen, James. A History, Military and Municipal, of the Town (otherwise Called the City) of Marlborough: And More Generally of the Entire Hundred of Selkley. London: John Russell Smith, 1854.	BIBLIO	Aubrey Monumenta Brit. in Waylen Hist. Marlborough	Aubrey Monumenta Brit. in Waylen Hist. Marlborough;Aubrey Monumenta Brit.					
WIL	Aubrey, John.—The Natural History of Wiltshire [c. 1697]. Ed. by John Britton. 4to. London, 1847.	BIBLIO	Aubrey Nat. Hist.	Aubrey Nat. Hist.;Aubrey Nat. Hist. Wilt.;Aubrey Nat. Hist. Wilt.;Aubrey Wilt.					
gen.biblio	Aubrey, John. —Remains of Gentilisme and Judasme. 1687-1689. ed. James Britton. Folklore Society, 1881.	BIBLIO	Aubrey Remains	Aubrey Remains;Aubrey Remains Gentilisme					
WIL	Aubrey, John.—The Natural History of Wiltshire [c. 1697]. Royal Society MS 92.	BIBLIO	Aubrey Wilt. MS. Roy. Soc.	Aubrey Wilt. MS. Roy. Soc.;Aubrey Wilt. Roy. Soc. MS.;Aubrey Wilt. Wilt. Roy. Soc. MS.;Aubrey MS. Nat. Hist. of Wilt;Roy. Soc. MS.					
Edb.	Logan, Alexander.—Auld Reekie Musings: being poems and lyrics. With a glossary. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1864.	BIBLIO	Auld Reekie	Auld Reekie;Logan Auld Reekie					
Collog.	Austen, Jane. —Sense and Sensibility. 1811.	BIBLIO	Austen Sense and Sensibility	Austen Sense and Sensibility					
gen.ref	Avonno Glosses. Avonno Inhabiter. Avonno Avonno. 1889	LIT	Avonno GL	Avonno GL;Avonno Glosses					
gen.ref.	Awowing of King Arthur, The [c. 1420]. In Robson's Early English Metrical Romances, Camden Soc. 1842.	LIT	Awow. K. Arthur	Awow. K. Arthur					
lan.	Axon, W. E. A.—The Black knight of Ashton. Being an account of a visit to Ashton-under-Lyne to witness the annual ceremony of riding the Black Lad. 8vo. Manchester, 1870.	BIBLIO	Axon Black kt.	Axon Black kt.;Axon Black Knight;Axon Blk. kt.					
lan.	Axon, W. E. A.—Folk-Song and Folk-Speech of Lancashire. On the ballads and songs of the County Palatine, with notes on the dialect. . . and an appendix on Lancashire Folk-Lore. pp. viii, 94. ib. (Manchester) [1870].	BIBLIO	Axon Flk-Sngs.	Axon Flk-Sng.;Axon Flk. Sng.;Axon Flk. Sngs.;Axon Flk-Sng;Flk. Sng.					
lan.	Axon, W. E. A.—Dr. Rondeau's Revenge and other Lancashire Sketches, pp. 29. 16mo. Manchester, 1867.	BIBLIO	Axon Sketches	Axon Sketches;Axon Dr. Rondeau					
gen.ref.	Michel, Dan.—Ayenbite of Inwyrt, or Remorse of Conscience. In the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D. Ed. R. Morris, E. E. T. S. 1866.	LIT	Ayenbite	Ayenbite					
	An Harbore for Faithfull and Trewe Subjectes, against the late blowne Blaste [by John Knox], concerninge the Governemēt of Venesie, etc. [By John Aylmer, Bishop of London.] Few MS. notes. Strabourne [John Daye: London], [1559].	LIT	Aylmer Harb.	Aylmer Harb.					
ref.	Aze and Wigglesworth Courtes. The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Aze Courtes	Aze Courtes;Aze and Wigt. Courtes					
Sc.	Aytoun, W. E. [ed.]—The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vks. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858. —3rd ed., revised and augmented. 2 vks. 8v. (Edinburgh), 1871.	BIBLIO	Aytoun Ballads	Aytoun Ballads					
Sc.	Aytoun, William Edmondstone. —Norman Sinclair. Edinburgh: W. Blackwood, 1861.	BIBLIO	Aytoun N. Sinclair	Aytoun N. Sinclair					
Sc.	Aytoun, William Edmondstone.—Norman Sinclair. William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh, 1861	BIBLIO	Aytoun N. Sinclair	Aytoun N. Sinclair					
gen.ref.	Beaumont, F. and Fletcher, J.—Works [1606-16]. Ed. G. Darley. 2 vks., 1859.	LIT	B. & F. Woman Pleas'd	B. & F. Woman Pleas'd;B. & F. Scornf. Lady Nares;Beaum. & F. Scornful Lady;B. & F. Scornf. Lady;Beaum. & Fletcher A Mid Lover;Beaum. & Fletcher Noble Gentlemen;Beaum. & Fletcher Scornful Lady;Beaumont & Fletcher Faithful Friends;Beaumont & Fletcher Pilgrim;Beaumont & Fletcher Scornful Lady;Beaum. & Fletcher Mad Lover;Estrange On Beaumont & Fletcher's Plays					
Cant	B. E.—A new dictionary of the terms ancient and modern of the canting crew, in its several tribes, of gypsies, beggars, thieves, cheats, &c. with an addition of some proverbs, phrases, figurative speeches, &c. w. Havers, c. 1698.	BIBLIO	B. E. New Dict. of the Canting Crew	B. E. New Dict. of the Canting Crew;B. E. Dict. Cant. Crew;B. E. Dict. Cant. Crew					
gen.ref.	Bacon, Francis.—Essays, 1597.	LIT	Bacon Essays	Bacon Essays;Bacon Essay Gardens;Bacon;Bacon Nat. Hist.;Gardens;Bacon Essay					
gen.ref.	Bacon, Francis.—Historie of the Raigne of King Henry the Seventh, 1622. Ed. J. R. Lumby. London, 1876.	LIT	Bacon Henry VII	Bacon Henry VII					
gen.ref.	Bacon, Francis.—Sylva Sylvarum, or a natural history in ten centuries (1627). London, 1831.	LIT	Bacon Nat. Hist.	Bacon Nat. Hist.					
w.Yks.	Bag o' Shoddy Olmack, and Bundel a Wisdum for 'year 1867. Teed up be Urialh Waketea, Esq. (Isaac Binns). pp. 16. 12mo. Birstaff, 1867.	BIBLIO	Bag o' Shoddy Olm.	Bag o' Shoddy Olm.;Bag o' Shoddy;T' Bag o' Shoddy Olm.;Bag o' Shoddy Olm.					
Nhb.	Bagnall, Jos.—Songs of the Tyne. A collection of local melodies, comic, satirical, and descriptive, to which is added several parodies on the most popular songs, pp. 32. 16mo. Gateshead, 1852.	BIBLIO	Bagnall Sngs.	Bagnall Sngs.;Bagnall Newcastle Streets					
gen.	Bagot, Sophy Louisa Percy. — Links with the Past. London: E. Arnold, 1901.	BIBLIO	Bagot Links with Past	Bagot Links with Past					
gen.ref.	Bailey, N.—An Universal Etymological English Dictionary : comprehending the derivations of the generality of words in the English tongue : . . . also the dialects of our different countreies . . . 8vo. London, 1721. — Bailey, N.—A New Universal Etymological English Dictionary. . . Originally compiled by N. Bailey. Now republished with many corrections, additions, and literate improvements . . . by Joseph Nicol Scott, fol., London, 1755. —21st ed., 8vo. London, 1770.	LIT	Bailey	Bailey;Bailey Dial.;Carew					
Nhb.	Bailey, J. and Culley, G.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Northumberland. 8vo. London, 1805. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Bailey & Culley Agric.	Bailey & Culley Agric.;Bailey & Culley Agric. Nhb.					
gen.ref.	Bailey, N.—Colloquies of Erasmus, translated 1733, ed. 1877.	LIT	Bailey Erasm.	Bailey Erasm.;Bailey Erasmus;Bailey Erasmus Coll.					
gen.ref.	Bailey, N.—Household Dictionary, 1736.	LIT	Bailey Housh. Dict.	Bailey Housh. Dict.					
Cur.	Bailey, John.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cumberland. 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Bailey View Agric.	Bailey View Agric.					
Dur.	Bailey, John.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Durham. 8vo. London, 1810. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Bailey View Agric.	Bailey View Agric.					
Sc.	Baillie, Principal.—Letters and Journals. 2 vks. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1775.	BIBLIO	Baillie Letters	Baillie Letters;Baillie Lett.;Baillie Lett.					
Sc.	Baillie, James.—The Dramatic and poetical works of James Baillie. London: Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1853.	BIBLIO	Baillie Sng.	Baillie Sng.;Baillie Wood o' and Mornin' and a' Baillie Wood o' and Married and a'					
Yks.	Baines, Thomas.—Yorkshire Past and Present : a history and description of the three Ridings from the earliest ages to the year 1870. 2 vks. 4to. London, 1870.	BIBLIO	Baines Yks. Past	Baines Yks. Past;Baines Past and Present;Baines Yks. Past and Present					
Dev.	Baird, Henry.—The Song of Solomon in the Devonshire dialect. From the Authorised English Version. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1860.]	BIBLIO	Baird Sng. Sol.	Baird Sng. Sol.;Baird B. (Sng.#1160;Sol.)					
Dev.	Baird, Henry.—The Gospel of St. Matthew, translated into Western English as spoken in Devonshire. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, London, 1863.]	BIBLIO	Baird St. Matt.	Baird St. Matt.;Baird S. Matt.					
w.Yks.	Bairnsia Foak's Annual, The, an Pogmoor Olmack. Be Tom Treddlehoyle [Charles Rogers]. 8vo. Leeds, 1838-75.	BIBLIO	Bairnsia Ann.	Bairnsia Ann.;Tom Treddlehoyle Bairnsia Ann.;Treddlehoyle Bairnsia Ann.					
w.Yks.	Bairnsia Foak's Annual, The, an Pogmoor Olmack. Be Tom Treddlehoyle [Charles Rogers]. 8vo. Leeds, 1838-75. —Ed. Isaac Binns, 1876-83.	BIBLIO	Bairnsia Ann.	Bairnsia Ann.;Tom Treddlehoyle Bairnsia Ann.;Treddlehoyle Bairnsia Ann.					
gmg.	Baker, Charles & Francis, George Grant — Surveys of Gower and Kibby and of Gower and Kibby. London, 1873.	BIBLIO	Baker & Francis Surv. Gower and Kibby	Baker & Francis Surv. Gower and Kibby					
gen.ref.	Baker, Sir Richard.—A Chronicle of the Kings of England from the time of the Roman government unto the death of King James, fol., London, 1674.	LIT	Baker Chron.	Baker Chron.;Rch. II.					
Nhp.	Baker, John.—An Essay on the Farming of Northamptonshire. London: J.B. Nichols and Son, 1863.	BIBLIO	Baker Essay on Farming	Baker Essay on Farming					
Nhp.	Baker, George.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton. Vol. I. and pts. I. and II. of Vol. II. fol., London, 1822.	BIBLIO	Baker Hist. Nhp.	Baker Hist. Nhp.;Bugbrook Prsh. Register					
n.Yks.	Baker, John Gilbert.—North Yorkshire : studies of its botany, geology, climate, and physical geography. 8vo. London, 1863.	BIBLIO	Baker Stud. Bot.	Baker Stud. Bot.					

Cent	Baker, J.— <i>Tunbridge Walks, or the Yeoman of Kent</i> , 1703.	BIBLIO	Baker Tunbridge Walks	Baker Tunbridge Walks
Sc.	Bale, Robert.—A general view of the coal-trade of Scotland, chiefly that of the river Forth and Mithlathian. Edinburgh, 1812.	BIBLIO	Bald Coal F.	Bald Coal F.; Bald Coal Trade
gen.biblio	Baldwin's London Weekly Journal, London, 1803 to 1816 (1820).	BIBLIO	Baldwin's Wkly. Jn.	Baldwin's Wkly. Jn.
gen.ref.	Bale, John.—Select Works [c. 1550]. Parker Soc. 1849.	LIT	Bale K. Johan	Bale K. Johan;Bale Sel. Wks.;Vocacyon of Johan Bale;Test. Wm. Thoppe
Ork.I.	Balfour, David.—Odal rights and feudal wrongs. A Memorial for Orkney. Edinburgh, 1860.	BIBLIO	Balfour Odal Rights	Balfour Odal Rights
Sh. & Ork.I.	Balfour, David [ed.]—Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland from Original Documents. Edinburgh: Abbotsford Club, 1859.	BIBLIO	Balfour Oppressions in Ork. and Sh. I.	Balfour Oppressions in Or. and Sh. I.
Sc.	Balfour, Sir James.—Practicks, or System of the more ancient Law of Scotland, fol., Edinburgh, 1754.	BIBLIO	Balfour Practicks	Balfour Practicks
Sc.	Ballads and Poems by Members of the Glasgow Ballad Club. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1885.	BIBLIO	Ballads	Ballads;Ballads and Poems
Sc.	Ballads.—Four Books of Choice Old Scottish Ballads, 1823-44. Bvo, Edinburgh. Reprinted for private circulation, 1866.	BIBLIO	Ballads	Ballads
Ayr.	Ballads and Songs of Ayrshire, The, illustrated with sketches, historical, traditional narrative, and biographical, Bvo. Ayr, 1846. —2nd Series. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1847.	BIBLIO	Ballads and Sngs.	Ballads and Sngs.
Ayr.	Ballads and Songs of Ayrshire, The, illustrated with sketches, historical, traditional narrative, and biographical, Bvo. Ayr, 1846.	BIBLIO	Ballads and Sngs.	Ballads and Sngs.;Ballads and Songs;Ballads and Sngs.;Ballads
Edb.	Ballantine, James.—The Miller of Deanshaugh. B. ([Edinburgh]) 1869.	BIBLIO	Ballantine Deanshaugh	Ballantine Deanshaugh;Ballantine;Deanshaugh
Edb.	Ballantine, James.—The Gaberlunzie's Waleit. 3rd ed., revised, with glossary. B. ([Edinburgh]) [1875].	BIBLIO	Ballantine Gaberlunzie	Ballantine Gaberlunzie;Ballantine Gaberlunzie's Waleit;Ballantine B. ([Gaberlunzie]);Raggit Laddie
Ayr.	Ballantine, J. and Thom, A.—Poems on several occasions. 12mo, Paisley, 1789.	BIBLIO	Ballantine Poems	Ballantine Poems;Ballantine & Thom Poems
Edb.	Ballantine, James.—Poems. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1856.	BIBLIO	Ballantine Poems	Ballantine Poems;Ballantine Wre Raggit Laddie
Cor.	Ballantyne, R. M.—Deep Down. A Tale of the Cornish Mines, 1868.	BIBLIO	Ballantyne Deep Down	Ballantyne Deep Down
Ant.	Ballymena Observer, The. Ed. W. J. Knowles, 1892.	BIBLIO	Ballymena Obs.	Ballymena Obs.;B. ([Ballymena Obs. J.]);Ballymena;Children's rhymes, Ballymena Obs.;Children's rhymes
Lan.	Bamford, Samuel.—The Dialect of South Lancashire, or Tim Bobbin's Tummus and Meary: with his rhymes and an enlarged glossary of words and phrases, chiefly used by the rural population of the manufacturing districts of South Lancashire. 2nd ed., 12mo, London, 1854. [1st ed. 1850].	BIBLIO	Bamford Dial.	Bamford Dial.;Bamford Ed. Tim Bobbin;Bamford Introd. Tim Bobbin;Bamford Tim Bobbin
Lan.	Bamford, Samuel.—A MS. Glossary of some words and phrases in use amongst the rural population of South Lancashire, 1846.	BIBLIO	Bamford Dial. MS.	Bamford Dial. MS.;Bamford MS. GL.;Bamford GL.
Lan.	Bamford, Samuel.—Bamford's Passages in the life of a radical, and Early days. Ed. Henry Buckles. London, T. F. Unwin, 1893.	BIBLIO	Bamford Early Days	Bamford Early Days;Bamford Life of Radical;Bamford Radical
Lan.	Bamford, Samuel.—Homey Rhymes, Poems, and Reminiscences. Revised and enlarged ed., 12mo, Manchester, 1864.	BIBLIO	Bamford Poems	Bamford Poems;Bamford Rhymes
Lan.	Bamford, Samuel.—Walks in South Lancashire and on its borders. 12mo, Blackley, 1844.	BIBLIO	Bamford Walks	Bamford Walks;The Traveller;Bamford Traveller
Ir.	Bannin John, and M. Bannin.—Taken by the O'Hara Family. London, 1875.	BIBLIO	Bannin O'Hara	Bannin O'Hara
Dev.	Banks, George.—The Plymouth and Devonport flora: or, A description of plants indigenous to the neighbourhood of these towns. Devonport: W. Byers, 1831.	BIBLIO	Banks Flora	Banks Flora
Lan.	Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.—Forbidden to Wed, ed. 1885.	BIBLIO	Banks Forbidden	Banks Forbidden;Banks Forbidden to Wed
Wilt.	Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.—Glory—a novel. 3 vols., London, 1877.	BIBLIO	Banks Glory	Banks Glory
Lan.	Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.—The Manchester Man. A novel. 3 vols., 1876.	BIBLIO	Banks March, Man	Banks March, Man
Chs.	Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.—God's Providence House. A novel, 1865.	BIBLIO	Banks Prov. House	Banks Prov. House;Banks God's Providence H.
w.Yks.	Banks, William Stott.—A List of Provincial Words in use at Wakefield in Yorkshire; with explanations, including a few descriptions of buildings and localities, pp. vii, Rs. 12mo, London, 1860.	BIBLIO	Banks Wkfld. Wds.	Banks Wkfld. Wds.;Banks Wakefield Wds.;Wkfld. Wds.
w.Yks.	Banks, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.—Wooers and Winners: a Yorkshire story, 1880.	BIBLIO	Banks Wooers	Banks Wooers
Lan.	Barber, H.—Forness Folk, the r's sayn's a dewin'; or sketches of life and character in Lonsdale north of the Sands. By Roger Plethick. Carlisle, 1870.	BIBLIO	Barber Forness Filk.	Barber Forness Filk.;Piketah Forness Filk.;R. Piketah Forness Filk.
gen.ref.	Barbour, John.—The Bruce: or, the book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broys, King of Scots: compiled by Master John Barbour, A.D. 1375. Ed. W. W. Skeat, F.E.T.S. 1870.	LIT	Barbour Bruce	Barbour Bruce;Bruce Poems
gen.ref.	Barbour St. George: John Barbour, Legends of the Saints in the Scottish Dialect of the Fourteenth Century. Ed. W. M. Metcalf. Edinburgh & London 1896.	LIT	Barbour St. Georgis	Barbour St. Georgis
gen.ref.	Barbour Troy-book: Transcript of fragments from J. Barbour's 'Troybook'. Ed. Alison Wedderburn. 1870.	LIT	Barbour Troy-Bk.	Barbour Troy-Bk.;Barbour Troy-book
gen.ref.	Barcia, Roque.—Filosofia de la lengua española: sinónimos castellanos. 2 vols. Bvo, Madrid, 1863-65.	LIT	Barcia	Barcia
gen.biblio	Bardsley, Charles.—Warning Endell. English surnames: their sources and significations. London: Chiswick and Windus, 1889.	BIBLIO	Bardsley Dict. Surnames	Bardsley Dict. Surnames;Bardsley English Surnames;Bardsley Surnames
gen.ref.	Baret, John.]—An Alvearie or Quadruple Dictionarie, containing four sundrie tongues: namele, English, Latine, Greeke, and French. Newlie enriched with varietie of wordes, phrases, proverbs and diuers lightsome observations of grammar. fol. [London, 1590].	LIT	Baret	Baret;Baret Alvearie
gen.ref.	Baret, John (+ 1580). An Alvearie, or, quadruple dictionarie, containing foure sundrie tongues. — 1580.	BIBLIO	Baret Alvearie	Baret Alvearie
gen.biblio	Bargrave, Robert.—The Travel Diary of Robert Bargrave, Levant Merchant (1647-1656). Bodleian Library MS Rawlinson C 799.	BIBLIO	Bargrave MS. Diary	Bargrave MS. Diary
Cant	Barham, Richard Harris.—Ingoldsby Legends, 1840-47. Carmine ed., 1867.	BIBLIO	Barham Ingoldsby	Barham Ingoldsby;Barham Ingoldsby Leg.;Barham Bloudie Jack in Ingoldsby;Grey Dolphin;House Warming;J. Jarvis's Wig;Jarvis's Wig;Jerry Jarvis;Jerry Jarvis's Wig;Lay of S. Cuthbert;Lay of St. Cuthbert;Lay of S. Romwold;Lay of St. Nicholas;Lay of St. Odille;Leech of Folkestone;M. of Venice;Nell Cock;Old Woman in Grey Spectre of Tappington;Speech for D—ise of Armistons;Speech for D—ise of Amstoun;The Ghost;Grey Dolphin;Barham Bloudie Jack;Black Mousquetaire;Babes in Wood;Bagman's Dog;Aunt Fanny;Auto-da-fe;Meady, at Margate;Misadventures at Margate;Row in an Omibus;Row in an Omibus;Act. of New Play;Brothers of Birchington;Cynotaph;Obad Drummer;Hand of Glory;Hermann;Lord of Thout;Lord of Thoulouse;Merch. of Venice;S. Gengalphus;St. Medard;Truants;Witches Frolic;Witches' Frolic; Witcher' Frolic
w.Cy.	Baring-Gould, S. and (Sheppard) Fleetwood, A. [ed.]—Songs of the West: Traditional Ballads and Songs of the West of England, 1893.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould & Sheppard Sngs. West	Baring-Gould & Sheppard Sngs. West;Baring-Gould & Sheppard Sngs. West
gen.biblio	Baring-Gould, S. (ed.)—Armine! A Social Romance. 3rd ed. London: Methuen, 1891.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Armine!	Baring-Gould Armine!
Sur.	Baring-Gould, S.—The Broom-Squire, 1896.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Broom-Squire	Baring-Gould Broom-Squire;Baring-Gould Broom Squire
gen.biblio	Baring-Gould, S.—Country remedies. Quoted from Sunday magazine, vol 28, April 1895.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Country Remedies	Baring-Gould Country Remedies
Cor.	Baring-Gould, S.—Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven, 1893.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Curgenven	Baring-Gould Curgenven
Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—Furze Bloom. Tales of the Western Moors, 1899.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Furze Bloom	Baring-Gould Furze Bloom
Cor.	Baring-Gould, S.—The Gaverocks: a tale of the Cornish Coast, 1887.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Gaverocks	Baring-Gould Gaverocks
gen.biblio	Baring-Gould, S.—Golden Feather. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1896.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Golden Feather	Baring-Gould Golden Feather;Golden Feather
Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—Dartmoor Idylls, 1896.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Idylls	Baring-Gould Idylls;Baring-Gould Dartmoor;Baring-Gould Dartmoor Idylls;Baring-Gould Dtrm. Idylls;Baring-Gould Dtrm. idylls

Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—John Herring, 1883.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould J. Herring	Baring-Gould J. Herring							
gen.biblio	Baring-Gould, S.— <i>Only alone. A story of three fires.</i> London: Methuen, 1894.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Eddy Alone	Baring-Gould Eddy Alone							
Ess.	Baring-Gould, S.—7 Mehalah, a story of the salt marshes, 1880.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Mehalah	Baring-Gould Mehalah							
Yks.	Baring-Gould, S.—Yorkshire Oddities, incidents and strange events. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1874.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Oddities	Baring-Gould Oddities							
Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—Old Country Life, 1890.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Old Cy. Life	Baring-Gould Old Cy. Life; Baring-Gould Cy. Life							
Yks.	Baring-Gould, S.—The Pennycuicks. A novel, 1870.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Pennycyfs	Baring-Gould Pennycyfs; Baring-Gould Pennycycks; Baring-Gould Pennycuicks; Baring-Gould Pennycycks							
Cor.	Baring-Gould, S.—Richard Cable, 1888.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Richard Cable	Baring-Gould Richard Cable; Baring-Gould R. Cable; Baring-Gould Rich. Cable							
Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—Red Spider, 1887.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Spider	Baring-Gould Spider; Baring-Gould Spider; Baring-Gould Red Spider							
Dev.	Baring-Gould, S.—Urith, a tale of Dartmoor. 3 vols., 1891.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Urith	Baring-Gould Urith							
Cor.	Baring-Gould, S.—The Vicar of Morwenstow; a life of Robert Stephen Hawker, M.A., 1876.	BIBLIO	Baring-Gould Vicar	Baring-Gould Vicar							
Chs., Lan.	Barlow, Jane.— <i>Boatland Studies.</i> 1892.	BIBLIO	Barlow Boatland	Barlow Boatland; Barlow Bog-land							
	Cheshire and Lancashire Historical Collector. Ed. T. Worthington Barlow. 2 vols., 1853-55.	BIBLIO	Barlow Chs. Hist. Collector	Barlow Chs. Hist. Collector; Barlow Hist. Collector; Chs. Lan. Hist. Coll.; Chs. and Lan. Hist. Coll.; Chs. and Lan. Hist. Collector; Inventory; Warden's Accts., Helmes Chapel							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.— <i>A Creel of Irish Stories.</i> London: Methuen, 1897.	BIBLIO	Barlow Creel: Stories	Barlow Creel; Stories							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—From the East unto the West, 1898.	BIBLIO	Barlow East unto West	Barlow East unto West; Barlow East and West							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—Ghost-Bereft, with other stories and studies in verse, 1901.	BIBLIO	Barlow Ghost-bereft	Barlow Ghost-bereft							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.— <i>Irish Idylls.</i> 1892.	BIBLIO	Barlow Idylls	Barlow Idylls							
Colon.	Barlow, P. W.—Kaipara, or experiences of a settler in North New Zealand, 1880.	BIBLIO	Barlow Kaipara	Barlow Kaipara							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—Kerrigan's Quality, 1894.	BIBLIO	Barlow Kerrigan	Barlow Kerrigan							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—From the Land of the Shamrock, 1901.	BIBLIO	Barlow Land of Shamrock	Barlow Land of Shamrock; Barlow Shamrock							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—Strangers at Lisconnel. A second series of Irish Idylls, 1895.	BIBLIO	Barlow Lisconnel	Barlow Lisconnel							
Ir.	Barlow, Jane.—Mrs. Martin's Company and other stories, 1896.	BIBLIO	Barlow Martin's Company	Barlow Martin's Company; Barlow Martin's Comp.							
gen.ref.	Barnfield, Richard.—The Affectionate Shepherd, 1594. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, Percy Soc., 1845.	LIT	Barnfield Affec. Shepherd	Barnfield Affec. Shepherd							
Dor.	Barnes, William.—A Grammar and Glossary of the Dorset dialect, with the history, orthoeping, and bearings of south-western English. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1863.	BIBLIO	Barnes GI.	Barnes GI.; Barnes							
Dor.	Barnes, William.—1848.—Poems of Rural Life, in the Dorset dialect. A third collection. 12mo, London, 1863.—Do. 1.	BIBLIO	Barnes Poems	Barnes Poems							
Dor.	Barnes, William.—Poems of Rural Life, in the Dorset dialect, with a dissertation and glossary. 12mo, London, 1844. 2nd ed., ib. (London), 1863.	BIBLIO	Barnes Poems	Barnes Poems; Barnes Rur. Life; Barnes ib. ([Poems]); Dor. 1							
Dor.	Barnes, William.—The Song of Solomon in the Dorset dialect. From the Authorised English Version. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Barnes Sng. Sol.	Barnes Sng. Sol.; Barnes ib. ([Sng. & 160. Sol.]); Barnes Sng. Sol. GI.							
gen.ref.	Baron, Robert, Viscount Falkland.—Ensignation on the Cyprian academy. By Robert Baron of Graves Innis, Gens. London: printed by W. W. T. 1648.	LIT	Baron Cyprian Academy	Baron Cyprian Academy							
w.Cor.	Rodda's "One and All" Almanack; Penzance: 1904.	BIBLIO	Baron Rodda's Penzance Alm.	Baron Rodda's Penzance Alm.							
Sc.	Barr, Annals E.—Love for an hour is love forever. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1891.	BIBLIO	Barr Love for an hour	Barr Love for an hour; Barr Love for an Hour; Barr Love							
Ref.	Barr, John.—Poems and Songs, descriptive and satirical, 12mo, Edinburgh, 1861.	BIBLIO	Barr Poems	Barr Poems							
Cant	Barrière, Albert, and Leland, Charles G.—A Dictionary of slang, jargon, and cant, embracing English, American, and Anglo-Indian slang, Pidgin English, Tinkers' jargon and other irregular phraseology. 2 vols. 8vo, Ballantyne Press, 1889.	BIBLIO	Barrière & Leland Dict.	Barrière & Leland Dict.; Barrière; Barrière & Leland; Lloyd Flying Lady; Even. News, Barrière & Leland							
gen.biblio	Barrett, Daniel William.—Life and Work Among the Navvies. London, Wells: Gardner, Barton & Co., 1880.	BIBLIO	Barrett Life among Navvies	Barrett Life among Navvies; Barrett Navvies							
Fr.	Barrie, J. M.— <i>Auld Licht Idylls.</i> 1888.	BIBLIO	Barrie Licht	Barrie Licht; Barrie Lichts							
Fr.	Barrie, J. M.—Margaret Ogby, 1896.	BIBLIO	Barrie M. Ogbye	Barrie M. Ogbye; Barrie M. Oghy; ib. ([Barrie]); M. Oghy							
Fr.	Barrie, J. M.—The Little Minister, 1891.	BIBLIO	Barrie Minister	Barrie Minister; Barrie Little Min.							
Fr.	Barrie, J. M.—A Window in Thrums, 1889.	BIBLIO	Barrie Thrums	Barrie Thrums; Barry Thrums							
Fr.	Barrie, J. M.—Sentimental Tommy, the story of his boyhood, 1896.	BIBLIO	Barrie Tommy	Barrie Tommy; Barrie Tommy							
Fr.	Barrittson, Jonah.—Personal Sketches of his own times, 1823-32.	BIBLIO	Barrittson Sketches	Barrittson Sketches							
Or.I.	Barry, George.—The History of the Orkney Islands, in which is comprehended an account of their present as well as their ancient state. 4to, Edinburgh, 1805.	BIBLIO	Barry Hist. Or. I.	Barry Hist. Or. I.; Barry Hist. Ork.; Barry Hist.; Barry Hist. Or. I.; Barry Hist. Orkney; Barry Hist. Ork.; Barry Or. I.; Barry Ork.; Barry Orkney; Barry Or. I.; Barry Desc. Or. I.; Barry Hist.; MS. adv. Libr.							
gen.biblio	Barry, Sir Edward.—Observations historical, critical, and medical, on the wines of the ancients: and the analogy between them and modern wines, with general observations on the principles and qualities of water, and in particular on those of Bath. London: Printed for T. Cadell, ... 1775.	BIBLIO	Barry On Wines	Barry On Wines							
gen.ref.	Barry, Loring.—Ram-aley; or, Merrie-tricks, a comedy (1611), London, 1648.	LIT	Barry Ram Aley	Barry Ram Aley							
Ir.	Barry, William.—The Wizard's Knot, 1901.	BIBLIO	Barry Wizard's Knot	Barry Wizard's Knot							
Amer.	Bartlett, John Russell.—Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 2nd ed., Boston, 1859. 4th ed., ib. ([Boston]) 1877.	BIBLIO	Bartlett	Bartlett; Jiving Knickerbocker; Mrs. Child Lett.							
Md.	Bartram, George.—The People of Clopton, 1897.	BIBLIO	Bartram People of Clopton	Bartram People of Clopton; Bartram People Clopton; Bartram People of Clopton; Bartram People of; Clopton							
S.Ir.	Bartram, George.—The White-headed Boy, 1898.	BIBLIO	Bartram Whiteheaded Boy	Bartram White-headed Boy; Bartram White-headed Boy							
Nhb.	Bates, Cadwallader John.—Thomas Bates and the Kirklevington Shorthorns: A Contribution to the History of Pure Durham Cattle. Robert Redpath: Newcastle, 1897.	BIBLIO	Bates Thomas Bates	Bates Thomas Bates							
Nhb.	Batson, Edward.—A History of Northumberland. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: A. Reid, Jones & Co., 1855.	BIBLIO	Batson Hist. Nhb.	Batson Hist. Nhb.; Survey of Tuggle							
Wal.	Batson, Henrietta.—Dark. A tale of the down country, 2 vols. London: Smith, Elder, & Co., 1891.	BIBLIO	Batson Dark	Batson Dark							
gen.biblio	Bauerman, Hitar.—A Descriptive Catalogue of the Geological, Mining, and Metallurgical Models in the Museum of Practical Geology. London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Bauerman Cat. Mining Models	Bauerman Cat. Mining Models; Bauerman Geol. Models; Bauerman Mining Models							
Cant	Baumann, Heinrich.—Londinismen-Slang und Cant: Alphabetisch geordnete Sammlung der eigenartigen Ausdruckswesen der Londoner Volkssprache sowie der üblichsten Gauner-, Matrosen-, Sports- und Zunft-Ausdrücke. Mit einer geschichtlichen Einleitung und Musterstücken. Ein Supplement zu allen Engl-Deutschen Wörterbüchern von Heinrich Baumann. 8vo, Berlin, 1887.	BIBLIO	Baumann Londinismen	Baumann Londinismen							
gen.ref.	Baxter, Richard.—A treatise of self-denial, by Richard Baxter, pastor of the church at Kederminster. London: Printed by Robert White for Nevil Simmons Booksellers, 1660.	LIT	Baxter Self-Denial	Baxter Self-Denial							
Glo.	Bayly, F. G.—220 Illustrations of Gloucestershire Dialect, pp. 15. 12mo, [n. p.], 1870.	BIBLIO	Bayly Dial.	Bayly Dial.; Bayly ib. ([Illus. Dial.]); Bayly Illus. Dial.							
w.Cy.	Bayly, Elizabeth Boyd.—Jonathan Merle: a West Country story of the times, 1890.	BIBLIO	Bayly J. Merle	Bayly J. Merle							
Som.	Baynes, T. Spencer.—The Song of Solomon in the Somerset dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1860.]	BIBLIO	Baynes Sng. Sol.	Baynes Sng. Sol.; Baynes Sng. Sol.; Baynes ib. ([Sng. & 160. Sol.])							
w.Yks.	Beacon Christmas Annual, 7 th , in the Yorkshire Twang: Ha Doody Braan spent th' Karamus Holidays. By A. W. Bickerdieke. 12mo, Halifax, 1873.	BIBLIO	Beacon Ann.	Beacon Ann.; Bickerdieke Beacon Ann.; Bickerdieke Beven's Ann.							
Wal.	Beale, Anne.—Gladys the Reaper (n.d.).	BIBLIO	Beale Gladys	Beale Gladys							
Lan.	Bealey, R. B.—Eaw Bessy. Poem, pp. 6. 8. ([Manchester]) n.d. 1.	BIBLIO	Bealey Eaw Bessy	Bealey Eaw Bessy							

Lan.	Bealey, R. R.—Field Flowers and City Chimes. Poems. 12mo, Manchester, 1866.	BIBLIO	Bealey Field Flowers	Bealey Field Flowers					
Lan.	Bealey, R. R.—After-Business Jottings : poems and lyrics, lb.(Manchester) [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Bealey Jottings	Bealey Jottings					
Lan.	Bealey, R. R.—Later-Life Jottings in Verse and Prose. 8vo, Manchester, 1884.	BIBLIO	Bealey Jottings	Bealey Jottings;Bealey Wark while yo con					
Fr.	Beattie, George.—John of Arnha' and other poems [c. 1820], ed. 1882.	BIBLIO	Beattie Arnha	Beattie Arnha;Beattie;Beattie Ketty Pert;Beattie Much Ado;Beattie Much Ado, &c.;Beattie Lairdie;Beattie German Lairdie;Arnha;Beattie Much Ado, &c.					
Abd.	Beattie, William.—Fruits of Time Parings, being a small collection of original poems, Scotch and English, composed to fill up a few of the author's blank hours. Aberdeen, 1801. —Reprinted Aberdeen, 1813 and 1873.	BIBLIO	Beattie Parings	Beattie Parings;Beatties Parings;Beatties Parings;Beatties Time Parings;Beattie Yule Feast					
Sc.	Beattie, James.—The poetical works of James Beattie. London : W. Rickering, 1831.	BIBLIO	Beattie Poems	Beattie Poems;Beattie's Address;Beattie To Mr. A. Ross in Helenore;Beattie To Mr. A. Ross;Beattie Address to Ross;Beattie Address to Ross, in Helenore;Beattie To Mr. A. Ross, in Helenore					
Abd.	Beattie, William.—Fruits of Time Parings, being a small collection of original poems, Scotch and English, composed to fill up a few of the author's blank hours. Aberdeen, 1801.	BIBLIO	Beatties Parings	Beatties Parings;Beattie;Beattie Parings					
Fl.	Beatty, W.—The Secretar. Founded on the story of the Casket Letters, 1897.	BIBLIO	Beatty Secretar	Beatty Secretar					
Wor.	Bradley, Waldron.—Grantley Grange. By Shelley Beauchamp, 1874.	BIBLIO	Beauchamp Grantley Grange	Beauchamp Grantley Grange;S. Beauchamp Grantley;S. Beauchamp Grantley Grange					
Wor.	Bradley, Waldron.—Nelly Hamilton. By Shelley Beauchamp, 1875.	BIBLIO	Beauchamp N. Hamilton	Beauchamp N. Hamilton;Beauchamp Nelly Hamilton;S. Beauchamp N. Hamilton					
gen.ref.	Beck, Thomas Alcock.—Annales Furnesienses. History and antiquities of the abbey of Furness. London: Payne and Foss etc. Overston, S. Soutby, 1844.	LIT	Beck Ann. Furnes.	Beck Ann. Furnes.					
gen.ref.	Becon, Thomas. The principles of Christian Religion : necessary to be known of all the faithful: set forth to the great profitee in traying up of all youth. London, 1568.	LIT	Becon Chr. Religion	Becon Chr. Religion					
gen.ref.	Becon, Thomas Becon.—The early works of Thomas Becon, S.T.P., chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer, prebendary of Canterbury, &c.: being the treatises published by him in the reign of King Henry VIII. Cambridge: Printed at the University Press 1843.	LIT	Becon Wks.	Becon Wks.;Becon					
	Beck: no source given (probably Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglonum)	LIT	Beck	Beck					
War.	Bedford, W. K. Hilard, W. E. W. Collins and other contributors.—Annals of the Free Foresters from 1856 to the present day. Edinburgh, London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Bedford Free Foresters	Bedford Free Foresters					
gen.biblio	Beechey, Frederick William.— Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole: performed in His Majesty's ships Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R.N.; 1813: to which is added, a summary of all the early attempts to reach the Pacific by way of the Pole. London: Richard Bentley, 1813.	BIBLIO	Beechey Voyage of Discovery	Beechey Voyage of Discovery					
gen.ref.	Beets, A., see De Vries, M.	LIT	Beets	Beets					
gen.ref.	Behm, John.—The Life and Martyrdom of Thos. Becket [c. 1300]. Ed. W. H. Black, Percy Soc. 1845.	LIT	Behm Becket	Behm Becket;Behm Becket;Behm Becket;Behm Becket					
Ox.	Belcher, Lev.—My first book, named otherwise: Isings, yearnings and mutterings. 3 parts. Oxford: Alder's Printing Works, 1873.	BIBLIO	Belcher First Book	Belcher First Book					
Nl.	Belfast Newsletter, The, 1728-1739.	BIBLIO	Belfast Newsletter	Belfast Newsletter;Belfast Newslet;Belfast Newsletter					
gen.biblio	Bell, James.—A new and comprehensive gazetteer of England and Wales, presenting under each article respectively, the population of the towns and parishes, according to the census of 1831, and the state of the elective franchise, as fixed by the provisions of the Reform bill. Glasgow: A. Fullerton, 1834.	BIBLIO	Bell Comprehensive Gazetteer	Bell Comprehensive Gazetteer					
Sc.	Bell, Robert; John Skene, Sr.—A dictionary of the law of Scotland : intended for the use of the public, at large, as well as of the profession. 2nd ed. Edinburgh: Printed by Alex. Snodgrass, for John Anderson, 1815.	BIBLIO	Bell Dict. Law Scott.	Bell Dict. Law Scott.;Bell Law Dict.					
Unk.	Bell, J. J.—Wee MacGregor, 1902.	BIBLIO	Bell MacGregor	Bell MacGregor;Bell Wee MacGregor;Bell Wee MacGregor					
Nhb.	Bell, John Ed.—Rhymes of Northern Bards. Being a curious collection of old and new songs and poems peculiar to the counties of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham. 12mo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1812.	BIBLIO	Bell Rhymes	Bell Rhymes;Bell Rhymes;Ploughman;Ma Canny Henny;Old Sing., Ma Canny Henny					
gen.biblio	Bell, M. M.—The secret of a life. London : New York : G. Routledge, 1898.	BIBLIO	Bell Secret of a Life	Bell Secret of a Life					
Dev.	Bellamy, John Green.—The natural history of South Devon: five maps, eighty engravings, and nine lithographs. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1839.	BIBLIO	Bellamy Nat. Hist.	Bellamy Nat. Hist.;Bellamy Nat. Hist. Dev.					
gen.ref.	Bellenden, John.—Historie and Chronikis of Scotland, fol., Edinburgh, 1536.	LIT	Bellenden Chron.	Bellenden Chron.;Bellenden Cron. Scot.;Bellenden Chron. Scot.;Bellenden Cron. Scot.					
gen.ref.	Bellenden, John.—The First Five Books of the Roman History : transl. from the Latin of Titus Livius [1533]. 4to, Edinburgh, 1822.	LIT	Bellenden Livy	Bellenden Livy;Bellenden Boece;Bellenden T. Liv.					
Sc.	Bell, John.—The trial of witchcraft, or, Witchcraft arraign'd and condemn'd: In some answers to a few questions anent witches and witchcraft. Wherein is shewed, how to know if one be a witch, as also when one is bewitched: with some observations upon the witches mark, their compact with the Devil, the white witches &c. [Glasgow? s.n., 1700?].	BIBLIO	Bell's Trial of Witchcraft in Law Memor.	Bell's Trial of Witchcraft in Law Memor.					
gen.ref.	Bentley Phalaris. Dr. Richard Bentley's Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the Fables of AEsop; edited, with an introduction and notes, by Wilhelm Wagner. Richard Bentley, 1662-1742. Berlin : S. Calvary & Co., 1874.	LIT	Bentley Phalaris	Bentley Phalaris;Bentley					
gen.ref.	Beowulf: with a transliteration and notes by Julius Zupitza. E. E. T. S., 1882.	LIT	Beowulf	Beowulf;MS. of Beowulf					
Lan.	Bernard, Rich.—Terence in English. Fabulae comicae factissimi et elegantissimi poetae Terentii omnes Anglicaefactae et hac nova forma editae: opera ac industria R. B. in Aesholmensi insula Lincolnsherii Epworthensis. Quinta ed. multo emendatione 8vo, London, 1629. [1st ed., 4to, Cambridge, 1588.]	BIBLIO	Bernard Terence	Bernard Terence;Bernard Terence, Adelphi					
Wor.	Berrow's Worcester Journal. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Berrow's Jrn.	Berrow's Jrn.;Barrow's Jrn.					
gen.ref.	Berghaus, Heinrich.—Der Sprachschatz der Sassen. Ein Wörterbuch der plattdeutschen Sprache in den hauptsächlichsten ihrer Mundarten. 8vo, Berlin, 1880-83.	LIT	Berghaus	Berghaus					
gen.biblio	Besant, Walter; James Rice.—Ready-money Mortiboy : a matter-of-fact story. London: Tinsley, Bros., 1872.	BIBLIO	Besant & Rice Mortiboy	Besant & Rice Mortiboy;Besant & Rice Ready-money Mortiboy					
gen.biblio	Besant, Walter; James Rice.—This son of Vulcan. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1876.	BIBLIO	Besant & Rice Vulcan	Besant & Rice Vulcan					
Un.	Best, Henry.—Personal and Literary Memorials, etc. London: Henry Colburn, 1829.	BIBLIO	Best Pers. and Lit. Mem.	Best Pers. and Lit. Mem.					
e.Yks.	Best, Henry.—Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641. Being the farming and account books of Henry Best, of Elmswell, in the East Riding of the county of York. Ed. C. B. Robinson, Surtees Soc. 1857.	BIBLIO	Best Rur. Econ.	Best Rur. Econ.					
Suff.	Betham-Edwards, M.—The Lord of the Harvest, 1899.	BIBLIO	Betham-Edwards Lord of Harvest	Betham-Edwards Lord of Harvest;Betham-Edwards Lord of the Harvest					
Suff.	Betham-Edwards, M.—Mock Beggars' Hall. A story, 1902.	BIBLIO	Betham-Edwards Mock Beggars' Hall	Betham-Edwards Mock Beggars' Hall;Betham-Edwards Mock Beggars' Hall;Betham-Edwards Mock Beggars					

lan.	[Lahue], M. R.—Betty o' Yep's laughable tale of Jimmy Croager at th' Habbon Feast, pp. 30, 12mo, Manchester [1865]. Acquitted though Guilty, or the Tenant of Wild Bank. A Lancashire story. 12mo, Lancaster, 1882.	BIBLIO	Betty o' Yep	Betty o' Yep;Lahee Betty o' Yep;Lahee Betty o' Yep's;Lahee Acquitted							
gen.ref.	Beues of Hantoun, The Romance of Sir [c. 1350]. Ed. E. Köbinger. E.E.T.S. 1885-86.	LIT	Beues	Beues;Sir Beues;Sir Beves							
Per.	Beveridge, David.—Cullross and Tulliallan: Or, Perthshire on Forth. Edinburgh and London: W. Blackwood & Sons, 1885.	BIBLIO	Beveridge Cullross	Beveridge Cullross							
gen.biblio	Bewick, Thomas.—History of British Birds. Newcastle. 1797-1804.	BIBLIO	Bewick Birds	Bewick Birds							
nb.	Bewick, Thomas.—The Tovey and the Upsettling. Two Tales of sixty years sin seyne, in the Tyne-side dialect, pp. 15, 12mo, London, 1850.	BIBLIO	Bewick Howdy	Bewick Howdy;Bewick Tyne-side Tales;Bewick Tales;Bewick Upsettling							
w.Yks.	Biffard Daily Telegraph. The.—Oct. 16, 1896.	BIBLIO	Biff. Dy. Tel.	Biff. Dy. Tel.;Bischoff Hist. Woollen Manufacture							
War.	Archaeological Section Transactions for 1890. Birmingham and Midland Institute. Charles Cooper, Birmingham, 1891.	BIBLIO	B'ham and Mid. Inst. Arch. Trans.	B'ham and Mid. Inst. Arch. Trans.;Anley Pat. Accounts;Anley Prob. Acc.;Anley Prob. Acc. Trans. Arch. Soc.							
War.	Birmingham Daily Post. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	B'ham Daily Post	B'ham Daily Post;B'ham Dy. Post							
War.	Birmingham Daily Gazette. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	B'ham Dy. Gazette	B'ham Dy. Gazette;B'ham Dy. Gaz.;B'ham Gazette;Hunting News;Hunting Notes							
War.	Birmingham Daily Mail. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	B'ham Dy. Mail	B'ham Dy. Mail;B'ham Dy. Arg.							
War.	Birmingham Weekly Post. The. June 10, 1893. [Contains a list of Warwickshire words.]	BIBLIO	B'ham Wkly. Post	B'ham Wkly. Post;B'ham Wkly. Post;War. B'ham Wkly. Post							
gen.ref.	Bible.—The English Bible, Authorised Version, 1611.	LIT	Bible	Bible Ex.;Bible Ezek.;Bible Gen.;Bible Heb.;Bible 1 Sam.;Bible Is.;Bible Isa.;Bible Isaiah;Bible Jer.;Bible Job;Bible Jonah;Bible Jude;Bible Judges;Bible Mat.;Bible Mark;Bible Matt.;Bible Nahum;Bible Phil.;Bible Ps.;Bible Sing. Sol.;Bible 1 Kings;Bible, Ex.;Cor.;Peter.;Sam.;Is.;Isa.;Isaiah;Job;John;Jon.;Jonah;Josh.;Judges;Kings;Mark;Ma tt.;Bible Deut.;Bible Eccles.;Bible Ex.;Bible Ezek.;Bible Gen.;Bible Heb.;Bible Is.;Bible Isa.;Bible Isaiah;Bible Jer.;Bible Job;Bible Luke;Bible Ruth;Eccles.;Eph.;Ex.;Exod.;Ezek.;Hos.;Jash.;Lev.;Luke;Numbers;Pet er.;Ps.;Tm.;Wisdom;Wycyf Sing. Sol.;Wycyf lb. (Ps. xxxix);Deut.;Sam.;Sing. Sol.;Jer.;Gen.							
gen.ref.	Bible.—The English Bible. Imprinted at London by John Day, 1551; [or] Authorised Version, 1611 (q.v.)	LIT	Bible	Bible							
gen.ref.	Testament. New.—The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, being the Authorised Version set forth in 1611 arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version of 1881. 4to, Oxford, 1882.	LIT	Bible	Bible							
w.Yks.	Beacon Almenack, Th', in the Yorkshire dialect. Ed. A. W. Bickerdike, 1873-76.	BIBLIO	Bickerdike Alm.	Bickerdike Alm.;Beacon Alm.;Bickerdike Beacon Alm.							
w.Yks.	Bickerdike, Arthur William.—Doody Braan's Adventures, in the Yorkshire dialect, pp. 56, 8vo, Halifax, 1875.	BIBLIO	Bickerdike Doody Braan	Bickerdike Doody Braan							
Sur.	Bickley, A. C.—Midst Surrey Hills, 3 vols., 1890.	BIBLIO	Bickley Midst Sur. Hills	Bickley Midst Sur. Hills;Bickley Sur. Hills;Bickley Ib. (Sur. Hills))							
Chs.	Biddon Hill preserved—a great boon to the populations on the Mersey. Liverpool: O. Mapoles, 1884.	BIBLIO	Biddon Hill	Biddon Hill							
lan.	Bigg, John Stanyan.—Alfred Staunton. A novel. London [1861].	BIBLIO	Bigg Alf. Staunton	Bigg Alf. Staunton;Bigg A. Staunton							
w.Yks.	Wright, William.—Kaworth, Cowenhead, and Bogthorne Original Almanak. By Bill o' th' Hoyhus End. 8vo, Keighley, 1873-76.	BIBLIO	Bill Hoyhus End Alm.	Bill Hoyhus End Alm.;Bill Hoyhus Alm.							
w.Yks.	Wright, William.—Random Rhymes and Rambles. By Bill o' th' Hoyhus End. Ib. (Keighley) 1876.	BIBLIO	Bill Hoyhus End Poems	Bill Hoyhus End Poems;Bill Hoyhus Poems;Bill o' th' Hoyhus End Poems;Bill o' th' Hoyhus End Poems;Bill Hoyhus, Poems;Bill Hoyhus' Poems							
Com.	Bilingsley, John.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Somerset: With Observations on the Means of Its Improvement. Bath: R. Cruttwell, 1798.	BIBLIO	Bilingsley Agric.	Bilingsley Agric.;Bilingsley Agric. Surv.							
w.Yks.	Bingley Herald. The. for 1886.	BIBLIO	Bingley Herald	Bingley Herald							
gen.biblio	Bingley, William.—Useful Knowledge, Or, A Familiar Account of the Various Productions of Nature, Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal. Which are Chiefly Employed for the Use of Man. Illustrated with Numerous Figures, and Intended as a Work Both of Instruction and Reference. London: Baldwin, Craddock, and Jay, 1815.	BIBLIO	Bingley Useful Knowledge	Bingley Useful Knowledge							
w.Yks.	Yorkshire Factory Times. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Binns Factory Times	Binns Factory Times;Factory Times;Vks. Factory Times							
w.Yks.	Binns, Isaac.—From Village to Town. A series of random reminiscences of Batley during the last thirty years. 12mo, Batley, 1882.	BIBLIO	Binns From Vill. to Town	Binns From Vill. to Town;Binns Vill. to Town;Binns Village to Town;Binns From Vill. to Town							
w.Yks.	Binns, Ethelbert.—Wisden Originals, No. 1. pp. 8, 1889.	BIBLIO	Binns Originals	Binns Originals;Binns Wisden Orig.;Binns Orig.;Binns Wisden Originals;Orig.							
w.Yks.	Binns, Isaac.—T'Affable Adventurs o' t' Militair Kareer a Tom Wallop. Rittan bi T' Authr. pp. 16, 18mo, Batley, 1870.	BIBLIO	Binns Tom Wallop	Binns Tom Wallop							
gen.ref.	Birlinger, Anton.—Schwäbisch-Augsburgisches Wörterbuch. 8vo, München, 1864.	LIT	Birlinger	Birlinger							
Dur.	Bishopric Garland, The; or Durham Minstrel. being a choice collection of excellent songs, relating to the above county. Ed. by Joseph Ritson. 12mo, Stockton, 1784.	BIBLIO	Bishopric Garland.	Bishopric Garland.							
n.Yc.	Northern Garlands.—The Bishopric Garland; or Durham Minstrel; a choice collection of excellent songs. The Yorkshire Garland; a curious collection of old and new songs. The Northumberland Garland; or Newcastle Nightingale; a matchless collection of famous songs. The North-Country Chorister: an unparalleled variety of excellent songs. Ed. by the late Joseph Ritson, Esq. 8vo, London, 1810.	BIBLIO	Bishopric Garland.	Bishopric Garland.							
gen.ref.	Bishopric Garland: Northern Garlands. The Bishopric Garland or Durham Minstrel A choice collection of ... songs. The Yorkshire Garland ... The Northumberland, or Newcastle Nightingale ... The North-Country Chorister ... Edited by ... J. Ritson [and republished by J. J. H., i.e. Joseph Haslewood], Joseph Ritson, 1752-1803. Edinburgh: E. & G. Goldsmid, 1887. [EOD: 1784].	LIT	Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel	Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel;The Bishopric Garland, or Durham Minstrel							
Dur.	Bishopric Garland, The; or Durham Minstrel. being a choice collection of excellent songs, relating to the above county. Ed. by Joseph Ritson. 12mo, Stockton, 1784. Reprinted in the Northern Garlands, 8vo, London, 1810.	BIBLIO	Bishoprick Garland.	Bishoprick Garland;Ritson N. Garland							
Dur.	Bishoprick Garland, The, or, a collection of legends, songs, ballads, &c, belonging to the County of Durham. (Ed. C. Sharp.) pp. 84, 8vo, London, 1834.	BIBLIO	Bishoprick Garland.	Bishoprick Garland.							
gen.ref.	Bible.—The Bishop's Bible, 1568.	LIT	Bishop's Bible	Bishop's Bible;Bishop's Bible							
gen.ref.	Book of Common Prayer, ed. F. S. Rimbault. John Merbecke, approximately 1510-approximately 1585. Newcastle, 1871.	LIT	Bk. Com. Pr.	Bk. Com. Pr.;Bk. Com. Prayer;Prayer Bk. Version;Prayer Book;Catech.							
gen.ref.	Barnes or Berners, Dame Juliana.—Boke of St. Albans [1486]. Facsimile reprint, 1881.	LIT	Bk. St. Albans	Bk. St. Albans;Berners							
Com.	Bless of Brigham Church. 1715. (See further reference above)	BIBLIO	Bks. of Brigham Church	Bks. of Brigham Church							
w.Sc.	Black, William.—A Daughter of Heth: a novel. London: Sampson Low, Marston, & Co., 1885.	BIBLIO	Black Daughter of Heth	Black Daughter of Heth							
Lnk.	Black, John.—The Falls of Clyde, or, the Fairies; a Scottish dramatic pastoral in five acts. With three preliminary dissertations. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1806.	BIBLIO	Black Falls of Clyde	Black Falls of Clyde;Black Falls Clyde;Black Falls of Clyde Note;Author's note							
gen.biblio	Black, W. G.—Folk-Medicine. 1883.	BIBLIO	Black Flk.-Medicine	Black Flk.-Medicine;Black Flk. Medicine;Black Flk.-Medicine							
gen.	Black, Adam and Charles.—Black's Guide to Kent. Edinburgh, 1874.	BIBLIO	Black Kent	Black Kent							
w.Sc.	Black, William.—Madcap Volsy. London: Macmillan & Co., 1876.	BIBLIO	Black Madcap	Black Madcap							
w.Sc.	Black, William.—Three Feathers: a novel. London: S. Low, Marston, Low & Searle, 1877 5th ed.	BIBLIO	Black Three Feathers	Black Three Feathers							
w.Sc.	Black, William.—White Heather: A novel by William Black. New and revised edition. London: Sampson Low, 1893.	BIBLIO	Black White Heather	Black White Heather							
w.Yks.	Blackah, Thomas.—Oliver Banks; or St. Thomas's Bounty at Hebden. pp. 16, 16mo, Pateley Bridge, 1867.	BIBLIO	Blackah O. Banks	Blackah O. Banks							

w.Yks.,Jan	Blackh, Thomas.—Songs and Poems, written in the Nidderdale dialect. 12mo, London, 1867.	BIBLIO	Blackh Songs	Blackh Songs;Blackh Sngs.;Blackh Poems;Sngs. and Poems					
fr.	Blackburne, E. Owens.—Irish Stories, humorous and tragic. 8vo, London [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Blackburne Stories	Blackburne Stories					
n.Sc.	Blackhall, Alex.—Lays of the North. 8vo. Fochabers, 1849.	BIBLIO	Blackhall Lays	Blackhall Lays					
gen.ref.	Blackley, William Lewery. Word Gossip: a series of familiar essays on words and their peculiarities. London: Longman & Co., 1869.	LIT	Blackley Wd. Gossip	Blackley Wd. Gossip					
gen.biblio	Blackley, W. L.—Word Gossip.—"Dialectic Expressions," 1869.	BIBLIO	Blackley Word Gossip	Blackley Word Gossip;Blackley Gossip;Blackley Wd. Gossip					
Gen.	Blackmore, R. D.—Alice Lorraine, 1875.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Alice Lorraine	Blackmore Alice Lorraine					
Dev.	Blackmore, R. D.—Christowell, 1882.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Christowell	Blackmore Christowell					
Hmp.	Blackmore, R. D.—7 Cradock Nowell, 1866.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Cradock Nowell	Blackmore Cradock Nowell					
Qof.	Blackmore, R. D.—7 Cripps, the Carrier. A woodland tale. 1876.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Cripps	Blackmore Cripps					
Midx.	Blackmore, R. D.—7 Kit and Kitty, a story of West Middlesex, 1890.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Kit	Blackmore Kit					
Dev.	Blackmore, R. D.—Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor, 1869.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Lorna Doone	Blackmore Lorna Doone					
Yks.	Blackmore, R. D.—7 Mary Ansell, a Yorkshire tale, 1880.	BIBLIO	Blackmore M. Ansell	Blackmore M. Ansell;Blackmore Mary Ansell					
Comp.	Blackmore, R. D.—The Road of Silver. New ed. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood, 1893.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Road Silver	Blackmore Road Silver;Blackmore's Road of Silver					
Dev.	Blackmore, R. D.—Perlycross, 1894.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Perlycross	Blackmore Perlycross					
Dev.	Blackmore, R. D.—Slain by the Doones, 1896.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Slain	Blackmore Slain;Blackmore Slain by Doones;Blackmore Slain in S. Low's Ann.;S. Low's Ann.					
Sus.	Blackmore, R. D.—7 Springhaven, 1887.	BIBLIO	Blackmore Springhaven	Blackmore Springhaven					
gen.ref.	Blackstone, Sir William.—Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 vols., 1765-69.	LIT	Blackstone Comm.	Blackstone Comm.;Blackstone Comm.					
Sc.	Blackw. Mag.—Blackw. Magazine. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Blackw. Mag.	Blackw. Mag.;Blackw.;Edb. Mag.;Confessions of a Cantab in Blackw. Mag.;Confessions of a Cantab;Mary o' Craignethan in Edb. Mag.;VII. Fair Village Fair					
w.Yks.	Blaine, Delebere Pritchett.—An Encyclopedia of Rural Sports; or, a complete account, historical, practical, and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, and other field sports and athletic amusements of the present day ... illustrated, ... by R. Branston, etc. London: Longmans & Co., 1870.	BIBLIO	Blaine Encycl. Rur. Sports	Blaine Encycl. Rur. Sports					
Sc.	Blakhal, Gilbert.—A Brevie Narration of the services done to three noble ladies, 1631-1649. 4to. Aberdeen. Spalding Club, 1844.	BIBLIO	Blakhal Brevie Narr.	Blakhal Brevie Narr.					
Sc.	Blaine, William.—The Blame of Kirk-burial, tending to persuade Cemeterial Civilite, 1606. Ed. by W. Turnbull. London, 1833.	BIBLIO	Blame of Kirkburiall	Blame of Kirkburiall;Blmie Kirk-Buriall;Blame of Kirk buriall;Blmie Blame of Kirk-buriall					
Cum.	Blamire, Susanna.—Poetical Works [c. 1794]. Now for the first time collected by Henry Longdale. With a preface, memoir, and notes by Patrick Maxwell. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1842.	BIBLIO	Blamire Poet. Wks.	Blamire Poet. Wks.;Blamire Poems;Auld Rior Forbes					
gen.ref.	Blanchard, Laman. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. London, afterwards Maclean; Linton Elizabeth, London, 1841.	LIT	Blanchard Life of L. E. L.	Blanchard Life of L. E. L.					
Wm.	Blizard, T.—Original Westmoreland Songs, 1848.	BIBLIO	Blizard Sngs.	Blizard Sngs.;Blizard Poems;Blizard Sngs.					
gen.ref.	The Blacking Homies of the tenth century. From the Marquis of Lothian's unique MS. A.D. 971. Edited ... by ... R. Morris. Early English Text Society, London, 1880 [1874-80].	LIT	Blacking Hom.	Blacking Hom.					
gen.biblio	Black and White: A Weekly Illustrated Record and Review, 1801, 1813.	BIBLIO	Blk. and White	Blk. and White;Black and White					
Suff.	Bloomfield, Robert.—The Boy, a rural poem. 4th ed., 8vo, London, 1801. [1st ed. 1800.]	BIBLIO	Bloomfield Farmer's Boy	Bloomfield Farmer's Boy;Bloomfield Farmer's Boy					
Suff.	Bloomfield, Robert.—Rural Tales, Ballads, and Songs, 1b. (London?) 1802. [1st ed. 1800.]	BIBLIO	Bloomfield Richard and Kate	Bloomfield Richard and Kate					
Suff.	Bloomfield, Robert.—Rural Tales, Ballads, and Songs, London, 1802.	BIBLIO	Bloomfield Rural Tales	Bloomfield Rural Tales					
gen.ref.	Blount, Thomas.—Glossographia: or a Dictionary interpreting the hard words of whatsoever language, now used in our refined English tongue. . . [1st ed. 1656].—3rd ed., with corrections and additions. By T. B. 8vo, London, 1676.—5th ed., 8vo, London, 1681.	LIT	Blount	Blount					
gen.ref.	Blount, Thomas.—Ancient Tenures. 8vo, London, 1679.	LIT	Blount Anc. Tenures	Blount Anc. Tenures					
gen.ref.	Blount, Thomas.—Nomenclature, a Law Dictionary. 2nd ed., London, 1691.	LIT	Blount Law Dict.	Blount Law Dict.;Blount Law Dictionary					
Briff.	Bonfire, John.—The Dialect of Banffshire: with a glossary of words not in Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1866. 8Briff. 1	BIBLIO	Briff. Bonfire	Briff. Bonfire					
Cum.	Bobby Banks' Bodderment, a sup of cold lead het up again. In the Whitehaven Herald, June 2, 1866. Brantnet Neuk Boggle, a Teah! for a Winter Neight. In the Whitehaven Herald, Jan. 5, 1866.	BIBLIO	Bobby Banks' Bodderment	Bobby Banks' Bodderment					
lan.	Staton, James T.—Bobby Shuttle un his wifie Sayrah at th' Grand Review in Yetton Park, on Saturday, July 27, 1871, pp. 32-3. (Manchester?) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Bobby Shuttle	Bobby Shuttle;Staton Bobby Shuttle;Staton B. Shuttle					
fr.	Botkin, M. M.C.D.—Shillelagh and Shamrock, 1902.	BIBLIO	Botkin Shillelagh	Botkin Shillelagh					
gen.ref.	Boekenooen, G. J.—De Zaanseche Volkstaal. Bijdrage tot de kennis van den Woordenschat in Noord-Holland. 8vo, Leiden, 1897.	LIT	Boekenooen	Boekenooen;Zaanseche					
gen.ref.	Boethius. Old English Boethius. The seven verse prologues and epilogues associated with King Alfred; edited and translated by Susan Irvine and Malcolm Godden. Boethius, 524. [Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, c2012].	LIT	Boethius	Boethius					
gen.biblio	Bohn, Henry George.—A hand-book of proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection of English proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages. And a complete alphabetical index, in which are introduced large additions, as well of proverbs as of sayings, sentences, maxims, and phrases. London: H. G. Bohn, 1857.	BIBLIO	Bohn Prov.	Bohn Prov.;H-saw, Bohn Prov.					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—A Colonial Reformer. 3 vols., 1890.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Colon. Reformer	Boldredwood Colon. Reformer;Boldredwood Colonial Reformer;Boldredwood Colon. Reformer					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—The Miner's Right. 3 vols., 1890.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Miner	Boldredwood Miner;Boldredwood Miner's Right;Boldredwood Miner					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—Nevermore. 3 vols., 1892.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Nevermore	Boldredwood Nevermore;Boldredwood Nevermore					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—Robbery under Arms. 3 vols., 1888.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Robbery	Boldredwood Robbery;Boldredwood Robbery					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—The Squatter's Dream, 1890.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Squatter's Dream	Boldredwood Squatter's Dream;Boldredwood Squatter					
Colon.	Boldredwood, Roll.—A Sydney-side Saxon, 1891.	BIBLIO	Boldredwood Sydney-side Saxon	Boldredwood Sydney-side Saxon;Boldredwood Sydneyside Saxon					
Abd.	Bon-Accord: the illustrated news of the North, 1886-1914.	BIBLIO	Bon-Accord	Bon-Accord					
gen.biblio	Bonaparte, Prince Louis Lucien.—On the Dialects of eleven southern and south-western counties, with a new classification of the English Dialects. (Trans. Phil. Soc. 1875-76) pp. 24. 8vo, London, 1878.	BIBLIO	Bonaparte	Bonaparte;Prince L. L. Bonaparte Trans. Lond. Phil. Soc.					
Cor.	Bond, Thomas.—Topographical and historical sketches of the Boroughs of East and West Looe, in the County of Cornwall. 8vo, London, 1823.	BIBLIO	Bond E. and W. Looe	Bond E. and W. Looe;Bond Hist. Looe					
gen.ref.	Book of Precedence. Queen Elizabeth's Academy (by Sir H. Gilbert). A Booke of Precedence, the Ordering of a Funerall, etc.—Varying versions of the Good Wife, the Wise Man, etc.—Maxims, Lydgate's Order of fools. A poem on heraldry, Occleve on Lords' Men, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. With essays on early Italian and German books of Courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti & E. O'Donnell. [An account of the Italian Guest by Thomas von Zucchi.] [How the Knight of Winesbeck taught his son, and the Lady of Winesbeck her daughter ...] [De le cinquantes cortese da tavola. (The Fifty Courtesies for the Table.)]. Early English Text Society, London, [Bungay, printed,] 1869.	LIT	Booke of Precece	Booke of Precece;F. J. Furnivall;Booke of Precedence					
lan.	Booker, John.—Obsolete Words and Phrases in the Bible and Apocrypha (including Those in the Contents of Chapters and Marginal Readings), and Also in the Prayer-Book. 8vo, London, 1820.	BIBLIO	Booker Obs. Wds. and Phr.	Booker Obs. Wds. and Phr.					
gen.ref.	Boorde, Andrew.—A Compendyous Regyment or a Dyetary of Helth made in Mountpyllier [1542]. The Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge [1547]. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. E.T.S. 1870.	LIT	Boorde Dyetary	Boorde Dyetary;Borde Dyetarye;Boorde Brevuary;Boorde introd.					

gen.biblio	Smith, David. — An Analytical Dictionary of the English Language in which the words are explained in the order of their natural affinity, independent of alphabetical arrangement, and the signification of each is traced from its etymology, etc. London: J. Cochran & Co. 1835.	BIBLIO	Smith Analyt. Dict.	Smith Analyt. Dict.					
n.Cy.	Border Glossary. Alnwick [n.d.]. (In the collection of Prince L.L. Bonaparte.) = Border Gl. (Coll. L.L.B.)	BIBLIO	Border Gl. (Coll. L.L.B.)	Border Gl. (Coll. L.L.B.); Border Gl. Coll. L.L.B.; Coll. L.L.B.					
Nhb.; Dur.	Borings and Sinkings. A Collection published by the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. Newcastle. 1878-94.	BIBLIO	Borings	Borings; Borings and Sinkings					
Sl.	Borland, B. — Yarrow: its poeity and poetry. Bvo. Dalbeattie. 1890.	BIBLIO	Borland Yarrow	Borland Yarrow					
Cor.	Borlase, W. — Antiquities of the County of Cornwall. fol. Oxford, 1754 [ed. 1769].	BIBLIO	Borlase Antiq.	Borlase Antiq.; Borlase Antiq. Cor.; Borlase's Antiq. Cornwall; Borlase; Borlase Celt. Voc.; Cor. Voc.					
Cor.	Borlase, W. — The Natural History of Cornwall. B. (Oxford), 1758.	BIBLIO	Borlase Nat. Hist.	Borlase Nat. Hist.					
Perf.	Borrow, George. — Laverings: The Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest. London: John Murray. 1851.	BIBLIO	Borrow Laverings	Borrow Laverings					
Cum.	Ritson, Isaac. — Copy of a Letter wrote by a young shepherd to his friend in Borrowdale. New ed. To which is added a Glossary of the Cumberland words, pp. 16. 12mo, Penrith, 1788.	BIBLIO	Borrowdale Let.	Borrowdale Let.; Borrowdale Lett.					
Cum.	Ritson, Isaac. — Copy of a Letter wrote by a young shepherd to his friend in Borrowdale. New ed. To which is added a Glossary of the Cumberland words, pp. 16. 12mo, Penrith, 1788. — Another ed., 12mo, Whitehaven, 1866.	BIBLIO	Borrowdale Let.	Borrowdale Let.; Borrowdale Lett.					
Lin.	Boston, Lincoln and South Herald. The. 1830-1840.	BIBLIO	Boston Herald	Boston Herald					
w.Sc.	Boswell, James. — The Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 8vo. London, 1785. [Vol. V of Boswell's Life of Johnson, ed. by George Birkbeck Hill. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1887.]	BIBLIO	Boswell Jrn. of Tour	Boswell Jrn. of Tour; Boswell Jrn. Hebrides; Boswell Tour Hebrides; Boswell's Jrn.; Boswell Jrn.; Boswell Tour; Boswell Tour to Heb.; Boswell Tour to Hebrides; Boswell B. [Tour]					
Sc.	Boswell, Alexander. — Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Edinburgh, 1803.	BIBLIO	Boswell Poet. Wks.	Boswell Poet. Wks.					
Sc.	Boswell, Alexander. — Poetical Works, now first collected and ed. by R. Howie Smith. 8vo. Glasgow, 1871.	BIBLIO	Boswell Poet. Wks.	Boswell Poet. Wks.; Boswell Poet. Wks. Black					
gen.ref.	Bosworth, J. and Toller, T. N. — An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, based on the MS. collections of the late Joseph Bosworth; ed. and enlarged by T. N. Toller. 4to, Oxford, 1882-98.	LIT	Bosworth	Bosworth; B. T.					
Cor.	Bottrell, William. — Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall. 8vo. Penzance, 1870.	BIBLIO	Bottrell Trad.	Bottrell Trad.; Bottrell Traditions; Botterell Trad.					
Cor.	Bottrell, William. — Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall. 8vo. Penzance, 1870. 2nd Series, B. [(Penzance)] 1873.	BIBLIO	Bottrell Trad.	Bottrell Trad.; Bottrell Traditions; Botterell Trad.					
Cor.	Bottrell, William. — Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall. 8vo. Penzance, 1870. 3rd Series, B. [(Penzance)] 1880.	BIBLIO	Bottrell Trad.	Bottrell Trad.; Bottrell Traditions; Botterell Trad.; Bottrell Trad. 3rd S. B.					
gen.biblio	Boucher, Jonathan. — Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words. A Supplement to the dictionaries of the English language, particularly those of Dr. Johnson and Dr. Webster. Ed. jointly by the Rev. Joseph Hunter and Joseph Stevenson, Esq. 4to, London, 1832-33. [Only two parts ever appeared, A—Blade.]	BIBLIO	Boucher Prov. Gl.	Boucher Prov. Gl.; Boucher; Monast.					
gen.ref.	Boucoiran, L. — Dictionnaire analogique et étymologique des idiomes méridionaux qui sont parlés depuis Nice jusqu'à Bayonne et depuis les Pyrénées jusqu'au centre de la France. Nouvelle édition, 8vo, Leipzig and Paris, 1898.	LIT	Boucoiran	Boucoiran					
Hrf.; Shr.	Bound, T. M. — Herefordshire and Shropshire Provincialisms. In Wellington Journal and Shrewsbury News, Nov. 27, 1875 — May 13, 1876.	BIBLIO	Bound Prov.	Bound Prov.; Bound Provinc.; Bound Ib. [(Provinc. I.); Provinc.]					
Cor.	Bourne, Frederick William. — The King's son. Or, A memoir of Billy Bray, compiled largely from his own memoranda. London: Bible Christian Book-Room, 1899.	BIBLIO	Bourne Billy Bray	Bourne Billy Bray					
Nhb.	Bourne, Henry. The History of Newcastle Upon Tyne: Or, the Ancient and Present State of that Town. John White. Newcastle, 1736.	BIBLIO	Bourne Hist. Newc.	Bourne Hist. Newc.					
Lin.	Bowker, James. — Goblin Tales of Lancashire, 1883.	BIBLIO	Bowker Tales	Bowker Tales; Bowker Goblin Tales					
Wm.	Bowness, W. — Rustic Sketches, in the Westmoreland dialect; with other scraps from the sketch book of an artist. 8vo, Kendal, 1868. [Officially: Rustic Studies in the Westmoreland Dialect, with Sketches from the Sketch Book of an Artist]	BIBLIO	Bowness Stud.	Bowness Stud.; Bowness Studies; Jimmy Green					
Dev.	Bowring, John. — Language, with special reference to the Devonian dialects, pp. 13-38. Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, pt. v. 1866.	BIBLIO	Bowring Lang.	Bowring Lang.; Obs. Bowring Lang.; Baring Lang.					
gen.ref.	Boyd, Z. — Last Battell of the Soule. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1629.	LIT	Boyd Last Battell	Boyd Last Battell					
gen.ref.	Boyer, A. — The Royal Dictionary abridged. In two parts. I. French and English. II. English and French. . . 13th ed., carefully corrected, with large additions. 8vo, London, 1771.	LIT	Boyer	Boyer					
Ken.	Boys, John. — General View of the Agriculture of the County of Kent. 4to, Brentford, 1794. [Agricultural Survey Report.]	BIBLIO	Boys Agric.	Boys Agric.					
n.	The Boys of Westford (ballad). — Lyrics. Patrick Joseph McCall [no source given]	BIBLIO	Boys of Wwf.	Boys of Wwf.					
gen.ref.	Bozon, Nicolas. [Les Comtes moralisés.] — Metaphors of Brother Bozon, a Friar Minor. Translated from a Norman French MS. of the fourteenth century in the possession of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn by J. R. [i.e. John Rose]. London: Constable & Co., 1913. 177.	BIBLIO	Bozon	Bozon; Bozon Gl.					
w.Yks.	Bradford Citizen Weekly. — Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Bradford Citizen Wkly.	Bradford Citizen Wkly.; Bradford Wkly. Citizen					
w.Yks.	Bradford Citizen. — The Var. Numbers.	BIBLIO	Bradford Citiz.	Bradford Citiz.; Bradford Obs.; Bradford					
w.Yks.	Diaper's Bradford Pictorial Almanack, 1871-1901.	BIBLIO	Bradford Pictorial Alm.	Bradford Pictorial Alm.					
gen.ref.	Bradford Parish Accounts, 1713.	LIT	Bradford Prsh. Accts.	Bradford Prsh. Accts.					
w.Yks.	Bradford Parish Churchwardens, Accounts of, 1667-94. 2nd Series, 1677-1797.	BIBLIO	Bradford Prsh. Accts.	Bradford Prsh. Accts.; Acc. Bradford Par. Chwardens; Acc. Bradford Prsh. Chwardens; Acc. Bradford Prsh. Chwardens; Bradford Chwardens' Acc.; Bradford Chwardens' Acc.; Bradford Par. Acc.; Bradford Par. Accts.; Bradford Par. Chwardens' Accts.; Bradford Parish Acc.; Bradford Prsh. Acc.; Minutes Bradford Par. Vestry Meetings					
gen.ref.	Bradley, Richard. — Dictionnaire economique, or the Family dictionary. . . Done into English. Revised and recommended. London: D. Midwinter, 1725.	LIT	Bradley Fam. Dict.	Bradley Fam. Dict.					
Cum.	Bradley, A. G. — Highways and byways in the Lake District. McMillan: London, 1901.	BIBLIO	Bradley Highways	Bradley Highways; Bradley Highways and Byways					
Amer	Bradley, A. G. — Sketches from Old Virginia, 1897.	BIBLIO	Bradley Old Virginia	Bradley Old Virginia; Bradley Virginia					
Lakel.	Bradshaw's Canals and Navigable Rivers of England and Wales: A Handbook of inland Navigation for Manufacturers, Merchants, Traders, and Others. H. Blacklock & Company, 1904.	BIBLIO	Bradshaw Canals	Bradshaw Canals					
Abd.	Stoker, Bram — ? The Watter's Mou'. 8vo, Westminster, 1895.	BIBLIO	Bram Stoker Watter's Mou'	Bram Stoker Watter's Mou'; Bram Stoker Watter's Mou'; Stoker Watter's Mou'					
Slang	Bramston, Sir John, the Younger. — The autobiography of Sir John Bramston. Now first printed from the original MS. (1685). [Edited by Lord Braybrooke]. Camden Society: London, 1845.	BIBLIO	Bramston Autobi.	Bramston Autobi.					
gen.ref.	Bramston: The Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K. B. of Straens in the Hundred of Chelmsford: now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of his lineal descendant Thomas William Bramston; Sir John Bramston, John Bramston, Sir. London: printed for the Camden Society by J. B. Nichols and son, 1945.	LIT	Bramston Autobiog.	Bramston Autobiog.					
Or.; I.; Sh.; Cal.	Brand, John. — A new description of Orkney, Zetland, Rightland- Firth, and Caithness. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1701.	BIBLIO	Brand Desc. Or. I.	Brand Desc. Or. I.; Brand Zetland; Brand Orkney; Brand Desc. Zetl.; Brand Desc. Sh.; Brand Desc. Orkney; Brand Desc. Or. I.; Brand Desc. Or. I.; Brand Desc. Ork.; Brand Desc.; Brand Hist.; Brand Ork.; Brand Or. I.					

nrb.	Brand, John.—The History and Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 4to, London, 1789.	BIBLIO	Brand Hist. Newc.	Brand Hist. Newc.; Brand Hist. Newcastle; Brand Antiq. Newc.; Bks. of Shipwrights' Co., Newcastle; S. Nicholas Parish Registers; Waiter's Ordinary					
gen.ref.	Brand, J. — Observations on Popular Antiquities ... Arranged, revised and greatly enlarged ... by Sir H. E. Henry Ellis, 1777-1869.	LIT	Brand Pop. Antiq.	Brand Pop. Antiq.; Berners Letter; MS. Coll. Galba E.; Brand Pop. Ant.; Statist. Acc. of Scotland; Brand L.C. Pop. Antiq.; Gough Camden's Britannia; Pop. Antiq.; Lazarus Kelso; Nicholls Hist. Antient Manners; Rolley Absurdities of Miles Corbet; Ruddiman Gl. to Douglas; Shaw Hist. Sst. ; Shaw Hist.; Tawney Rchaon; Taylor Arch. Coal Tr.; Toller Notes; Shakespeare; Van Grauc; Walker Dial.; Ferne Glory of Generosity; Festa Anglo-Romana					
gen.biblio	Brand, John.—Observations on Popular Antiquities : chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged and revised, with additions, by Henry Ellis. 2 vols. 4to, London, 1813. [1st ed. 1777.]	BIBLIO	Brand Pop. Antiq.	Brand Pop. Antiq.; Brand Brand Ib. (Pop. Antiq.); Brand L.C.; Brand's Pop. Antiq.; Brand Pop. Ant.; Brand L.C. Pop. Antiq.; Life Scotch Rogue; Bridges Hist. Nhp.; Butcher Survey; Churchwardens' Accounts of Heybridge near Malden; Clarke Travels in Brand Pop. Antiq.; Commissioner; Costume of Yorkshire; Drake's Eboracum; Clarke Travels; Gough Camden's Britannia; Gower Hist. Chs.; Johnson & Stevens Shakespeare; Ord. Cooks Newcastle					
gen.biblio	Brand, John.—Observations on Popular Antiquities : chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged and revised, with additions, by Henry Ellis. 2 vols. 4to, London, 1813. New ed., with further additions. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.	BIBLIO	Brand Pop. Antiq.	Brand Pop. Antiq.; Brand's Pop. Antiq.; Brand Pop. Ant.; Hyde De Ludis Orientalibus					
lan.	Brathwaite, R.—The Two Lancashire Lovers; or the Excellent History of Philocles and Doriclea. London, 1640.	BIBLIO	Brathwaite Lan. Lovers	Brathwaite Lan. Lovers; Brathwaite Lan. Lovers					
wm.	Brathwaite, R.—The Mushroom. Epilogue between Billie and Jockie. 1655.	BIBLIO	Brathwaite Mushroom	Brathwaite Mushroom					
dev.	Bray, A. E.—A Description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and the Tavy. 3 vols. 12mo, London, 1836.	BIBLIO	Bray Desc. Tamar and Tavy	Bray Desc. Tamar and Tavy; Bray Tamar and Tavy; Bray Desc. Tamar and the Tavy; Bray Ib. (Desc. & #160; Tamar & #160; and #160; Tavy); Bray Desc. Bray Desc. Tamar					
dev.	Bray, A. E.—Fitz of Fitz Ford, a legend of Devon. London: Smith, Elder and Co., 1834.	BIBLIO	Bray Fitz of Fitzford	Bray Fitz of Fitzford					
gen.ref.	Bremen Wörterbuch.—Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs, worin nicht nur die in uns um Bremen, sondern auch fast in ganz Niedersachsen gebräuchliche eigenthümliche Mundart ... gesammelt. 5 Theile, 8vo, Bremen, 1767-71. Bremen Wörterbuch.—Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs. Zweiter Nachtrag enthaltend Zusätze und Verbesserungen. 8vo, Bremen, 1869.	LIT	Brem. Wtbch.	Brem. Wtbch.; Brem. Wtb. Bremen Wtb.; Bremen Wtbch.; Wtbch.; Wtb.					
ir.	Brenan Annals (Dec. 18, 1895-177)	BIBLIO	Brenan Annals	Brenan Annals					
gen.ref.	Breton, William.—Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland and Ireland. 1634-35. Ed. E. Hawkins, Chetham Soc. 1944.	LIT	Breton Travels	Breton Travels; Breton Trav.; Travels of Sir W. Breton; Public. Chetham Soc.					
chs.	Breton, William. Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland and Ireland, 1634-1635, ed. and publ. by Edward Hawkins, printed for the Chetham Society, vol. 4. Manchester, 1864.	BIBLIO	Breton Travels	Breton Travels; Travels Breton; Travels of Sir W. Breton					
gen.ref.	Breton, Nicholas. Amor's Lacrimae : for the death of Sir Philip SIDNEY. (1586) in: Bryton's Bowre of Delights (1591), ed. Dr Grosart (1893)	LIT	Breton Amor's Lacrimae	Breton Amor's Lacrimae					
gen.ref.	Breton, Nicholas. Fantasticks: serving for a perpetuelle Prognostication, etc. [The dedicatory epistle and the epistle to the reader, each signed N. B., i.e. Nicholas Bretton.] London : For Francis Williams, 1626.	LIT	Breton Fantast.	Breton Fantast.					
gen.ref.	Breton, Nicholas. The Good and the Badde, or Descriptions of the Worthies, and Vnworthies of This Age Where the Best May See Their Graces, and the Worst Discerne Their Bewesnesse.	LIT	Breton Good and Badde	Breton Good and Badde					
gen.ref.	Brewer, E. Cobham.—Dictionary of Phrase and Fable ... 19th ed., revised and corrected. 8vo, London [1870].	LIT	Brewer	Brewer					
gen.biblio	Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the derivation, source, or origin of common phrases, allusions, and words that have a tale to tell. London: Cassell & Co., [1870]	BIBLIO	Brewer	Brewer; Brewer Dict.					
gen.biblio	Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, giving the derivation, source, or origin of common phrases, allusions, and words that have a tale to tell. Nineteenth edition, revised and corrected. To which is added a concise bibliography of English literature, based upon the larger work ... by W. Davenport Adams, with additions. London : Cassell & Co., [1895]	BIBLIO	Brewer	Brewer; Brewer Dict.					
nor.	Bridport News, The — 1892	BIBLIO	Bridport News	Bridport News					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Day Out: a Summer Ramble in Daisy Nook: A Sketch of Lancashire Life and Character. Manchester, 1859	BIBLIO	Brierley A Day Out	Brierley A Day Out; Brierley Day Out					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—"Ab-o'-th'-Yate" in London; or, Southern life from a northern point of view, described in a series of letters from Ab to his wife. Manchester: John Heywood, 1866	BIBLIO	Brierley Ab in London	Brierley Ab in London; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Lond.					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Ab-o'-th'-Yate on Time and Things. Manchester: John Heywood, London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1869	BIBLIO	Brierley Ab on Times	Brierley Ab on Times; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate on Times and Things					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Ab-o'-th'-Yate in Yankeeland. The results of two trips to America. Manchester: Heywood, 1885.	BIBLIO	Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland	Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab in Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland; Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate Yankeeland					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Ab-o'-th'-Yate's Christmas Dinner. Reprinted from "Ben Brierley's New Year Book", 1886.	BIBLIO	Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate's Xmas Dinner	Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate's Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner; Ab-o'-th'-Yate Xmas Dinner					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Adventures at Blackpool. By Ab-o'-th'-Yate. Reprinted from "Ben Brierley's Journal", 1881.	BIBLIO	Brierley Blackpool	Brierley Blackpool; Brierley Adventures Blackpl.; Brierley Adventures Blackpool; Brierley Adventures at Blackpool; Brierley Adventures					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Cast upon the World. 8vo, Manchester, 1886.	BIBLIO	Brierley Cast upon World	Brierley Cast upon World; Brierley Cast upon the World					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—The Cobbler's Stratagem: a farce. In one act. B. (Manchester) [s.d.]	BIBLIO	Brierley Cobbler	Brierley Cobbler; Brierley Cobbler's Stratagem; Brierley Cobbler's Stratagem					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Cotters of Mossburn. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1866.	BIBLIO	Brierley Cotters of Moss burn	Brierley Cotters of Moss-burn; Brierley Cotters; Brierley Cotter					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—A Summer Day in Daisy Nook. Ib. (Manchester) 1859.	BIBLIO	Brierley Daisy Nook	Brierley Daisy Nook					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Daisy Nook Sketches, Ib. (Manchester) [E.d.]	BIBLIO	Brierley Daisy Nook	Brierley Daisy Nook					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—The Fratchingtons of Fratchingthorpe. A course of connubial crosses, or fire-side Traps. 12mo, Manchester, 1882.	BIBLIO	Brierley Fratchingtons	Brierley Fratchingtons; Frap					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Insuring his Life: A farce in one act, pp. 21. 12mo, Manchester, 1886.	BIBLIO	Brierley Insuring	Brierley Insuring					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Irkdale; or the Old House in the Hollow: a Lancashire story. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Brierley Irkdale	Brierley Irkdale					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—"Jingo" and the bear, or, 'Tis great feight between Ben as Isaac's, alias "Owd Dizzy," and Alick O' Nick's, alias "T' Young Bear". London: Abel Heywood & Son, [1878?]	BIBLIO	Brierley Jingo	Brierley Jingo; Brierley Jingo and Bear; Brierley Jingo and the Bear					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Laycock of Langley-side. A Lancashire story, Ib. (Manchester) 1864.	BIBLIO	Brierley Layrocks	Brierley Layrocks; Brierley Layrock					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Marlocks of Meriton. 8vo, Manchester [1867?]	BIBLIO	Brierley Marlocks	Brierley Marlocks					
lan.	Brierley, Thomas.—Nonsense and Tom-foolery, and Seriousness and Solemnity, pp. 31. 8vo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Brierley Nonsense	Brierley Nonsense					
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Our Old Chummy Nook: a Christmas story, Ib. (Manchester) [s.d.]	BIBLIO	Brierley Old Nook	Brierley Old Nook					

lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Tales and sketches of Lancashire life, out of work. Our old nook. The Fratchingtons of Fratchingthorpe. Manchester: A. Heywood & son, 1885.	BIBLIO	Brierley Out of Work	Brierley Out of Work							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Red Windows Hall: a Lancashire story, ib. (Manchester) 1868.	BIBLIO	Brierley Red Wind.	Brierley Red Wind.;Brierley Red Wind. Hall;Brierley Red Windows							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Spring Blossoms and Autumn Leaves. Manchester: J. Andrew & Co., 1893.	BIBLIO	Brierley Spring Blossoms	Brierley Spring Blossoms;Brierley To Edwin Waugh;Brierley Ode to E. Waugh;Brierley Wayver o' Wellbrook;Brierley To E. Waugh							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.— Sweepings from Traddiepin fold, or Chapters from the life of Owd Linderibant. Oldham, Manchester, London: "Times" office, 1862.	BIBLIO	Brierley Sweepings	Brierley Sweepings							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Tales and Sketches of Lancashire Life. 2 vols. 8vo, Manchester 1864.	BIBLIO	Brierley Tales	Brierley Tales.;Brierley Sketches;Brierley Old Radical;Brierley Old Radical;Brierley Day Out;Old Radicals and Young Reformers							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Treadlepin Fold and other tales, ib. (Manchester) [n.d.] [Vol. II of "Tales and Sketches," with a fresh title]	BIBLIO	Brierley Treadlepin	Brierley Treadlepin;Brierley Treadlepin Fold;Brierley Treadlepin							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—Chronicles of Waverlow: rural sketches of Lancashire life and habits, ib. (Manchester) 1863.	BIBLIO	Brierley Waverlow	Brierley Waverlow							
lan.	Brierley, Benjamin.—The Lancashire Weaver Lad: a domestic drama, in three acts. 12mo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Brierley Weaver	Brierley Weaver;Brierley Weaver Lad							
Wm.	Briggs, John.—The Remains of John Briggs, containing Letters from the Lakes, &c. Kirkby Lonsdale, 1825.	BIBLIO	Briggs Lit. Remains	Briggs Lit. Remains;Briggs Remains							
w.Yks.	Brighouse News, The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Brighouse News	Brighouse News;Local Notes;Prov. in Brighouse News;Holding of Association							
com	British Times and Mirror. The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	British Times	British Times;British Times and Mirror;Mirror							
Nhb.	Richardson, Wigham.—Visit of the British Association to Newcastle upon Tyne, 1869: official local guide: industrial section. Newcastle upon Tyne: Andrew Reid, Sons & Co., 1869	BIBLIO	Brit. Assoc. Guide	Brit. Assoc. Guide							
gen.biblio	Britten, James, and Holland, Robert.—A Dictionary of English Plant-names. E.D.S. 1878-86.	BIBLIO	Britten & Holland English Plant-names	Britten & Holland English Plant-names;B. & H.;Britten & Holland's English Plant-names;B. & H.;Harvey;Hobson Diary;Young (Britten);Lawson Ray Corresp.;B. & H.;Mason Obs. w Counties;B. & H. App.;Banks Fl. Plymouth;Blackstone Spec. Bot. Bot. E. Bord.;Langham Garden of Health;Bromfield Flora;Bromfield Phyt. O.;Elacombe Plants;Eng. Fl. Lore-Garden of Health;Hodgson Beesley of Eng. Jm. Bot.;Loudon's Gardener's Mag.;McGrath Pictures;Newman Ferns;Newman's British Ferns;Nominale MS.;Park. Theatr.;Pharmaceutical Jm. Phyt.;Parkinson Theatr.;Plus Wild Flowers;The Newspaper;Threelod Hibernicarium;Threelod Syn. Strip. Hib.;Turner Botanicals;Wilson Weeds and Wild Flowers;Wilson Brit. Plants;Gard. Chron. ;Garden Chron.;Fl. Vest.;Harvey in B. & H.;Langham							
Wl.	Britton, John.—Beauties of Wiltshire, Vol. III, pp. 369-80, a list of the provincial words of Wiltshire and the adjoining counties. London, 1825.	BIBLIO	Britten Beauties	Britten Beauties;Beauties;Britton;Britton Desc. Wl.;Britton Beauties;Britton Desc. Wl. note							
gen.biblio	Britton, James.—Old Country and Farming Words, gleaned from agricultural books, E.D.S. 1880. (Contains Words from—i. Ellis, The Modern Husbandman, &c., 1750. ii. Lisle, Observations in Husbandry, 1757. iii. Worlidge, Dictionarium Rusticum, 1681. iv. Annals of Agriculture, 1784-1815. v. Reports of the Agricultural Survey, 1793-1813. vi. Morton's Cyclopaedia of Agriculture, 1863.)	BIBLIO	Britton Old Cy. Wds.	Britton Old Cy. Wds.;Britten Wds.;Britten Old Cy. Wds.;Britten;Young							
Brks.	Lowsley, B.—A Glossary of Berkshire Words and Phrases. E.D.S. 1888. — Brks.1	BIBLIO	Brks.1	Brks.1;Lowsley Gl.;Vicar of Bray;Brks.1							
Brks.	Lowsley, B.—A Glossary of Berkshire Words and Phrases. E.D.S. 1888. — Brks.1	BIBLIO	Brks.1	Brks.1;Lowsley Gl.;Vicar of Bray							
n.Cy.	Brockett, John Trotter.—A Glossary of North-Country Words, in use. From an original manuscript, in the library of John George Lambton, with considerable additions. 8vo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1825.	BIBLIO	Brockett Gl. MS. add.	Brockett Gl. MS. add.;Brockett Gl.;Brockett;N.Cy.1 MS. add.							
Dur.	Brockie, William.—Legends & superstitions of the county of Durham. Sunderland B. Williams, 1886	BIBLIO	Brockie Leg. Dur.	Brockie Leg. Dur.							
Bwk.	Brockie, William.—The Leaderside Legends, pp. 48. Sunderland, 1876	BIBLIO	Brockie Legends	Brockie Legends;Brockie Leg.							
gen.ref.	Broeckaert, Jan.—Bastaardwoordenboek. 8vo, Genl, 1895.	LIT	Broeckaert Bastaardwoordenboek	Broeckaert Bastaardwoordenboek;Broeckaert Bastaardwoordenboek							
gen.ref.	Brome, Richard.—The Jovial Crew; or the Merry Beggars; a Comedy, 1652. — [Brome: The Jovial Crew. A comic-opera ... [Altered from R. Brome's comedy. With additional songs, by E. Roome, M. Concanen, and Sir W. Yonge.] With the music prefixed to each song.] Richard Brome. -1652? London: Harrison & Co., 1786.	LIT	Brome Jovial Crew	Brome Jovial Crew;R. Brome Jov. Crew							
Brf.	Bromyard News, The. 1894.	BIBLIO	Bromyard News	Bromyard News							
Brf.	Bromyard Record. The. 1897.	BIBLIO	Bromyard Rec.	Bromyard Rec.							
w.Yks.	Brontë, Anne.—Agnes Grey. By Acton Bell, 1817. [Two ed. given]	BIBLIO	Brontë Agnes Grey	Brontë Agnes Grey							
w.Yks.	Brontë, Charlotte.—Jane Eyre. By Currer Bell [pseud.]. London: Chancellor, 1847.	BIBLIO	Brontë J. Eyre	Brontë J. Eyre;Brontë Jane Eyre							
w.Yks.	Brontë, Charlotte.—Shirley. By Currer Bell, 1849.	BIBLIO	Brontë Shirley	Brontë Shirley							
w.Yks.	Brontë, Anne.—The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. By Acton Bell, 1848.	BIBLIO	Brontë Wildfell Hall	Brontë Wildfell Hall							
w.Yks.	Brontë, Emily Jane.—Wuthering Heights. By Ellis Bell, 1847.	BIBLIO	Brontë Wuthering	Brontë Wuthering;Brontë Wuthering Heights;Brontë Wuthering Hts.							
B.An.	Brooke, Stopford Augustus.—The history of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. London: Macmillan & Co., 1892.	BIBLIO	Brooke Lit.	Brooke Lit.							
Lin.	Brookes and Vibert.—Lincolnshire Tracts, 1864.	BIBLIO	Brookes Tracts Gl.	Brookes Tracts Gl.;Brookes Tracts;Brooke Tracts Gl.;Brooke Tracts;Brooke Tracts Gl.;Brooke ib. ([Tracts#160;Gl.]							
Ayr.	Brown, J.D.—Ballads, founded on Ayrshire traditions, with minor poems and lyrics. 12mo, Kilmarnock, 1850.	BIBLIO	Brown Ballads	Brown Ballads							
Sc.	Brown, T.—A Dictionary of the Scottish Language: comprehending all the words in common use in the writings of Scott, Burns, Wilson, Ramsay, and other popular Scottish authors. 12mo, London, 1845.	BIBLIO	Brown Dict.	Brown Dict.;Black Dict.							
Penm.	Brown, John.—The History of Haverfordwest with that of some Pembrokeshire parishes. Haverfordwest: Llewellyn Brodriocke, 1852.	BIBLIO	Brown Haverfordwest	Brown Haverfordwest							
l.Ma.	Brown, T.E.—Letters of Thomas Edward Brown, author of 'To'c'sie yarns' Westminster: A. Constable and Co., 1900.	BIBLIO	Brown Lett.	Brown Lett.							
Sc.	Brown, David.—Life of the late John Duncan, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, New College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas, 1872.	BIBLIO	Brown Life of J. Duncan	Brown Life of J. Duncan							
Lin.	Brown, John.—Litterae laureatae: or a selection from the poetical writings in the Lincolnshire language by J. Brown. Ed. J. C. Walter. 8vo, Horncastle, 1890.	BIBLIO	Brown Lit. Laur.	Brown Lit. Laur.							
com	Brown, James Walter.—Lyrics and Songs. Carlisle: F. Thurnam & Sons, 1893	BIBLIO	Brown Lyrics	Brown Lyrics;Peggy Gill							
l.Ma.	Brown, T.E.—The Manx Witch, and other poems, ib. (London), 1899.	BIBLIO	Brown Manx Witch	Brown Manx Witch;Brown Witch;Brown, Brown Indianan							
Lin.	Brown, John.—Neddy and Sally, or the Statutes Day, a Lincolnshire tale, pp. 10. 12mo, Lincoln, 1841.	BIBLIO	Brown Neddy	Brown Neddy							
n.Yks.	Browne, Thomas.—Poems on several occasions. Ed. J. Merritt. 8vo, Liverpool, 1798. (Contains 'The Invasion' and 'Awd Daisy' &c.)	BIBLIO	Brown Poems	Brown Poems;Browne Poems;Personae Poems;Brown Awd Daisy							

Lan.	Brown, James.—Poems, Songs, and Recitations in the Lancashire dialect. Wigan, 1881.	BIBLD	Brown Poems	Brown Poems; Browns Poems					
l.Ma.	Brown, T.E.—The Doctor, and other poems. Bvo, London, 1887.	BIBLD	Brown The Doctor	Brown The Doctor; Browne The Doctor; Brown Doctor; Browne Doctor; Browne					
l.Ma.	Brown, T.E.—Fo'c's'le Yarns, including Betsy Lee, and other poems, B. (London) 1889.	BIBLD	Brown Yarns	Brown Yarns; Brown Betsy Lee					
gen.ref.	Browne, William.—Bretania's Pastorals. London: Norton, 1613.	BIBLD	Browne Br. Past.	Browne Br. Past; Browne Brit. Pastorals					
Nrf.	Brown, Thomas.—Notes and letters on the natural history of Norfolk: more especially on the birds and fishes. London: Jurevid, 1901. fms ed. 1.	BIBLD	Browne Nrf. Birds	Browne Nrf. Birds					
Nrf.	Browne, Thomas, Sr.—The works of Sir Thomas Browne. Ed. by Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. London: H. G. Bohn, 1852.	BIBLD	Browne Wks.	Browne Wks.					
gen.ref.	Browne, Sir Thomas.—Works [1640-80]. Ed. Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. Bvo, London, 1892-94.	LIT	Browne Wks.	Browne Wks.; T. Brown Wks.; T. Browne Christian Morals; T. Browne Hydrick; T. Browne Religio Medici; Browne Wks.; T. Browne Christian Morals; T. Browne Hydrick; T. Browne Religio Medici; Browne Vulg. Errors; Sir T. Browne Wks.; Wilkins; Sir T. Browne Misc. Tracts; Sir T. Browne Tract; T. Browne Wks.; T. Browne Vulgar Errors; T. Browne Misc.; T. Browne Tract; Wilkin; Wilkin, note to Browne					
n.Yks.	Browne, George Newton.—The York Minster Screen. Being a specimen of the Yorkshire dialect as spoken in the North Riding. Bvo. Malton, 1833. Reprinted in 'Nine Specimens of English Dialects,' ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1896.]	BIBLD	Browne Yk. Minster Screen	Browne Yk. Minster Screen; Brown Minster Screen; Brown Yk. Minster Screen; Brown York Minster Screen; Browne Minster Screen; Browne Yk. Minster Screen					
Sc.	Bruce, Michael.—Lectures and Sermons, Good News in Evil Times, &c. 4to, 1708.	BIBLD	Bruce Lectures	Bruce Lectures; Bruce Lect., Bruce					
l.th.	Bruce, George.—Poems, Ballads, and Songs on various occasions. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1813.	BIBLD	Bruce Poems	Bruce Poems					
Nhb.	Bruce, John Collingwood.—The Handbook to the Roman Wall: A Guide to Tourists Traversing the Barrier of the Lower Isthmus. Longmans, London, 1895	BIBLD	Bruce Roman Wall	Bruce Roman Wall; Bruce Handbk. to Roman Wall					
Sc.	Bruce, Robert.—Sermons, reprinted from the original edition of 1590 and 1591. With collections for his life, by Robert Wodrow. Ed. W. Cunningham, D.D. Bvo, Edinburgh, Wodrow Soc. 1843.	BIBLD	Bruce Sermons	Bruce Sermons; Bruce Serms.; Bruce Sermon; Bruce Sermons					
Sc.	Bruce, Michael.—Soul Confirmation, a Sermon, 1709.	BIBLD	Bruce Soul Confirmation	Bruce Soul Confirmation; Bruce Soul Confirm.; Bruce Soul-Confirmation					
gen.ref.	Robert Manning of Brunne: the chronicle, edited with introduction, notes, and glossary by Idelle Sullens. Robert Manning, active 1288-1338. [Binghamton, N.Y.], Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies, Binghamton University, 1996.	LIT	Brunne Chron.	Brunne Chron.					
Dev.	Brushfield, Thomas Nadault.—The financial diary of a citizen of Exeter, 1631-1643. In: Reports and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, vol. 33. Exeter: s.n., 1901.	BIBLD	Brushfield Diary	Brushfield Diary					
n.Sc.	Buchan, Peter (ed.).—Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland, hitherto unpublished. 2 vols. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1838.	BIBLD	Buchan Ballads	Buchan Ballads; Buchan Ballads, Earl o' Mar Mackay; Buchan Ballads, Earl o' Mar					
l.Sc.	Buchan, John.—Grey Weather. Moorland tales of my own people. 1899.	BIBLD	Buchan Grey Weather	Buchan Grey Weather; Buchan Weather					
l.Sc.	Buchan, John.—John Burnet of Barns; a romance, 1898.	BIBLD	Buchan J. Burnet	Buchan J. Burnet; Buchan Barns; Buchan Burnet; Buchan Burnet of Barns					
l.Sc.	Buchan, John.—A Lost Lady of Old Years: a romance. 1899.	BIBLD	Buchan Lost Lady	Buchan Lost Lady					
Slg.	Buchanan, Robert.—Poems, Songs, and other writings. Ed. James Love. Bvo, Falkirk, 1901.	BIBLD	Buchanan Poems	Buchanan Poems					
Slang, Lon.	Buchanan, Robert.—Stormy Waters: A Story of To-day. London: John and Robert Maxwell, 1885.	BIBLD	Buchanan Stormy Waters	Buchanan Stormy Waters					
Heb.J.	Buchanan, John Lamine.—Travels in the Western Hebrides: from 1782 to 1790. London: Printed for G. J. and J. Robinson, 1793.	BIBLD	Buchanan Travels	Buchanan Travels					
gen.biblio	Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.—Notes and sermons from Animal Life. London: Smith Elder, 1883.	BIBLD	Buckland Animal Life	Buckland Animal Life; Buckland Notes and Jottings					
gen.biblio	Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.—Natural history of British fishes; their structure, economic uses and capture by net and rod, cultivation of fish-ponds, fish suited for acclimatization, artificial breeding of salmon, by Frank Buckland. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, [pref. 1880]	BIBLD	Buckland Brit. Fishes	Buckland Brit. Fishes; Buckland Fishes					
gen.biblio	Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.—Annual Report of the Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales), Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries, Francis Trevelyan Buckland, Sir Spencer Walpole. London: G.E. Eyre and W. Spottiswoode, 1877.	BIBLD	Buckland Report Salmon Fish.	Buckland Report Salmon Fish.; Reports on Salmon Fisheries					
Glou.	Buckman, S. S.—John Darke's Sojourn in the Cotswolds and elsewhere, a series of sketches. Bvo, London, 1890.	BIBLD	Buckman Darke's Sojourn	Buckman Darke's Sojourn; Buckman; Darke's Sojourn					
Nhb., Dur.	Buddle, John.—Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle Upon Tyne. Vol. 1. Newcastle: J. Hodgson, 1831.	BIBLD	Buddle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Nhb. and Dur.	Buddle Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Nhb. and Dur.; Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Pattinson Trans. Nat. Hist.					
gen.ref.	Bullein, William.—A Dialogue bothe pleasaunt and pitieful, wherein is a godlie Regiment against the Fever Pestilence. 4to, London, 1564. Reprinted in 1569, 1573, 1578.	LIT	Bulleyn Dial.	Bulleyn Dial.					
Ir.	Bullock, Shan F.—Irish Pastorals, 1901.	BIBLD	Bullock Ir. Pastorals	Bullock Ir. Pastorals; Bullock Pastorals					
gen.ref.	[Bullockar], [John] An English Expositor: teaching the interpretation of the hardest words used in our language. With sundry explications, descriptions, and discourses. By I. B. sm. Bvo, London, 1616.—Another ed. sm. Bvo, London, 1641.—[Bullockar], [John], An English Expositor: teaching the interpretation of the hardest words used in our language. With sundry explications, descriptions, and discourses. By I. B. sm. Bvo, London, 1616.—6th ed., sm. Bvo, Cambridge, 1680.	LIT	Bullockar	Bullockar; English Expositor					
War.	Bunce, John Thackray.—History of Old St. Martin's, Birmingham. Birmingham: Camish Brothers, 1875.	BIBLD	Bunce Old St. Martin	Bunce Old St. Martin; Bunce Old St. Martin's; Bruce Old St. Martin's; Par. Accts. St. Martin's; Prsh. Acc. -Psh. Acce.					
gen.ref.	Burmyas, John.—Piggin's Progress, pt. 1. 1678; pt. 2. 1684.	LIT	Burmyan P.P.	Burmyan P.P.; Burmyan Pig. Prog.; Burmyan P.P.					
Sh.I.	Burgess, J. J. Haldane.—Lowra Biglan's Match. A Shetland novelette, pp. 88. Bvo. Kirkwall, 1896.	BIBLD	Burgess Lowra Biglan	Burgess Lowra Biglan					
Sh.I.	Burgess, J. J. Haldane.—Rasmie's Buddie, Poems in the Shet-landic. Bvo, Paisley, 1892.	BIBLD	Burgess Rasmie	Burgess Rasmie					
Sh.I.	Burgess, J. J. Haldane.—Some Shetland Folk. First group. 1902.	BIBLD	Burgess Sh. Fik	Burgess Sh. Fik					
Sh.I.	Burgess, J. J. Haldane.—Shetland Sketches and Poems, including Peerie Andrew; or, Da Knowes o' Pettister, A Nicht in Tammy Scollie's But-End, &c., &c. [n.d.]	BIBLD	Burgess Sketches	Burgess Sketches					
Sh.I.	Burgess, J. J. Haldane.—Tang. A Shetland story, 1898.	BIBLD	Burgess Tang	Burgess Tang					
Baf.	Burgon, John William.—Lives of twelve good men. London: John Murray, 1891.	BIBLD	Burgon Twelve Good Men	Burgon Twelve Good Men					
gen.ref.	Burgy, G. F.—Burgy's Glosaire. In tome III of Grammaire de la Langue d'OR, par G. F. Burguy. 2nd ed., Berlin, 1870.	LIT	Burgy	Burgy					
Ess.	Burmester, Frances G.—John Lot's Alice. 1901.	BIBLD	Burmester John Lot's Alice	Burmester John Lot's; Burmester Lot's Alice					
Cum.	Burn, Peter.—English Border Ballads. Bvo, Carlisle, 1874. [2nd ed. 1877.]	BIBLD	Burn Ballads	Burn Ballads; Burn Border Ballads					
Cum.	Burn, Peter.—Burmester's Lives of King James II. Burdree. (Burdree). 1893.	BIBLD	Burn Burmester	Burn Burmester					
Cum.	Burn, Peter.—Fireside Crack. 2nd ed., London, 1886.	BIBLD	Burn Fireside Crack	Burn Fireside Crack; Fireside Crack					
gen.biblio	Richard Burn.—A New Law Dictionary, Intended for General Use as Well as for Gentlemen of the Profession. 2 vols. London: Printed by A. Strahan and W. Woodfall for T. Cadell, 1792.	BIBLD	Burn Law Dict.	Burn Law Dict.					
Cum.	Burn, Peter.—Poems. London, 1885.	BIBLD	Burn Poems	Burn Poems					
Cum.	Burn, Peter.—Rosenthal: a north country story. London: Benrose & Sons, 1891.	BIBLD	Burn Rosenthal	Burn Rosenthal; Rosenthal					
Shv.	Burne, Charlotte Sophia.—Shropshire Folk-lore: a sheaf of gleanings. Ed. by C. S. Burne, from the collections of Georgina F. Jackson. Bvo, London, 1883.	BIBLD	Burne Fik-Lore	Burne Fik-Lore; Burne Ib. (Fik-Lore); Old Saw, Burne Fik-Lore; Costly Colours; Fik-rime, Burne Fik-Lore; Hinchliffe Hist. Barthomley					
Kcd.	Burness, John.—The Ghait o' Garron Ma' (c. 1823)	BIBLD	Burness Garron Ma'	Burness Garron Ma'; Burness Garron Ma					

Kcd.	Burness, John.—Plays, Poems, Tales, and other pieces. 12mo, Montrose, 1819.	BIBLIO	Burness Tales	Burness Tales					
Kcd.	Burness, John.—The Adventures of Thrummy Cap [c. 1796].	BIBLIO	Burness Thrummy Cap	Burness Thrummy Cap; Burness Thrummy					
gen.biblio	Burnes, Gilbert.—Bishop Burnet's history of his own time: From the restoration of Charles II to the treaty of peace at Utrecht, in the reign of Queen Anne: 1690-1714. London: W. Smith, 1835.	BIBLIO	Burnet Own Times	Burnet Own Times					
Yks.	Burnett, W. H. [ed.]—Broad Yorkshire: being poems and sketches from the writings of Castillo, Mrs. Tweddell, Reed, Brown, Lewis, Burnett, and others. With a glossary. 2nd ed. pp. 74. Bvo, Middleborough, 1885. [1st ed. 1877.]	BIBLIO	Burnett Broad Yks.	Burnett Broad Yks.; Broad Yks.; Sketches Broad Yks.					
Lin.	Burnett, Frances Hodgson.—The Haworth's. 1887.	BIBLIO	Burnett Haworth	Burnett Haworth; Burnett Haworth; Burnett Haworth's					
Lin.	Burnett, Frances Hodgson.—That Lass o' Lowrie's; a Lancashire story. 1877.	BIBLIO	Burnett Lowrie	Burnett Lowrie; Burnett Lowrie's; Burnett Lowrie's					
Dev.	Burnett, B. L.—From Stable Boy to Merchant Prince. A Devonshire story. 1888.	BIBLIO	Burnett Stable Boy	Burnett Stable Boy; Bennett Stable Boy					
W.Yks.	Burnley, James.—Phases of Bradford Life: a series of pen and ink sketches. Bvo, Bradford, 1871.	BIBLIO	Burnley Bradford Life	Burnley Bradford Life; Bradford Life; Phases Bradford Life; Phases of Bradford Life; Phases Yks. Life; Day in the Mill					
W.Yks.	Burnley, James.—Looking for the Dawn: a tale of the West Riding. 8s. [Bradford] 1874.	BIBLIO	Burnley Dawn	Burnley Dawn					
Lin.	Burnley Express. The Burnley, var. dates.	BIBLIO	Burnley Express	Burnley Express					
Lin.	Burnley Gazette. The. 1879. Burnley, var. dates.	BIBLIO	Burnley Gazette	Burnley Gazette					
W.Yks.	Burnley, James.—Idonia, and other poems. 12mo, Bradford, 1869.	BIBLIO	Burnley Idonia	Burnley Idonia					
W.Yks.	Burnley, James.—West Riding Sketches. 12mo, Bradford, 1875.	BIBLIO	Burnley Sketches	Burnley Sketches					
Yks.	Burnley, James.—Yorkshire stories re-told. Leeds: R. Jackson, 1885.	BIBLIO	Burnley Stories	Burnley Stories; Burnley Stories Retold; Burnley Yks. Stories Retold					
Ayr.	Burns, Robert.—A complete word and phrase Concordance to the Poems and Songs of Robert Burns, incorporating a glossary of Scotch words, with notes, index, and appendix of readings. Compiled and ed. by J. B. Reid. 8vo, Glasgow, 1889.	BIBLIO	Burns	Burns; Burns Poems					
Ayr.	Burns, Robert.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Kilmarnock, 1786.	BIBLIO	Burns	Burns; Burns Poems	Burns To Auld Mare; Burns To his Auld Mare; Burns To his Mare; Burns Auld Lang Syne; Burns Auld Comrade; Burns Auld Man; Burns Auld Rob; Burns Auld Rob Monie; (Burns Lament of Mary) A red, red rose; Answer; Burns Sc.; Bard; Burns Sc. Bard; Burns A Dream; Burns A Farewell; Burns A Sc. Bard; Burns A Vision; Burns A Winter Night; Burns A. Armour's Prayer; Burns Adam A—'s Prayer; Burns Adam A—'s Prayer; Burns Add. of Beebeebub; Burns Add. sp. by Fontenelle; Burns Add. to Beebeebub; Burns Add. to Dell; Burns Add. to Toothache; Burns Add. to Unco Guid; Burns Add. to Dell; Burns Address Beebeebub; Burns Address Dell; Burns Address of Beebeebub; Burns Address to Beebeebub; Burns Address to Dell; Burns Address to Toothache; Burns Address to Unco Guid; Burns Address to the Dell; Burns Address to the Toothache; Burns Address to the Unco Guid; Burns Address to the Unco Guid, or the Rigdy Righteous; Burns Adoun Winding With Burns Afton Water; Burns Among the Trees; Burns Ans. to Epistle; Burns Ans. to Guidwife; Burns Ans. to Poet. Ep.; Burns Answ. to Poet. Ep.; Burns Answer; Burns Answer to Epistle; Burns Answer to Guidwife; Burns 1605; Answer to Poet. Ep.; Burns Answer to Poet. Epitit.; Burns Answer to Verses; Burns Answer to Verses addressed to Poet Burns As I gied up by; Burns As I was a wandering; Burns Author's Cry; Burns Author's Cry and Prayer; Burns Author's Earnest Cry; Burns Author's Farewell; Burns Author's Prayer; Burns Awa, Whigs, Awa; Burns Bank of Flowers; Burns Banks of Doon; Burns Bannocks o' Barley; Burns Bank's Epitaph; Burns battle of Sheriffmuir; Burns Bessy and her Spinnin Wheel; Burns Birks of Aberfeldy; Burns Blithe hae I been; Burns Blue-eyed Lassie; Burns Blythe was she; Burns Bonnie Ann; Burns Bonnie Lad; Burns Bonnie Ann; Burns Braes o' Ballochmyle; Burns Braw Wooser; Burns Bruar Water; Burns Caff; Burns Can ye labour lea; Burns Capt. Grose; Burns Capt. Grose's Peregrinations; Burns Capt. Grose's Peregrinations	Cock up your beaver, Title; Little Louis, what reck I by thee, Burns; To his Auld Mare; Burns Answer to Poet. Ep.; Burns Elegy on 1788; Burns Elegy on the Year 1788; Burns Elegy on Year 1788; Burns Hark I to J. Tennant; Burns O ay my wife she dang me; Burns One Night; Burns Poor Tressher; Burns Prólogo; Burns Rantin Dog; Burns Raving Winds; Burns Rigs o' Barley; Burns The Cardin' o't; Burns To John Taylor; Burns To Mr. J. Kennedy; Burns To Terraughty; Burns Wandering Willie			
Ayr.	Burns, Robert.—Poems, Songs, and Letters, being the complete works of Robert Burns, ed. from the best printed and manuscript authorities, with glossarial index and a biographical memoir by Alexander Smith. 8vo, London, 1868 (Globe ed.).	BIBLIO	Burns	Burns; Burns Poems; Burns Letter to Tennant; Burns 2nd Ep. to Davie; Burns 2nd. to Davie; Burns 2nd Ep. to J. Lapraik; Burns 3rd Ep. to J. Lapraik; Burns 3rd Ep. to J. Lapraik; Burns Bonnie Ann; Burns Brigs; Burns Come boat me o'er; Burns Dell's awa; Burns El. to Miss Burnet; Burns Ep. Major Logan; Burns Hark I the Mavis; Burns Hark the mavis; Burns Hopedecked Square; Burns Here's his Health in Water; Burns Life; Burns O by my Wife; Burns O Mally's meek; Burns Poems Gt.; Burns Polly Stewart; Burns Rattlin' roarin' Willie; Burns The Dell's Awa; Burns To W. Creech; Burns To Young Friend; Burns Weary fa' you, Duncan Gray; Burns Wks.; Burns Ans. to Poet. Epistle; Burns Cautel Bass; Burns To —; Burns Who is that; Little Louis, what reck I by thee, Burns					
Sus.	The Burrell Manuscripts, 5701 [in British Museum]. Records of the Burrell family of Knepp Castle, Shipley in the NE part of West Sussex.	BIBLIO	Burrell MS.	Burrell MS.; Burr. MS.; Customs Cuckfield Manor; Customs Cuckfield Manor in Burrell MS.					
Cum.	Burroughs, J.—Willie Wattle's Mudder. By a Tourist, pp. 8. 12mo, Whitehaven, 1870.	BIBLIO	Burrough Willy Wattle	Burrough Willy Wattle; Christian Willy Wattle; Burroughs Willy Wattle; Willie Wattle; Willy Wattle; Willy Wattle's Mudder					
Cor.	Burrow, J. C.—'Mongst Mines and Miners; or Underground Scenes by Flash-light: A Series of Photographs, with Explanatory Letterpress, illustrating Methods of Working in Cornish Mines. Camborne: Camborne Printing and Stationery. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1893.	BIBLIO	Burrow 'Mongst Mines	Burrow 'Mongst Mines; Burrow Mines and Miners					
Sc.	Burt, Edmund.—Letters from a gentleman in the North of Scotland to his friend in London, containing the description of a capital town in that northern country, with an account of some uncommon customs of the inhabitants. Likewise an account of the Highlands, with the customs and manners of the Highlanders. To which is added, a letter relating to the military ways among the mountains, begun in the year 1726. 2 vols. 5th ed. London, 1822.	BIBLIO	Burt Lett.	Burt Lett.; Burt Letters from North					
gen.ref.	Burton, Robert.—The Anatomy of Melancholy, 1621. Ed. A. R. Shilleto. 3 vols. 8vo, London, 1893.	LIT	Burton Anat. Mel.	Burton Anat. Mel.					
Let.	Burton, William.—The Description of Leicestershire, containing matters of antiquity, history, armory, and genealogy. fol., London, 1622.	BIBLIO	Burton Desc. Let.	Burton Desc. Let.; Burton Hist.					
gen.ref.	Butler, Samuel.—Poems (including Hudibras) [1663-78]. Ed. Robert Bell. 3 vols., London, 1855.	LIT	Butler Hudibras	Butler Hudibras; Butler Fem. Mon.; Butler Hud. Ep. to Sidrophel					
Lin.	Butterworth, James.—A Sequel to the Lancashire Dialect: By Paul Bobbin, Cousin German of the Famous Tim Bobbin, of Merry Memory, pp. 46. 8vo, Manchester, 1819.	BIBLIO	Butterworth Sequel	Butterworth Sequel; Butterworth Sequel Dial.; Paul Bobbin Sequel; Paul Bobbin Sequel Dial.					
Bwk.	Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, History of the. 14 vols., Alnwick, 1831-93.	BIBLIO	Bwks Nat. Club	Bwks Nat. Club; Hist. Bwk. Field Club; Hist. Bwk. Nat. Club; Hist. of Bwk. Nat. Club; Hodgson Bwk. Nat. Club Trans.; Hodgson Hist. Bwk. Nat. Field Club; Johnston Hist. Bwk. Nat. Field Club; Norman Hist. Bwk. Natur. Club; Simpson Hist. Bwk. Nat. Club; Thompson Hist. Bwk. Nat. Club; Trans. Bwk. Natur. Field Club; Hardy Bwk. Natur. Club; Hardy Hist. Bwk. Nat. Club; Hardy Hist. Bwk. Nat. Field Club; Hardy Hist. Bwk. Natur. Club; Johnston Nat. Club; Thompson Trans. Natur. Field Club					
Wal.	Bye-gones; relating to Wales and the Border counties. 9 vols. 4to, Oswestry, 1871-86. [Reprinted from the Oswestry Advertiser.]	BIBLIO	Byegones	Byegones; Bailiff's Diary, Oswestry, in Byegones; Bailiff's Diary, Oswestry					
Lin.	Byrom, John.—Miscellaneous Poems. 2 vols. 8vo, Manchester, 1773. [ed. 1834.]	BIBLIO	Byrom Poems	Byrom Poems; Byrom Misc. Poems; Byrom Poems					
Baron. Lond.	Byron Lond. on reference pages	LIT	Byron	Byron; Byron Don Juan					

w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—The Gossips, or Pictures of Private Lofe amang t'Wimmin. Be t'Sheveld Chap. pp. 24. b. (Sheffield) 1852.	BIBLIO	Bywater Gossips	Bywater Gossips;Gossips					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—The Sheffield Dialect, in conversations 'Uppa are Hull Arston.' With a copious glossary, and an introductory note on the sound of the letters A and O. Written by a Sheveld Chap. 16mo. Sheffield, 1834.	BIBLIO	Bywater Sheffield Dial.	Bywater Sheffield Dial.;Bywater Shef. Dial.;Bywater Sheffield Dial.;Bywater Dial.					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—The Sheffield Dialect. 16mo. Sheffield, 1839 [and var. ed.].	BIBLIO	Bywater Sheffield Dial.	Bywater Sheffield Dial.;Bywater Shef. Dial.;Bywater Sheffield Dial.;Bywater Dial.					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—The Song of Solomon in the Sheffield dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19. 16mo. Impensu L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.	BIBLIO	Bywater Sheffield Sng. Sol.	Bywater Sheffield Sng. Sol.;Bywater Sng. Sol.					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—Supplement to the Sheveld Chap's Annual for 1836.	BIBLIO	Bywater Shevold Ann.	Bywater Shevold Ann.					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—Supplement to the Sheveld Chap's Annual for 1854. Bein' a Letter thro' 'Owd Jack Wheelbarrow to t'Editor.	BIBLIO	Bywater Shevold Ann.	Bywater Shevold Ann.					
gen.bibli.	Curry, Dr.—MS. additions to Green's Provincial Glossary, 1790. = [C.]	BIBLIO	[C.]	[C.]MS. add. MS. add. C					
w.Yks.	Bywater, Abel.—The Sheveld Chap's Annual, 1836-56.	BIBLIO	Bywater Shevold Ann.	Bywater Shevold Ann.;Robert Owen;Shevold Ann.;Shevold Chap's Ann.					
Cum.	Camburghal Prisoner, The. 1803.	BIBLIO	C. Pagan.	C. Pagan;Cum. Pagan;C. Pagan					
Cum.	Caroline Parish, The. 1893-1900.	BIBLIO	C. Para.	C. Para.;Caroline Pk.;Caroline Pk.;Caroline Parish					
gen.ref.	Century Dictionary, The.—An encyclopedic lexicon of the English language. Prepared under the superintendence of William Dwight Whitney. 6vols. 4to, New York (1889-91). [i.e.D.]	LIT	C.D.	C.D.;Glanville Witches;Hall Quo Vadis;Hervey Meditations;Marston What you will;Ribbon-Turner's Vagrants and Vagrancy;Russell Jack's Courtship;Statute;Whately Bride-Bush;World of Wonders;King James I, to Bacon;Franklin Autobiog.;Lincoln Lett.;Raymond's Life;Municip. Report;Sci. Amer.;Scott;Thackeray A Night's Pleasure;Trowbridge Coupon Bonds;Drayton Moon-calf;Fisheries;Fisheries II. S. Helmshead's Desc. Ivet.					
Abd.	Cadenhead, William.—Flights of Fancy, and lays of Bon-Accord. 12mo, Aberdeen, 1853.	BIBLIO	Cadenhead Flights of Fancy	Cadenhead Flights of Fancy;Cadenhead Bon-Accord;Cadenhead;Cadenhead Bards; Bon-Accord;Cadenhead Bon-Accord;Cadenhead Flights;Cadenhead B. (Bon-Accord);Cadenhead Bon-Accord;Our Auld Gate-en					
gen.ref.	Cædmon.—Metrical Paraphrase, Anglo-Saxon and English. By B. Thorpe, 1832.	LIT	Cædmon	Cædmon					
Cor.	Cahill, John.—Wheal Certainty; a Cornish story, 1890.	BIBLIO	Cahill Certainty	Cahill Certainty;Cahill Wheal Certainty					
Cal.	Nicolson, D.—MS. Collection of Calthness words. =Cal. 1	BIBLIO	Cal. 1	Cal. 1					
Cal.	Nicolson, D.—MS. Collection of Calthness words. =Cal. 1	BIBLIO	Cal. 1	Cal. 1					
Fl.Ma.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—The Christian: A Story by Sir Hall Caine. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1897.	BIBLIO	Caine Christian	Caine Christian					
Cum.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—A Son of Hagar, 1886.	BIBLIO	Caine Hagar	Caine Hagar;Caine Son of Hagar					
Fl.Ma.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—The Little Man Island. 1884.	BIBLIO	Caine Little Man Island	Caine Little Man Island					
Fl.Ma.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—The Manxman, 1894.	BIBLIO	Caine Manxman	Caine Manxman;Caine					
Cum.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—The Shadow of a Crime, 1885.	BIBLIO	Caine Shad. Crime	Caine Shad. Crime;Caine Shadow Crime					
Fl.Ma.	Caine, T. H. Hall.—The Deemster, 1887.	BIBLIO	Caines Deemster	Caines Deemster;Caine Deemster					
Bwk.	Calder, Robert McLean.—A Berwickshire Bard. The songs and poems of Robert McLean Calder. Ed. with introductory memoir, by W. S. Crockett. 8vo, Paisley, 1897.	BIBLIO	Calder Poems	Calder Poems;Calder Sngs. and Poems					
Sc.	Calder, Robert.—Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence Display'd; or, the folly of their teaching discover'd, from their books, sermons, prayers, &c. with considerable additions, taken from scarce and valuable MSS., &c. 12mo, London, 1847. 1st ed. 1694.]	BIBLIO	Calder Presbyt. Eloq.	Calder Presbyt. Eloq.;Presb. Eloq.;Presb. Eloq.;Sc. Presb. Eloq. Answer;Sc. Presb. Eloquence;Sc. Presby. Eloq.;Sc. Presby. Eloq. Ans.;Sc. Presby. Eloq. Answer;Scotch Presb. Eloq.					
Sc.	Royal Caledonian Curling Club, Annals. (1868-1899).	BIBLIO	Calcd. Curling Club Ann.	Calcd. Curling Club Ann.;Caledon. Curling Ann.;Caledon. Curling Club Ann.;Caledonian Curling Club Ann.;R. Calcd. Club Ann.;R. Calcd. Curling Ann.;R. Calcd. Curling Club Ann.;Royal Calcd. Curling Ann.;Royal Calcd. Curling Club Ann.;Royal Caledonian Curling Club Ann.;Curler's Ann.					
Sc.	Caledonian Mercury, 1815-1825.	BIBLIO	Calcd. Merc.	Calcd. Merc.;Caledon. Merc.					
gen.ref.	Calisch, J. M.—New Complete Dictionary of the English and Dutch languages, in two parts. 8vo, Tiel, 1875.	LIT	Calisch	Calisch					
Sc.	Callander, John.—Two ancient Scottish poems, the Gabeltunzie-man and Christ's Kirk on the green. With notes and observations by John Callander. Edinburgh: J. Robertson, 1782.	BIBLIO	Callander Anc. Poems	Callander Anc. Poems;Callander Notes on Anc. Sc. Poems;Callander Notes on Two Anc. Sc. Poems;Callander Two Ancient Poems;Gabeltunzie Man					
Cum. ; Wm.	Calverley, William Slater.—Notes on the early sculptured crosses, shrines and monuments in the present diocese of Carlisle. Edited by W. G. Collingwood. Kendal: T. Wilson, 1899.	BIBLIO	Calverley Sculptured Crosses	Calverley Sculptured Crosses					
Slang	Calverley, Charles Stuart.—Verses and Translations. London: Bell and Daldy, 1871.	BIBLIO	Calverley Verses	Calverley Verses					
gen.ref.	Cam. Angl. ; no source given.	LIT	Cam. Angl.	Cam. Angl.					
Cor.	Camborne Almshouse, The. (1854).	BIBLIO	Camborne Alm.	Camborne Alm.					
w.Cor.	Camborne Churchwardens' Parish Accounts. Var. dates, [No further reference given].	BIBLIO	Camborne Chwardens' Par. Accts.	Camborne Chwardens' Par. Accts.					
Wal.	The Cambrian Journal; published under the auspices of the Cambrian Institute. Vol. for 1863. London: J. Russell Smith, 1863.	BIBLIO	Cambrian Jrn.	Cambrian Jrn.					
Dev.	Diary of Walter Yonge. Esp. Justice of the Peace, and M.P. for Honiton, Written at Gylton and Axminster, Co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628. Camden Soc. 1848.	BIBLIO	Camd. Soc.	Camd. Soc.;Yonge Diary					
Men.	Camden, William.—Britain, Or, a chronological description of the most flourishing Kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland, ... [etc.]. Translated newly into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor in Physick; finally, revised, amended, and enlarged with sundry Additions by the said Author. London: Bishop & Norton, 1610.	BIBLIO	Camden Brit.	Camden Brit.;Camden Britain					
gen.ref.	Camden, William.—Remains of a greater Worke, concerning Britaine. . . 4to, London, 1605.	LIT	Camden Brit.	Camden Brit.;Camden British;Camden;Camden Rem.					
Or.i.	Campbell, or the Scottish Probationer. 3 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1819.	BIBLIO	Campbell	Campbell;Campbell Sc. Prob.					
Sc.	Campbell, C. M.—Dellie Jock, 1897.	BIBLIO	Campbell Dellie Jock	Campbell Dellie Jock					
Sc.	Campbell, Alexander.—A journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain. London: Longman, 1807.	BIBLIO	Campbell Journey	Campbell Journey					
gen.ref.	Eadwine's Canterbury psalter; edited ... by Fred Harsley. Part II. Text and notes. Tributer for the Early English Text Society, 1889.	LIT	Cant. Ps.	Cant. Ps.					
gen.ref.	Palmer.—Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter. Ed. F. Harsley. E. T. S. 1889.	LIT	Cant. Ps.	Cant. Ps.					
Dev.	Capers, Edward.—Ballads and Songs. B. (London) 1858.	BIBLIO	Capers Ballads	Capers Ballads					
Dev.	Capers, Edward.—Poems. 2nd ed. with additions. 8vo, London, 1856.	BIBLIO	Capers Poems	Capers Poems					
Hmp.	Capes, W. W.—Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire among the Manors of Bramshot, 1901.	BIBLIO	Capes Rural Life	Capes Rural Life;Capes Rur. Life					
gen.ref.	Capgrave, John.—The Chronicle of England. Ed. F. C. Hingeston, Rolls Series, 1858.	LIT	Capgrave Chron.	Capgrave Chron.;Parker MS.					
gen.ref.	Cardwell: Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders, articles of inquiry &c. from the year 1546 to the year 1716: with notes historical and explanatory, by E. Cardwell. Edward CARDWELL, D. D. Oxford - University Press, 1845.	LIT	Cardwell's Annals	Cardwell's Annals					
Cant	Carew, F. W. (ed.)—No. 747, being the Autobiography of a Gipsy, 1891.	BIBLIO	Carew Autob. Gipsy	Carew Autob. Gipsy;Carew Autob. Gipsy;Carew Autobiog. Gipsy;Carew No. 747;Carew [1793];Carew No. 747					
Cor.	Carew, Richard.—The Survey of Cornwall. 4to, London, 1602.	BIBLIO	Carew Cornwall	Carew Cornwall;Carew Surv.;Carew Surv. Cor.;Carew Survey;Carew Survey Cornwall					
Cor.	Carew, Richard.—The Survey of Cornwall. 4to, London, 1602.—New edition. 4to, London, 1769.	BIBLIO	Carew Cornwall	Carew Cornwall;Carew Surv.;Carew Surv. Cor.;Carew Survey;Carew Survey Cornwall					
gen.ref.	Carew, Richard. Godfrey of Bulloigne, transl. London, 1594. Ed. A. B. Grosart. Wainchester, 1891.	LIT	Carew Godfrey of Bulloigne	Carew Godfrey of Bulloigne					
Wim.	Carey, Rosa Neuchette.—Heriot's Choice, 1879.	BIBLIO	Carey Herriot's Choice	Carey Herriot's Choice;Carey Merrat					
gen.ref.	Carey, Henry.—The Ballad of 'Sally in our Alley', c. 1719.	LIT	Carey Sally in our Alley	Carey Sally in our Alley;Sally in our Alley;Carey					
Ir.	Carleton, William.—Fardorougha the Miser, 1839 [ed. 1848].	BIBLIO	Carleton Fardorougha	Carleton Fardorougha					
Ir.	Carleton, William.—Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. 2 Series. Dublin, 1830-33 [ed. 1863].	BIBLIO	Carleton Traits Peas.	Carleton Traits Peas.;Carleton Traits					

auth	Carlele (Carlele) 1800-1809	BIBLIO	Carlele Jm.	Carlele Jm.				
Sc.	Carlop Green, or Equality Realized; a poem, in three cantos. Written in the year 1793. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1817.	BIBLIO	Carlop Green	Carlop Green,Carlop				
Sc.	Carlyle, Thomas.—History of Friedrich II of Prussia, Called Frederick the Great. London: Chapman and Hall, 1865.	BIBLIO	Carlyle Fred. Gt.	Carlyle Fred. Gt.				
Yks.; Not.	Carlyle, Thomas.—On Heroes, Hero-worship, & the Heroic in History. London: James Fraser, 1841.	BIBLIO	Carlyle Heroes	Carlyle Heroes				
Drnf.	Carlyle, Thomas.—Unpublished Letters. Ed. by C. Townsend Copeland. In the Atlantic Monthly, Sept.-Oct. 1898.	BIBLIO	Carlyle Lett. in Atlantic Monthly	Carlyle Lett. in Atlantic Monthly;Carlyle Unpubl. Lett.;Carlyle Lett.;Lett. T. Carlyle;Carlyle Early Lett.;Atlantic Monthly-Atlantic				
Sc.	Carlyle, Thomas.—Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations by Thomas Carlyle. London: Chapman and Hall, 1857.	BIBLIO	Carlyle O. Cromwell	Carlyle O. Cromwell;Carlyle O. Cromwell, N. & Q.				
Drnf.	Carlyle, Thomas.—Reminiscences of Jane Welsh Carlyle. London, 1866.	BIBLIO	Carlyle Remin.	Carlyle Remin.				
Cor.	Carpenter, Nathaniel.—Geographie delineated forth in two books Containing the spherical and topical parts thereof, by Nathaniel Carpenter, Fellow of Exeter Colledge in Oxford. Oxford: printed by John Leitchfield, for Henry Cripps, and are to be sold by Henry Cartleygne, Anno Domini, M.DC.XXXV. [1635].	BIBLIO	Carpenter Geographie	Carpenter Geographie				
Ken.	Carr, Mrs. Comyns.—The Arm of the Lord. 1899.	BIBLIO	Carr Arm of the Lord	Carr Arm of the Lord;Carr Arm of Lord				
Sc.	Carr, Sr John.—Caledonian Sketches, or a Tour through Scotland in 1807. 4to, London, 1807.	BIBLIO	Carr Caled. Sketches	Carr Caled. Sketches;Carr Caledonian Sketches				
Ken.	Carr, Mrs. Comyns.—Cottage Folk, 1897.	BIBLIO	Carr Cottage Flk.	Carr Cottage Flk.				
w.Yks.	Carr, William.—The Dialect of Craven, in the West-Riding of the County of York, with a copious glossary, illustrated by authorities from ancient English and Scottish writers, and exemplified by two familiar dialogues. By a native of Craven. 2 vols. 2nd ed., much enlarged, pp. xviii, 336, 359. 8vo, London, 1828. -w.Yks.1	BIBLIO	Carr Craven Gl.	Carr Craven Gl.;w.Yks.1;Carr Crav. Gl.;Carr Gl.				
w.Yks.	Carr, William.—Horae Momenta Cravenae, or the Craven dialect, exemplified in two dialogues, between Farmer Giles and his neighbour Bridget. To which is annexed a copious glossary. By a native of Craven, pp. v, 125. 8vo, London, 1824.	BIBLIO	Carr Horae Mom. Crav.	Carr Horae Mom. Crav.				
w.Sc.	Carrick, John D.—The Laird of Logan, or Wit of the West: being a collection of anecdotes, jests, and comic tales. 16mo, Glasgow, 1835.	BIBLIO	Carrick Laird of Logan	Carrick Laird of Logan;Carrick Laird;Carrick Laird o' Logan;Carrick Laird of Logan Gl.				
Collog.	Carroll, Lewis.—Through the looking glass: and what Alice found there. London: Macmillan and Co., 1872.	BIBLIO	Carroll Through Looking-glass	Carroll Through Looking-glass				
fr.	Gibbon, Charles (ed.).—The Casquet of Literature: being a selection of prose and poetry from the works of the most admired authors. Vol. IV.	BIBLIO	Casquet Eng. Lit.	Casquet Eng. Lit.				
gen.biblio.	Cassell's Family Magazine. Ed. H. G. Bonavia Hunt. London: 1874-1897.	BIBLIO	Cassell's Fam. Mag.	Cassell's Fam. Mag.;Cassell's Family Mag.;Cassell's Mag.;Cassell's Fam. Mag.				
gen.biblio.	Cassell's National Library. Ed. Henry Morley. London: 1886-1890.	BIBLIO	Cassell's Nat. Lib.	Cassell's Nat. Lib.;Defoe Tour through E. Cy.;Defoe Tour;Defoe Tour Gl. Brit.				
gen.biblio.	Cassell's Technical Educator: An Encyclopedia of Technical Information. 4 vols. London: Cassell, Petter, and Galton, 1870-1872.	BIBLIO	Cassell's Tech. Educ.	Cassell's Tech. Educ.				
gen.ref.	Castle of Love.—Bishop Grosseteste's 'Castle of Love' [c. 1320]. Ed. R. F. Weymouth. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1864.	LIT	Castel off Love	Castel off Love				
n.Yks.	Castillo, John.—The Bard of the Dales, or poems and miscellaneous pieces, partly in the Yorkshire dialect. 12mo, Kirby-Moor-side, 1850.	BIBLIO	Castillo Bard of Dales	Castillo Bard of Dales				
n.Yks.	Castillo, John.—Poems. With a glossary. 12mo, Northallerton, 1845.	BIBLIO	Castillo Poems	Castillo Poems				
n.Yks.	Castillo, John.—Poems in the North Yorkshire dialect. Ed., with a memoir and glossary, by G. M. Tweston. 12mo, Stonekely, 1876.	BIBLIO	Castillo Poems	Castillo Poems;Castillo Roadsile Bob				
Lin.	Castle, Epton.—The Light of Scarthey, A romance [1895].	BIBLIO	Castle Light of Scarthey	Castle Light of Scarthey;Castle Scarthey				
Suf.	Blackburn, Henry (ed.). Academy Notes 1891. London, Eng. Royal Academy of Arts. London: Chatto and Windus, 1891. [Note to "Taming a Shrew", William Strutt, p. 12].	BIBLIO	Catal. R. Acad.	Catal. R. Acad.;Liber Secundus, Domesday of Ipswich				
a.Yks.	Catalogue of Messrs. Crowder and Sons, Horncastle. n.d. [?]?	BIBLIO	Catalogue of Messrs. Crowder and Sons, Horncastle	Catalogue of Messrs. Crowder and Sons, Horncastle				
gen.ref.	Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Word-book, dated 1483. Ed. S. J. H. Heritage. E.E.T.S. 1881.	LIT	Cath. Angl.	Cath. Angl.;Catholicon				
gen.ref.	Caxton, William.—Blanchardyn and Eglantine [c. 1489]. Ed. L. Kellner. E.E.T.S. 1890.	LIT	Caxton Blanchardyn	Caxton Blanchardyn				
gen.ref.	Caxton, William.—Eneydos, 1490. English from the French Liure des Eneydes, 1483. Ed. W. T. Culley and J. Furnivall. E.E.T.S. 1890.	LIT	Caxton Eneydos	Caxton Eneydos				
??	Caxton: The Golden Legend of master William Caxton done anew, [edited by Frederick S. Ellis.] Jaculus, de Voragine, approximately 1228-1268. Hammer-smith. Printed by ... William Morris at the Kelmscott Press, London: sold by Bernard Quaritch, 1892.	LIT	Caxton G. Leg.	Caxton G. Leg.				
??	Caxton: The History of Jason. Translated from the French of Raoul le Févre by William Caxton. Westminster: William Caxton, c. 1477.	LIT	Caxton Jason	Caxton Jason				
gen.ref.	Caxton, William.—The History of Reynard the Fox translated [1481]. Ed. E. Arber, 1878.	LIT	Caxton Reynard	Caxton Reynard;Reynard;Caxton				
gen.ref.	Caxton, William.—The right pleasaunt and godlie historie of the Foure Sonnes of Aymon. English from the French by William Caxton [c. 1489]. Ed. O. Richardson. E.E.T.S. 1885.	LIT	Caxton Sonnes of Aymon	Caxton Sonnes of Aymon;Sonnes of Aymon				
gen.ref.	Caxton's Trevisa: no source given	LIT	Caxton's Trevisa	Caxton's Trevisa				
gen.biblio.	Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, The, 11881-1901	BIBLIO	Cent. Mag.	Cent. Mag.;Century 20th				
gen.ref.	Chambers, R.—Cyclopaedia of English Literature. 3rd ed., revised by Dr. Carruthers. 2 vols., London, 1876.	LIT	Chambers	Chambers;Chambers Cycl.;Chambers' Cycl.;Chambers;Chambers Bk. of Days;Philosoph. Trans.;Strutt's Sports, in Chambers Bk. Days;Chambers Cyclo.;Chambers Cyclop.				
gen.biblio.	Chambers, R.—The Book of Days: a Miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, including anecdote, biography, and history, curiosities of literature and oddities of human life and character, a vols. 8vo, London [1866-68].	BIBLIO	Chambers Bk. Days	Chambers Bk. Days;Chambers Bk. of Days				
Sc.	Chambers, William and Robert (eds.).—Chambers's Information for the People. Edinburgh, William and Robert Chambers, 1842.	BIBLIO	Chambers' Information	Chambers' Information;Chambers's Information				
gen.biblio.	Chambers, William and Robert (ed.).—Chambers's Journal of Popular Literature Science and Arts. Edinburgh and London: William and Robert Chambers, 1856-1896.	BIBLIO	Chambers' Jm.	Chambers' Jm.;Chambers's Jm.;Cm. Jm.				
Sc.	Chambers, Robert (ed.).—Popular Rhymes of Scotland. New ed., 8vo, London [1870]. [1st ed. 1826].	BIBLIO	Chambers Rhymes	Chambers Rhymes;Chambers Pop. Rhymes;Chambers Bk. (Pop. & Rhym.);Easter Whitburn's Chambers Sngs.				
Sc.	Chambers, Robert (ed.).—The Scottish Songs: collected and illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1829.	BIBLIO	Chambers Sngs.	Chambers Sngs.				
Edv.	Chambers, Robert.—Traditions of Edinburgh. 2 vols. Edinburgh : Printed for W. & C. Tait, 1828.	BIBLIO	Chambers Trad. Edb.	Chambers Trad. Edb.;Chambers Trad.;Chambers Traditions				
Dev.	Chanter, John Mill.—Wanderings in North Devon being records & reminiscences. Ed. Gratiana Chanter. Ilfracombe: Twiss & Son, 1887.	BIBLIO	Chanter Wanderings	Chanter Wanderings				
Dev.	Chanter, Gratiana.—The Witch of Withyford. A story of Exmoor. 12mo, London, 1896.	BIBLIO	Chanter Witch	Chanter Witch				
gen.ref.	Chapman, George.—Works [c. 1634], notes, by R. H. Shepherd. 3 vols. 8vo, London, 1874-75.	LIT	Chapman Iliad	Chapman Iliad;Chapman Odyssey;Chapman May-Day;Chapman May-day;Chapman Monsieur d'Olive;Chapman Odys.;Plays;Chapman II;Chapman Odysseys				
Lin.	Chapman, T.—Widder Bagshaw an' her neevy Samu's Whitenside trip fro' Chowdbent to New Brighton, pp. 24. 8vo, Liverpool [c. 1860].	BIBLIO	Chapman Widder Bagshaw	Chapman Widder Bagshaw;Chapman Widder Bagshaw's Trip;Chapman Widder Bagshaw Trip;Widder Bagshaw's Trip;				
Lin.	Chapman, T.—Widder Bagshaw an' her neevy Samu's visit to Brown's Museum, pp. 16. ib. [(Liverpool)] [c. 1870.]	BIBLIO	Chapman Widder Bagshaw	Chapman Widder Bagshaw;Chapman Widow Bagshaw's Visit;Chapman Widder Bagshaw's Visit;Chapman Widder Bagshaw Visit;Widder Bagshaw Widder Bagshaw's Visit				
Nhb.	Charleton, R. J.—Newcastle Town. An account of its rise and progress: its struggles and triumphs: and its ending. 8vo, London, 1885.	BIBLIO	Charleton Newcastle	Charleton Newcastle;Charleton Newc. Town;Charleton Newcastle Town;Charleton Newcastle				

n.Yks.	Charlton, L. <i>The History of Whitby and of Whitby Abbey</i> . 4th, York, 1779.	BIBLIO	Charlton in his Hist. Whitby	Charlton in his Hist. Whitby/Hist. Whitby/n.Yks.2;Whitby Abbey Rolls;Whitby Rolls						
Nhb.	Charlton, Edward—Memorials of North Tynedale, and its four surnames. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: J.H. Kay, 1871.	BIBLIO	Charlton N. Tynedale	Charlton N. Tynedale;Charlton North Tynedale						
e.An.	Charlton, Mary— <i>The wife and the mistress</i> . A novel in four volumes. London : Lane and Newman, 1803.	BIBLIO	Charlton Wife and Mistress	Charlton Wife and Mistress						
lan.	O Bit or a Chat obeat these Lecturs un Things between Billy o' Owd Bob's un' George o' Jim's o' Owd Harry's, uz they went to 't Hombleton wun mornin'. Paris <i>four and second</i> . Heidelberg, 1844	BIBLIO	Chat obeat Lecturs	Chat obeat Lecturs;O bit or a Chat						
Nhb.	Chater, J. W. (ed.)— <i>The Illustrated Comic Tyneside Almanac for 1863-69</i> .	BIBLIO	Chater Tyneside Alm.	Chater Tyneside Alm.;Chater Alm.;Chater's Alm.						
Nhb.	Chater's Annual for 1869 containing—Mirth for Midsummer, Merriment for Michaelmas, Cheerfulness for Christmas, and Laughter for Lady-Day, forming a collection of Parous Poetry and Drawing Room Drillery, suitable for all seasons; And supplying Smiles for Summer, Amusement for Autumn, Wit for Winter, and Sprightliness for Spring. Illustrated by J. L. Marckc. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: J. W. Chater, 1870.	BIBLIO	Chater Tyneside Ann.	Chater Tyneside Ann.;Chater Ann.;Chater						
Nhb.	Chatt, George— <i>Miscellaneous Poems</i> . 8vo. Hexham, 1866.	BIBLIO	Chatt Poems	Chatt Poems						
gen.ref.	Chaucer, Geoffrey.— <i>Complete Works</i> (1369-1400). Ed. W. W. Skeat. 6 vols. 8vo, Oxford, 1894.	LIT	Chaucer C.T.	Chaucer C.T.;Chaucer C.T.;C. T.;Chaucer;Chaucer An. & Arclic;Chaucer Bk. of Duchesse;Chaucer Boeth.;Chaucer Boethus;Chaucer C. T.;Chaucer C. T. A.;Chaucer C. T. B.;Chaucer C. T. Prof.;Chaucer C.T.;Chaucer C.T. A.;Chaucer C.T. B.;Chaucer Duchesse;Chaucer Hous F.;Chaucer Hous of F.;Chaucer Hous of Fame;Chaucer Leg. G. W.;Chaucer M. P.;Chaucer Minor P.;Chaucer Minor Poems;Chaucer Monks T. Prof.;Chaucer Nat. Foules;Chaucer R. Rose;Chaucer Rom. R.;Chaucer T. & C.;Chaucer T. & Cr.;Chaucer Tr. & Cr.;Chaucer Troilus;Chaucer Hous F.;Skeat Chaucer, Min. Poems;Skeat Chaucer;Skeat's Notes to the Canterbury Tales;Skeat's note to Chaucer C. T.;Skeat's note to Chaucer Duchesse;Skeat's note;Tr. & Cr.;Chaucer B. Duchesse;Skeat's Note to Chaucer Duchesse;Skeat's note to Chaucer C. T.;Poesman's Tale;Poesman's Tale;Chaucer Astrol.;Chaucer Astrolabe;Chaucer H. Fame; Chaucer Prot. to C. T.;Min. Poems						
gen.biblio	Cheales, Alan B.— <i>Proverbial Folk-Lore</i> . 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo, Dorking [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Cheales Prov. Flk-Lore	Cheales Prov. Flk-Lore						
olo.	Cheltenham Examiner <i>The</i> . 1896	BIBLIO	Cheltenham Exam.	Cheltenham Exam.						
fm.	Chery, Lawrence— <i>Ruth and Gabriel</i> . A pastoral story. First Edition: London: Sampson Low, 1876.	BIBLIO	Chery Ruth and Gabriel	Chery Ruth and Gabriel						
Chs.	Cheshire Sheaf. The being local gleanings, historical and antiquarian, from many scattered fields, reprinted from the <i>Chester Courant</i> , May 1878 to December 1882. 2 vols. 4to, Chester. New Series, Ed. J. P. Farwaker. Reprinted from the <i>Chester Courant</i> . Vol. I. pts. 1-4. 4to, Chester, 1891-95.	BIBLIO	Cheshire Sheaf	Cheshire Sheaf;Chs. Sheaf;Sheaf;Chwardens' Accts. Ellesmere						
Chs.	Cheshire Sheaf. The being local gleanings, historical and antiquarian, from many scattered fields, reprinted from the <i>Chester Courant</i> , May 1878 to December 1882. 2 vols. 4to, Chester.	BIBLIO	Cheshire Sheaf	Cheshire Sheaf;Chs. Sheaf;Sheaf;Chwardens' Accts. Whitgate;Banbury Prob. Bks. in Sheaf;Commentary on Fied Air;Diary of J. Ryle in Local Gleanings;Holme Heraldry;Inv.;Inventory;Inventory of Margery Clutton;Inventory of Rumwell Durbare;Local Gleanings;Farm Account;Farm Act.						
Chs.	<i>Journal of the Architectural, Archaeological, and Historic Society, for the county, city, and neighbourhood of Chester</i> . Vol II.	BIBLIO	Chester Archaeol. Jn.	Chester Archaeol. Jn.;Obolol. Punishments in Chester Archaeol. Jn.;Obolol. Punishments						
Chs.	<i>Chester Chronicle</i> . The 1797	BIBLIO	Chester Chron.	Chester Chron.;Chs. Chron.						
gen.ref.	<i>Chester Plays</i> . The 16. 1400f. Ed. H. Deimling. E. F. S. 1893.	LIT	Chester Plays	Chester Plays;Deluge						
gen.ref.	Chet. Soc. Publ. Chetham Society Publications	LIT	Chet. Soc. Publ.	Chet. Soc. Publ.;Cheth. Soc.;Chetham Soc.;Harland Gawthorpe Hall in Chet. Soc.;Newcome Autob.;Newcome Autoblog.;Newcome Diary;Norris Papers;State Cy. Lan.;Walworthe Lett.						
lan.	Chetham Society.—Chetham miscellanies. Remains Historical and Literary connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Published by the Chetham Society. Vols. I-CXIV, 1843-86.—New Series. Vols. I-XXIII, 1883-94.	BIBLIO	Cheth. Soc.	Cheth. Soc.;Cheth. Soc.;Chet. Soc.;Chet. Soc. Corresp.;Chet. Soc. Pub.;Chet. Soc. Publ.;Cheth. Soc. Pub.;Cheth. Soc. Publ.;Cheth. Soc. Public.;Cheth. Miscel.;Chetham Misc.;Chetham Soc.;Chetham Soc. Pub.;Chetham Soc. Publ.;Byrom in Cheth. Soc.;Byrom Remains;Byrom Remin.;Byrom Remains, in Cheth. Soc. Publ.;Harland Gawthorpe Hall in Chet. Soc.						
lan.	Chetham Society.—Chetham miscellanies. Remains Historical and Literary connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Published by the Chetham Society. Vols. I-CXIV, 1843-86.	BIBLIO	Cheth. Soc.	Cheth. Soc.;Cheth. Soc.;Chet. Soc.;Chet. Soc. Corresp.;Chet. Soc. Pub.;Chet. Soc. Publ.;Cheth. Soc. Pub.;Cheth. Soc. Publ.;Cheth. Soc. Public.;Cheth. Miscel.;Chetham Misc.;Chetham Soc.;Chetham Soc. Pub.;Chetham Soc. Publ.;Gastrel Nostra Centennic;lett. Tr. Quaker;Civil War Tracts;Clarke Jn.;Diary H. Newcome;Huswiusies pointes in the Farmer MS.						
Nrf.	Chettle, Henry and John Day.— <i>The Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green</i> (acted 1650, printed 1659) (no edit. given)	BIBLIO	Chettle & Day Blind Beggar	Chettle & Day Blind Beggar						
gen.ref.	Chettle, Henry, and Day, John <i>The Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green</i> . Ed. W. Bang. Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Band I. 8vo. Louvain, 1902.	LIT	Chettle & Day Blind Beggar	Chettle & Day Blind Beggar						
gen.ref.	Chettle, Henry.— <i>Kind-Heart's Dream</i> : containing five apparitions with their invectives against abuses reigning, 1592. Ed. E. F. Rimbault, Percy Soc. 1841.	LIT	Chettle Kind-Heart's Dreame	Chettle Kind-Heart's Dreame;Chettle Kind-Heart's Dreame						
Sc.	Cheviot, Andrew.— <i>Proverbs, proverbial expressions, and popular rhymes of Scotland</i> . London: Paisley, 1896.	BIBLIO	Cheviot Prov.	Cheviot Prov.						
Sc.	Child, Francis James (ed.)— <i>English and Scottish Ballads</i> . 4 vols. 8vo, Boston, 1857.	BIBLIO	Child Ballads	Child Ballads						
Sc.	Child, Francis James (ed.)— <i>The English and Scottish Popular Ballads</i> . In 10 pts. 4to, Boston [1882-98].	BIBLIO	Child Ballads	Child Ballads;Child's Pop. Bal.;Child Eng. & Sc. Pop. Bal.;Child Pop. Ballads;Child's P. B.;Child's Pop. Bal.;Child's Pop. Ball.;Child's Eng. & Sc. Ballads;Child's Ballads;Gil Brenton;Gil Brenton;Gl. to Child's Ballads;Young Andrew;Loas of Roch Royal;Lise Wan.;Wife of Usher's Well;Battle of Harlaw in Child Pop. Ballads;Broomfield Hill;Chery Chase;Clerk Colville;Death of Percy Reed;Battle of Harlaw;Fair Flower of Northumberland; Child's Ballads;Fair Janet;Flodden Field;Gay Goshawk;Hobbie Noble;John of Hazzigeen;Kemp Owyne;Doutlaw Murray;Proud Lady Margaret;Sir Patrick Spens;The Gypsy Laddie;Thomas Rymmer;Thomas Rymmer, in Child Pop. Ballads						
Bwk.	Chisholm, Walter.— <i>Poems</i> : by the late Walter Chisholm, a Berwickshire shepherd lad. Ed., with a prefatory notice, by William Cairns. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1879.	BIBLIO	Chisholm Poems	Chisholm Poems						
com.	no reference given	BIBLIO	Choice Notes	Choice Notes						
lan.	Chorlton, W.—A MS. Glossary of provincial words used in the neighbourhood of Irham o' th' Height, and Clifton, near Manchester [1746].	BIBLIO	Chorlton MS. Gl.	Chorlton MS. Gl.						
Slk.	Wilson, John.— <i>Noctes Ambrosianae</i> . By Christopher North, in Blackwood's Magazine, March 1822—Feb. 1835. In Vols. I-IV of "Works."	BIBLIO	Chr. North Noctes	Chr. North Noctes;Chr. North Noctes Ambros.						
Sc.	Wilson, John.— <i>The Recreations of Christopher North</i> . Edinburgh: London: [s.n.], 1868	BIBLIO	Chr. North Recreations	Chr. North Recreations						
com.	Christian, John.— <i>The Mason's Ghost Story</i> . 1880.	BIBLIO	Christian Mason's Ghost	Christian Mason's Ghost;Christian Mason Ghost Story;Christian Mason's Ghost Story						
com.	Christian, John.— <i>A Whitehaven Sailor Lad</i> in London. 1880.	BIBLIO	Christian Sailor Lad	Christian Sailor Lad						

gen.ref.	Chronicon Caroli. P. 1740. in Percy Society. 1841	LIT	Chronicon Caroli	Chronicon Caroli
gen.ref.	Chronicle; see specific context.	LIT	Chron.	Chron.
lin.	Lincoln Chronicle. The. 1874.	BIBLIO	Chron.	Chron.,Lin.,Chron.,Lin.,Chronicle
w.Yks.	Jackson, Stephen.—Chronicles and Stories of the Craven Dales. 12mo [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Chron. Craven Dales	Chron. Craven Dales;Jackson Chron. Craven
gen.ref.	Chronicon Vilodunense, sive de Vitae Miraculis Sanctae Edithae Regis Edgari Filiae: Carmen Vetus Anglicum [c. 1420]. Londini, 1830. —Ed. C. Horstmann. Heilbronn, 1883.	LIT	Chron. Vilod.	Chron. Vilod.,Chron. Vilodun.
gen.biblio	Chronicle. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Chronicle	Chronicle;The Chronicle
chs.	Cheshire Notes and Queries. The. 3 vols., 1881-83.	BIBLIO	Chs. N. & Q.	Chs. N. & Q.,Chs. Ib. [(N.&160&#160;Q.)];Green Knutsford;John Stoy;John Stoy's in Chs. N. & Q.;Roid 1 th Skenpy Goo;Stoy Roid 1 th Skenpy Goo;Stoy's Roid;Stoy's Roid 1 th Skenpy Goo
chs.	Holland, Robert.—A Glossary of Words used in the County of Chester. E.D.S. 1886. = Chs. 1	BIBLIO	Chs.1	Chs.1;Holland Gl.;Green Knutsford;Philos. Trans.,Town's Bks. of Pownall Fee;Town's Bks. of Pownall Fee;Township Bks. Pownall;Township Books of Pownall Fee;Gif's Own Paper;Goostrey Chwardens. Acc.
chs.	Wilbraham, Roger.—An attempt at a Glossary of some words used in Cheshire. Read before the Society of Antiquaries, May 8, 1817. 2nd ed., 12mo, London, 1826. = Chs. 2	BIBLIO	Chs.2	Chs.2;Wilbraham Gl.;Wilbraham's Gl.
chs.	Leigh, Egerton.—A Glossary of Words used in the Dialect of Cheshire. Founded on a similar attempt by Roger Wilbraham, contributed to the Society of Antiquaries in 1817. 8vo, London, 1877. = Chs. 3	BIBLIO	Chs.3	Chs.3;Leigh Gl.;Steele Coll. Wds.
total	Church Yearbook. London. 1891.	BIBLIO	Church Mthb.	Church Mthb.
gen.biblio	Church Times, True. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Church Times	Church Times
chs.	Churchman's Emble. Maxima. The. 1870.	BIBLIO	Churchman's Mble	Churchman's Mble
dev.	Woodhay and Littleham—Churchwardens' Accounts, [var. dates.]	BIBLIO	Churchw. Acc.	Churchw. Acc.;Churchw. Acc. South Lynn;Churchw. Acc. St. Dunstan's, Canterb.;Churchw. Acc. St. Dunstan's, Canterb.;Churchw. Acc. Bk. Ulpha;Churchw. Accs., St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich;Churchw. Accs. Welberwick;Churchw. Acc. St. Dunstan's;Littleham Chwardens Acc.;Littleham Chwardens' Acc.;Littleham Chwdns. Acc.;'Old Chwardens' Acc.;Accounts of St. Dunstan's, Canterbury;Churchw. Acc.;Church Account;Churchw. Acc.;'Chwarden's Acc.;'Chwarden's Accs.
gen.ref.	Churchwardens' accounts of S. Edmund and S. Thomas, Sarum, 1443-1702, with other documents; By Henry James Fowle Swayne : with an introduction by Amy M. Sisson ; and a preface by [John Wordsworth], H. J. F. Swayne. [S.L.] : Wills Record Society, 1896.	LIT	Churchw. Acc.	Churchw. Acc.;Chw. Acc.;S. Edmund Sarum;S. Thomas Sarum;Parish Accounts
Wil.	Churchwardens' Accounts of St. Edmund and St. Thomas, Sarum. Ed. H. J. T. Swayne. Wiltshire Record Society, 1896.	BIBLIO	Churchw. Accs.	Churchw. Accs.;'Chwarden's Acc. S. Edmund, Sarum;'Chwardens' Accs., Sarum St. Thomas;'Chw. Acc.;'Chwardens' Acc. St. Edmund Sarum;'Chwardens' Acc. St. Thomas;'Chwardens' Acc.;'Chw. Acc., S. Edmund Sarum;'Chwardens' Accs., Sarum St. Thomas;'Chwarden's Acc. St. Thomas, Sarum
gen.ref.	Cibber; quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Cibber's Double Gallant	Cibber's Double Gallant;Cibber Doub. Gallant
w.Yks.	Brafford Local Stock and Share List: Knight & Barnes' Monthly Circular, 1896.	BIBLIO	Circular	Circular;Circular Wilsby
sc.	Clan-Albin, a national tale. 4 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1845.	BIBLIO	Clan-Albin	Clan-Albin;Clan Albin
cum.	Clare, Austin [i.e. Wilhelmina Martha James].—By the Rise of the River: studies and sketches in South Tyndale. London: Chatto & Windus, 1897.	BIBLIO	Clare. By Rise of the River	Clare. By Rise of the River;Clare Rise of River;Rise of River
cum.	Clare, Austin [i.e. Wilhelmina Martha James].—Davie Armstrong: A Story of The Hills. London: Spottiswoode & Co., 1874.	BIBLIO	Clare Davie Armstrong	Clare Davie Armstrong;Clare D. Armstrong;D. Armstrong
nhb.	James, Clara.—For the Love of a Lass; a tale of Tyndale. By Austin Clare. 2 vols. London, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clare Love of Lass	Clare Love of Lass
nhb.	Clare, Austin [i.e. Wilhelmina Martha James].—For the Love of a Lass. A Tale of Tyndale. London: Chatto & Windus, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clare Love of Lass	Clare Love of Lass;Clare Love Lass;Clare Love of a Lass;
nhb.	Clare, John.—Poems descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery. 12mo, London, 1820.	BIBLIO	Clare Poems	Clare Poems;Clare Rural Life;Clare Rur. Life;Solitude;Clare To the Lark;Clare Evening;March;Clare Jockey and Jenny.
nhb.	Clare, John.—The Remains of John Clare. Ed. Cherry. Ib. [(London)] 1873.	BIBLIO	Clare Remains	Clare Remains
nhb.	Clare, John.—The Rural Muse. Ib. [(London)] 1825.	BIBLIO	Clare Rur. Muse	Clare Rur. Muse
nhb.	Clare, John.—The Shepherd's Calendar. Ib. [(London)] 1827.	BIBLIO	Clare Shep. Calendar	Clare Shep. Calendar;Clare Shep. Cal.
cum.	Clare, Austin [i.e. Wilhelmina Martha James].—Two Ways of Looking at It, Being the Views of James Elliot Miner and Daisy Meadows, Schoolmistress.	BIBLIO	Clare Two Ways	Clare Two Ways
nhb.	Clare, John.—The Village Minstrel, and other poems. 2 vols. Ib. [(London)] 1821.	BIBLIO	Clare Vill. Minst.	Clare Vill. Minst.;Clare Vill. Minstrel;Clare Vill. Min.;Clare Village Min.;Clare Village Minst.;Clare Village Minst.;Clare Introd. Vill. Minstrel;Clare Ib. [(Vill. Minst.)]
lan.	Clarion. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Clarion	Clarion;The Clarion
chs.	Clark, John Willis and Thomas McKenny Hughes.—The Life and Letters of the Reverend Adam Sedgwick. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clark & Hughes Life A. Sedgwick	Clark & Hughes Life A. Sedgwick
gen.biblio	Clark, Hugh.—An introduction to heraldry, with nearly one thousand illustrations, including the arms of about five hundred different families. London: G. Bell, 1873.	BIBLIO	Clark introd. Heraldry	Clark Introd. Heraldry
Ess.	Clark, Charles.—John Noakes and Mary Styles; or, 'An Essex Calf's' visit to Tiptrree races: a poem, exhibiting some of the most striking localities peculiar to Essex. With a Glossary, pp. 48. 8vo, London, 1839. [Reprinted in 'Nine Specimens of English Dialects,' ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1896.]	BIBLIO	Clark J. Noakes	Clark J. Noakes;Clarke J. Noakes;Clark Ib. [(i. Noakes)]
chl.	Clark, W. Fordyce.—Northern Gleams. Tales of the Shetland Isles, 1898.	BIBLIO	Clark N. Gleams	Clark N. Gleams;Clark Northern Gleams;Clark Gleams
ref.	Clark, Robert.—Original Poetical Pieces, chiefly Scottish. pp. 23. 8vo, Paisley, 1836.	BIBLIO	Clark Orig. Poet.	Clark Orig. Poet.;Clark Poet. Pieces;Clark Poet. Pieces;Clark Post. Pieces;Clark Orig. Poet.
cum.	Clark, Ewan.—Miscellaneous Poems. 8vo, Whitehaven, 1779.	BIBLIO	Clark Poems	Clark Poems;Roger;Seymon
ref.	Clark, Robert.—Random Rhymes: chiefly Scottish, pp. 36. 12mo, Glasgow, 1842.	BIBLIO	Clark Rhymes	Clark Rhymes;Clark Random Rhymes
lakei.	Clarke, James.—A Survey of the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. fol. London, 1787.	BIBLIO	Clark Surv. Lakes	Clark Surv. Lakes;Clarke Survey;Clarke Lakes;Clarke Lakes
Def.	Clark, Andrew Joel.—Survey of the antiquities of the city of Oxford, composed in 1661-6, by Anthony Wood. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1889.	BIBLIO	Clark Wood's City	Clark Wood's City;Peshall City
gen.ref.	Clarke, John.—Phrasæologia puerilis, sive elegantie sermonis, Latini panther atque Anglicani, capitum concinnatae, atque in methodum alphabetarum distributa, in usum scholasticæ tyrocinii: ... Or selected Latine and English phrases, very useful for young Latinists, to prevent barbarisms and bald Latine-making: and to initiate them in speaking, and writing elegantly in both languages. The fourth edition, methodically digested, and very much enlarged by the author John Clarke. ... And now recognized and amended, and above 700 choice phrases added by W. R. London: printed by J. J. R. for Francis Eglesfield, at the Margold in S. Pauls Churchyard, 1670.	BIBLIO	Clarke Phras. Puer.	Clarke Phras. Puer.
gen.ref.	Clarke: Phrasæologia puerilis, Anglo-Latina, in usum trocinati scholæ. Or, Selected Latine and English phrases, wherein the purity and propriety of both languages is expressed, etc. John CLARKE, B. D., Master of the Free School in Lincoln. London: Felix Kingston for Robert Mylbourne, 1638.	LIT	Clarke Phras. Puer.	Clarke Phras. Puer.
lin.	Clarke, C. Allen.—Tum Fout Sketches. No. 3. Manchester, 1882.	BIBLIO	Clarke Sketches	Clarke Sketches;Clarke Tum Fout;Clarke Tum Fout Sketches

Wm.	Clarke, Thomas. [ed.]—Specimens of the Westmoreland Dialect: consisting of T'Reysh Bearin, and Jonny Shippard's Journa to Lunain. Reprinted from the Westmoreland Gazette. Jimmy Green at Brough Hill Fair. By W. Bowness. From a series of sketches in the Westmoreland dialect. Also, 'T Terrible Knitters o' Dem. By Robert Southey. Reprinted by permission from 'The Doctor', pp. 32, 12mo, Kendal, 1870. Another ed., pp. 52, 8vo, Kendal, 1872 [and var. ed.].	BIBLIO	Clarke Spec. Dial.	Clarke Spec. Dial.; Clarke Spec. Birgintear Gooardy; Clarke Birgintear Gooardy; Clarke Jonny Shippard's Journa; Clarke Jonny Shippard's Journa; Clarke Jonny Shippard's Journa in Spec. Dial.; Clarke Spec. Dial. Jonny Shippard's Journa; Clarke Spec. Dial. Jonny Shippard's Journa; Jonny Shippard; Jonny Shippard at Heam; Jonny Shippard's Journa; T'Reysh Bearin; Wilson Duft Watty					
Wm.	Clarke, Thomas.—Tommy Woker's Account of 'T'Reysh Bearin,' red 'a sum kendal feock Jery 20 1863 12mo, Kendal, 1863.	BIBLIO	Clarke T'Reysh Bearin	Clarke T'Reysh Bearin; Clarke T'Reysh Bearin					
Aus.	Clarke, Percy.—The valley council, etc. Leaves from the journal of Thomas Bateman of Canbelego Station, N.S.W.; edited by Percy Clarke. London: S. Marston, Low & Co., 1894.	BIBLIO	Clarke Valley Council	Clarke Valley Council					
W.Yks.	Clayton's Christmas Annual. Snowdrops, for 1878. pp.56. 12mo, Bradford.	BIBLIO	Clayton's Ann.	Clayton's Ann.; Jillingworth Clayton Ann.; Jillingworth Clayton's Ann.					
gen.ref.	Cleanness [c. 1360]. see Early English Alliterative Poems.	LIT	Cleanness	Cleanness					
gen.ref.	Clegg, John Trafford.—Baby, 1980.	BIBLIO	Clegg Baby	Clegg Baby					
lan.	Clegg, John Trafford.—David's Loom. A story of Rochdale life in the early years of the nineteenth century. 1894.	BIBLIO	Clegg David's Loom	Clegg David's Loom					
lan.	Clegg, John Trafford.—Gatn' the Warp, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clegg Gatn th' Warp	Clegg Gatn th' Warp; Clegg Warp					
lan.	Clegg, John Trafford.—Reaund know Hill, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clegg Reaund know Hill	Clegg Reaund know Hill					
lan.	Clegg, John Trafford.—Stories, Sketches, and Rhymes in the Rochdale dialect. 8vo, Rochdale, 1895.	BIBLIO	Clegg Pieces Roch. Dial.	Clegg Pieces Roch. Dial.; Clegg Sketches; Clegg Dial.; Clegg Pieces Rochd. Dial.					
lan.	Clegg, John Trafford.—Reaund bith' Derby, and other sketches. By th' Owd Weagher, 1890.	BIBLIO	Clegg Reaund bi th' Derby	Clegg Reaund bi th' Derby; Clegg Th' Derby					
Or.l.	Cleland, Robert.—Inchbracken, the story of a Fama Camosa, 1883 [ed. 1887].	BIBLIO	Cleland Inchbracken	Cleland inchbracken					
Sc.	Cleland, William.—Collection of Poems. 8vo. [n.p.], 1697.	BIBLIO	Cleland Poems	Cleland Poems					
gen.ref.	Cleop. Cf. no source given.	LIT	Cleop. Cf.	Cleop. Cf.					
Ch.I., Guet.	Clark's Guernsey News. (1877-1908).	BIBLIO	Clark's Guet. News	Clark's Guet. News; Clark's Guernsey News; Clark's Guernsey News					
lan.	Cleworth, Martin J. —Duffie Dick and other stories [c. 1888].	BIBLIO	Cleworth Duffie Dick	Cleworth Duffie Dick					
gen.ref.	Clifford Notes on Dryden: quoted from Nares	LIT	Clifford Notes on Dryden	Clifford Notes on Dryden;v. (Nares!)					
Ch.Ak.	Clifford, Edward.—Tom 'n' Ted: an essay on savage philosophy in folk-tale. London: Duckworth and co., 1898.	BIBLIO	Clifford Tom 'n' Ted	Clifford Tom 'n' Ted					
Wm.	Close, John—The Satirist, 1833.	BIBLIO	Close Satirist	Close Satirist; Close The Satirist					
Wm.	Close, John—Tales and Legends of Westmoreland, 1862.	BIBLIO	Close Tales	Close Tales; Close Tales and Leg.; Close Leg.; Close Leg. and Tales					
Chs.	Clough, J. C.—Bessy Bresskittle's Pattens, or Sanshum Fair, a Cheshire-man's Crack. 12mo. Altrincham, 1879.	BIBLIO	Clough B. Bresskittle	Clough B. Bresskittle; Clough Betty Bresskittle					
Sc.	Clough, Arthur Hugh.—The Bothe of Toger-na-Fusich: A Long-vacation Pastoral. Oxford: Macpherson, London: Chapman and Hall, 1848.	BIBLIO	Clough Bothe	Clough Bothe					
Suff.	Clubbe, John.—The History and Antiquities of the Ancient Villa of Wheatfield, in the County of Suffolk. London: R. Cooper, 1768.	BIBLIO	Clubbe Wheatfield	Clubbe Wheatfield					
Comb.	Darwood, John William. — A MS. Glossary of Words in use in the County of Cambridge, 1852-70. = Comb.1	BIBLIO	Comb.1	Comb.1; Darwood Gl.					
Chr.	Darwood, John William. — A MS. Glossary of Words in use in the County of Cambridge, 1852-70. = Comb.1	BIBLIO	Comb.1	Comb.1; Darwood Gl.					
Abd.	Cobban, J. Maclaren.—The King of Andaman, a saviour of society, 1895.	BIBLIO	Cobban Andaman	Cobban Andaman; Cobban King of Andaman					
Abd.	Cobban, J. Maclaren.—The Angel of the Covenant, 1898.	BIBLIO	Cobban Angel	Cobban Angel; Cobban Angel of Coventry					
lin.	Cobbe, Henry.—Luton church: historical and descriptive. London: G. Bell and sons, 1899.	BIBLIO	Cobbe Luton Church	Cobbe Luton Church					
Hmp.	Cobbett's Weekly Political Register. Vol. 34 (Aug. 1818 to Aug. 1819). London: Thomas Dolbey, 1819.	BIBLIO	Cobbett Register	Cobbett Register					
Slang	Cobbett, James Paul.—Journal of a Tour in Italy, And Also in Part of France and Switzerland. London: Mills, Jewett, and Mills, 1830.	BIBLIO	Cobbett Tour in Italy	Cobbett Tour in Italy					
Sc.	Cochran-Patrick, Robert William.—Medieval Scotland. Chapters On Agriculture, Manufactures, Factories, Taxation, Revenue, Trade, Commerce, Weights And Measures. (1892)	BIBLIO	Cochran-Patrick Med. Sc.	Cochran-Patrick Med. Sc.					
Abd.	Cock, James.—Simple Strains; or, the Hamespun Lays of an untutored Muse. 2 vols. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1806. [2nd ed. 1810.]	BIBLIO	Cock Simple Strains	Cock Simple Strains; Cock Strains					
gen.ref.	Cocke Lorettes Bote: Percy Society 1843. 9.	LIT	Cocke Lorettes Bote	Cocke Lorettes Bote; Percy Soc.					
gen.ref.	Cockleram, J. Henry.—The English Dictionary: or an Interpreter of hard English words... By H. C. sm. 8vo, London, 1623. [Cockleram, J. Henry].—The English Dictionary: or an Interpreter of hard English words... By H. C. sm. 8vo, London, 1623. —5th ed., revised and enlarged, sm. 8vo, London, 1637.	LIT	Cockleram	Cockleram					
Cum.	Cockermouth Free Press (1901-1920)	BIBLIO	Cockermouth Free Press	Cockermouth Free Press					
gen.ref.	Cocks Diary. Diary kept by the head of the English factory in Japan : diary of Richard Cocks, 1615-1622; [edited by the Historical Institute, The University of Tokyo]. Richard Cocks, 1624. Tokyo : The Institute, 1979-1980; quoted from Yale	LIT	Cocks Diary	Cocks Diary					
Ken.	Cocks, Richard.—Diary of Richard Cocks, Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615-1622, with correspondence. Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson. London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1883; quoted from Yale Gl. [q.v.]	BIBLIO	Cocks Diary	Cocks Diary					
gen.ref.	Richard Coer de Lion fl. 1325]. In Weber's Metrical Romances. Vol. II. 3-278. London, 1819	LIT	Coer de Lion	Coer de Lion; Rich. C. de Lion					
Lnk.	Coghil, James.—Poems, Songs, and Sonnets. 8vo, Glasgow, 1890.	BIBLIO	Coghil Poems	Coghil Poems					
gen.ref.	Coirage of Scotland: quoted from N.E.D. [q.v.]	LIT	Coirage of Scotland	Coirage of Scotland					
e.Yks.	Cole, Edward Maule.—On Scandinavian Place Names in the East Riding of Yorkshire. pp. 85. 8vo, York, 1879.	BIBLIO	Cole Place Names	Cole Place Names; Coles Place Names; Cole Place-Names; Cole Place-Names; Cole Place Names					
Sc.	Coleman, William Stegthen.—Oaf woodlands, heaths, and hedges: a popular description of trees, shrubs, wild fruits, etc., with notices of their insect inhabitants. London: Routledge, 1862.	BIBLIO	Coleman Our Woodlands	Coleman Our Woodlands					
gen.biblio	Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.—Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Ed. Coleridge, Ernest Hartley. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1895.	LIT	Coleridge Lett.	Coleridge Lett.; Coleridge To Southey; Letters					
gen.ref.	Coles, Elias.—An English Dictionary : explaining the difficult terms that are used in Divinity, Husbandry, Physick, Philosophy, Law, Navigation, Mathematicks, and other Arts and Sciences. . . 8vo. London, 1677.	LIT	Coles	Coles; Coles Dict.; Coles Eng. Dict.; Cole					
gen.ref.	Coles, Elias.—A Dictionary, English-Latin, and Latin-English; containing all things necessary for the translating of either language into the other. 2nd ed. enlarged. 4to, London, 1679.	LIT	Coles	Coles; Coles Lat. Dict.;					
Flk.	College Echoes (St Andrews University). 1884.	BIBLIO	College Echoes	College Echoes					
BKS.	Collet, John.—"An Account of the Peat-Pit Near Newbury in Berkshire; in an Extract of a Letter from John Collet, M.D. to the Right Reverend Richard Lord Bishop of Ossory, F.R.S." in Philological Transactions (1683-1775), Volume 50.	BIBLIO	Collet Peat-pit	Collet Peat-pit; Phil. Trans. L. 110; Phil. Trans. L.					

lan.	Collier, John.—The Miscellaneous Works of Tim Bobbin. Esq., containing his view of the Lancashire dialect, with large additions and improvements; also, his poem of the Flying Dragon, and the Man of Heaton; together with other whimsical amusements in prose and verse. To which is added, a life of the author, by Richard Towkley, Esq. 12010, London, 1806. (var. ed.)	BIBLIO	Collier Tim Bobbin	Collier Tim Bobbin;Tim Bobbin Wks.;Tim Bobbin Works;Reader;To the Reader				
gen.ref.	Colliery Guardian: quoted from Hunt Popular Romances (q.v.)	LIT	Colliery Guardian	Colliery Guardian				
lakel.	Collingwood, William Gershom.—The Lake Counties. London: J. M. Dent & Co., 1903.	BIBLIO	Collingwood Lake Counties	Collingwood Lake Counties				
Wal.	Collins, J.—A list of words from the Gower dialect of Glamorganshire. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, Vol. IV, pp. 223-23, 1850.	BIBLIO	Collins Gow. Dial.	Collins Gow. Dial.;Collins Gow. Dial. Trans. Phil. Soc.;Collins Gow. Dial. in Trans. Phil. Soc.;Collins Gower Dial.;Collins Gower Dial. Trans. Phil. Soc.;Collins Gower Dial. in Trans. Phil. Soc.;Collins Gow. Dial. Trans. Phil. Soc.				
lan.	Collins, S.—Miscellaneous Poems and Songs. 12mo. Manchester [1859]	BIBLIO	Collins Poems	Collins Poems;Collins Sngs.;Collins Misc.				
Som.	Collinson, John.—The History and antiquities of the county of Somerset: collected from authentic records, and an actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Back, Adorned with a map of the county, and engravings of Roman and other reliques, town-seals, baths, churches, and gentlemen's seats. 3 vols. Bath: Printed by R. Crutwell, 1791.	BIBLIO	Collinson Som.	Collinson Som.				
gen.biblio	Colman, George.—The Heir at law : a comedy in five acts. London: Longman, 1812.	BIBLIO	Colman Heir-at-law	Colman Heir-at-law				
gen.biblio	Colman, George.—The Man of Business: A Comedy. London: T. Becket, 1774.	BIBLIO	Colman Man of Business	Colman Man of Business				
gen.ref.	Colman Poet. Vagaries: quoted from Davies (q.v.)	LIT	Colman Poet. Vag.	Colman Poet. Vag.;Colman Poet. Vagaries				
Ess	Churchwardens and overseers records, 1698-1861. Colne-Wakes (Essex); Church of England. Parish Church of Colne-Wakes (Essex). [Mikrofilm; Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1990].	BIBLIO	Colne Overseers' Accounts	Colne Overseers' Accounts;Wake Colne Overseers' Accts.;Wakes Colne Overseers Acc.;Wakes Colne Overseers' Accts.;Wakes Colne Overseers' Accts.;Wakes Colne Overseers' Accts.				
Can.	Colquhoun, P.—A Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis, 1796.	BIBLIO	Colquhoun Police	Colquhoun Police;Colquhoun Police of Metropolis				
Sc.	Colvī, Samuel.—The Whigs' Supplication, or the Scots Hudibras, 1796.	BIBLIO	Colvī Whig's Suppl.	Colvī Whig's Suppl.;Colvī Whigs Suppl.;Colvī Whigs Supplic.;Colvī Whigs Supplication;Colvī Whigs' Supplic.;Colvī Whigs' Supplication				
Sc.	Colvī, John.—Mock Poem. 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1681.	BIBLIO	Colvī Mock Poem	Colvī Mock Poem;Colvī Mock Poem;Colvī Mock Poem				
Sc.	Colville, James.—The Scottish Vernacular as a Philological Study. [From the Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Glasgow.] pp. 30. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898-99.	BIBLIO	Colville Vernacular	Colville Vernacular;Colville Vernac.;Colville Vernac. (Vernacular)				
gen.biblio	Combe, William.—The Tour of Doctor Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. London: Thomas Tegg, 1844.	BIBLIO	Combe Dr. Syntax	Combe Dr. Syntax				
gen.ref.	Comedies, trag-comedies, with other poems by Mr. William Cartwright late student of Christ-Church in Oxford, and Proctor of the University. The ayres and songs set by Mr Henry Lawes, servant to His late Majesty in His publick and private musick. William Cartwright, 1611-1643. London : Printed for Humphrey Moseley, 1651.	LIT	Comedies	Comedies;Cartwright Sledge				
gen.ref.	Comenius, J. A.—Janua Linguarum Reserata: sive, Omnium Scientiarum et Linguarum Seminarium. 8vo. London, 1650.	LIT	Comenius	Comenius;Comenius Jan. Ling.				
gen.ref.	Complaynt of Scotlande. The, with an exortation to the Three Estates to be vigilante in the defens of their Publick Veil, 1549. With an appendix of contemporary English tracts. Ed. J. A. H. Murray, E.E.T.S. 1872.	LIT	Comp. Scot.	Comp. Scot.;Compl. Scot.;Compl. Scot.;Complaynt of Sc.;Complaynte Sc.				
Sc.	Complaint. The : a poem on the proposed tax on powdered heads, pp. 11. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1795.	BIBLIO	Complaint	Complaint				
Edb.	Young, Edward.—The Complaint: Or, Night-Thoughts on Life, Death, and immortality, to Which is Prefixed, The Life of the Author. Glasgow: Printed by J. Thomson and A. Kincaid for James Darnley bookseller, 1773.	BIBLIO	Complaint	Complaint;The Complaint				
Nhb.; Dur.	Compleat Collier. The, or, The whole art of sinking, getting, and working coal mines, &c. as is now used in the northern parts, especially about Sunderland and Newcastle. 8vo. 1708.	BIBLIO	Compleat Collier	Compleat Collier;J. C. Compleat Collier;J. C. Compleat Collier				
gen.biblio	The complete farmer or, a general dictionary of husbandry, in all its branches, containing the various methods of cultivating and improving every species of land, ... By a society of gentlemen, printed for the authors; and sold by S. Crowder, J. Coates, and F. Blythe. London, 1766.	BIBLIO	Complete Farmer	Complete Farmer				
gen.ref.	Complete Garmeter: quoted from Names (q.v.)	LIT	Complete Garmeter	Complete Garmeter				
Som.	Compton, Theodore.—Winscombe Sketches of Country Life and Scenery amongst the Mendip Hills. 8vo. London, 1867. [ed. 1892.]	BIBLIO	Compton Winscombe Sketches	Compton Winscombe Sketches;Compton Sketches;Compton Winscombe				
gen.ref.	Congreve Double Dealer: quoted from Century Dictionary (q.v.)	LIT	Congreve Double Dealer	Congreve Double Dealer				
gen.ref.	Congreve Old Bachelor: quoted from Johnson Dictionary (q.v.)	LIT	Congreve Old Bachelor	Congreve Old Bachelor				
gen.ref.	Congreve Way of the World: quoted from Davies (q.v.)	LIT	Congreve Way of the World	Congreve Way of the World				
gen.ref.	Cook Voyages: A Collection of voyages round the world .performed by royal authority : containing a complete historical account of Captain Cook's first, second third and last voyages, undertaken for making new discoveries, &c. ... to which are added genuine narratives of other voyages of discovery round the world, &c. viz. those of Lord Byron, Capt. Wallis, Capt. Carteret, Lord Mulgrave, Lord Anson, Mr. Parkinson, Capt. Lutwidge, Mess. Ives, Middleton, Smith, &c. &c. ... being the most elegant and perfect work of the kind. London : Printed for A. Millar, W. Law, and R. Carter, 1790.	LIT	Cook Voy.	Cook Voy.				
Dev.	Cooke, George A.—Topographical and Statistical Description of the County of Devon. London [c. 1820].	BIBLIO	Cooke Topog.	Cooke Topog.;Cooke Devon;Cooke Dev.;Cooke Topog. Dev.				
gen.ref.	Cookery-Books, Two Fifteenth-Century [c. 1430 and 1450]. Ed. T. Austin, E.E.T.S. 1888.	LIT	Cookery Books	Cookery Books;Cookery Bk.;Cookery Bk., Harl. MS.;Cookery Bks.;Cookery Bks. E.E.T.S.;Austin				
gen.biblio	Co-operative News. The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Co-op. News	Co-op. News;Co-operative News				
gen.ref.	Cooper, Thomas.—Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et Britannicae. . . . fol.] Londini, 1565.	LIT	Cooper	Cooper;Cooper Thes.				
Nhb.	Coquetdale Fishing Snags. Now first collected and edited by a North-Country Angler. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852.	BIBLIO	Coquetdale Snags.	Coquetdale Snags.;Coquet Dale Snags.;Coquet Dale Snags.;Coquetdale Fishing Snags.				
gen.ref.	Cor. Dial.: see Boorde, Andrew.	LIT	Cor. Dial. in Boorde Introd.	Cor. Dial. in Boorde Introd.				
gen.ref.	Cornish Magazine. The.—Ed. A. T. Quiller-Couch, Joseph Pallard, Truro, Cornwall, Vol. 1, 1898.	BIBLIO	Cor. Mag.	Cor. Mag.				
Cor.	Cornish Telegraph. The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Cor. Telogr.	Cor. Telogr.;Cor. Telegraph				
Cor.	Courtney, M. A. and Couch, Thomas D.—Glossary of Words in Use in Cornwall West Cornwall by Miss M. A. Courtney, East Cornwall by Thomas Q. Couch. E.D.S. 1880.—Cor.1	BIBLIO	Cor.1	Cor.1;Courtney Q.;Paddock Mow;Survey of Cor.;The Barley Mow;				
Cor.	Jago, Fred. W. P.—The ancient language, and the dialect of Cornwall, with an enlarged glossary of Cornish provincial words. Also an appendix, containing a list of writers on Cornish dialect, and additional information about Dolly Pentreath, the last known person who spoke the ancient Cornish as her mother tongue. 8vo. Truro, 1882.—Cor.2	BIBLIO	Cor.2	Cor.2;Jago Dial.;Jago G1.;MS. add.;Cor.2 MS. add.;Cor./man;Warner Tour through Cor. in 1809;Norden Cornwall;Daniel Lozwithath				
Cor.	Peter, T. C.—MS. Collection of Cornish words. =Cor.3	BIBLIO	Cor.3	Cor.3;St. Ives Borough Accounts;St. Ives Borough Accs.;St. Ives Borough Acc'ts.;Terrier of Gwennap Parish;Gwennap Rhyme				
gen.ref.	Corbett Elegy on Q. Anne: quoted from Davies (q.v.)	LIT	Corbett Elegy on Q. Anne	Corbett Elegy on Q. Anne				
gen.biblio	Cornhill Magazine. The. Smith, Elder & Co. London. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Cornhill Mag.	Cornhill Mag.;Cornh. Mag.;Dartm., Cornh. Mag.;Georgian Gossips;Dartm., Cornh. Mag.;Flk-Lore;Cornh. Mag.;Helvellyn;Cornh. Mag.;Poetry Prov.;Cornh. Mag.;Poetry Provinc.;Poaching Advers.;Cornh. Mag.				
Cor.	Cornishman. The. Penzance, Cornwall. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Cornishman	Cornishman;Cornishman Xmas				
Cor.	Corrwal, Nellie (i.e. Nellie Stoggett).—Twice Rescued; or, the Story of little Tim. London: John F. Shaw & Company, 1888	BIBLIO	Corrwal Twice Rescued	Corrwal Twice Rescued;Nellie Corrwal Twice Rescued				

Cor.	Corrwail: A Western Eclogue between Pengrouze and Bet Polgaze, in the Gentleman's Magazine, XXXII, 287, 1762.	BIBLIO	Corrwail, W. Eclogue	Corrwail, W. Eclogue; Corrwail: A Western Eclogue; Western Eclogue; A Western Eclogue; Corrwail; Corrwail, W. Eclogue in Gent. Mag.; Corrwail, W. Eclogue in Gent. Mag.; W. Eclogue in Gent. Mag.; W. Eclogue				
gen.ref.	Corrwalls Disc. on Seneca: quoted from Promptorium (q.v.)	LIT	Corrwalls Disc. on Seneca	Corrwalls Disc. on Seneca				
Nhb.	Marshall, J. (ed.)—A Complete Collection of original Newcastle Coronation Songs. Comprising all that have been written on the Coronation of George IV, and on the intended removal of the Custom House, pp. 76. 12mo, Newcastle, 1822.	BIBLIO	Coronation Sng.	Coronation Sng.; Coronation Sngs.				
gen.ref.	Corpus and Lindisfarne versions of Pater Noster: see Lindisfarne	LIT	Corpus and Lindisf.	Corpus and Lindisf.				
Out.	Map (in Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon, 1615)	BIBLIO	Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon	Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon; Map; Map in Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon				
gen.ref.	Corpus GL: An Eighth-Century Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary, preserved in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (MS. no. 144.) Edited by J. H. Hesels. Cambridge: University Press, 1980.	LIT	Corpus G.	Corpus G.; Corpus GL				
W.Sc.	Corspatrick of Raymondsholm, a Westland tale. 2 vols. 12mo, London, 1822.	BIBLIO	Corspatrick	Corspatrick				
Sc.	Cosmopolis: An International Monthly Review.—Ed. Ferdinand Ottmann. London: 3 Fisher (Irwin) Vol. 2. Feb. 1898.	BIBLIO	Cosmopolis	Cosmopolis				
lan.	Co domie where le are: Song. Written and composed by Harry Wright & Fried Ephet. Recorded by Gus Elen (1892-1940), 1931. [no exact source given].	BIBLIO	Cozier Sng.	Cozier Sng.				
gen.ref.	Coigrave, Randle.—A French and English Dictionary, . . . with another in English and French . . . Whereunto are added sundry animadversions by James Howell. fol., London, 1673. [1st ed. 1611.]	LIT	Coigr.	Coigr.; Coigrave; Rebels; Cotgr.				
Nrf.	Cotman, John Sell.—Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Norfolk and Suffolk: tending to illustrate the ecclesiastical, military, and civil costume as well as to preserve memorials of ancient families in that county. 2 vols. London: H. G. Bohn, 1839.	BIBLIO	Cotman Brasses	Cotman Brasses				
Sc.	Hamilton, Elizabeth.—The Cottagers of Glenburnie: a tale of the farmer's inglenook. 2nd ed. 1808.	BIBLIO	Cottagers of Glenburnie	Cottagers of Glenburnie; Hamilton Cottagers of Glenburnie; Hamilton Glenburnie; Glenburnie				
Ken.	Country Life Magazine (1903)	BIBLIO	Country Life	Country Life				
lan.	Country Words: a North of England Magazine of Literature, Science and Art. [Ed. by Charles Hardwick.] 17 nos. 8vo, Manchester, 1866-67. [Contains six articles on the Lancashire dialect or folk-speech, by Jonathan Oldbuck (John Harland).]	BIBLIO	Country Wds.	Country Wds.; Cy. Words; Cy. Wds.; To E. Waugh; Ramsbottom Cy. Wds.; Ramsbottom Sorrowin; Ramsbottom Sorrowin' in Cy. Wds.				
Hmp.	'Countryman at St. Paul's', in Ancient Order of Foresters' Miscellany, 1846.	BIBLIO	Countryman	Countryman; 'Countryman' in Forest. Miscell.; Forester Miscellany; Foresters' Misc.; Foresters' Miscell.; Forester's Miscell.				
n.Yks.	County Monthly, The.—Edited by Galloway Kyle. vol. 1. no. 1-vol. 3. no. 15. Oct. 1901-Jan. 1903.	BIBLIO	County Monthly	County Monthly; Cy. Monthly				
Fig.	Couper, Robert.—Poetry, chiefly in the Scottish language. 2 vols. 12mo, Inverness, 1804.	BIBLIO	Couper Poetry	Couper Poetry; Couper Poems; Couper				
Nhb.	Couper, George William.—Original Poetry, pp. 24. 8vo, North Shields, 1828.	BIBLIO	Couper Poetry	Couper Poetry; Couper Poems; Couper; Couper Poetry G.				
Abd.	Couper, Robert.—The Tourifications of Malachi Meldrum, Esq. of Meldrum-hall. 2 vols. 12mo, Aberdeen, 1803.	BIBLIO	Couper Tourifications	Couper Tourifications				
Cor.	Courtesy, Margaret Ann.—Cornish Feasts and folk-lore. Penzance: Beare and Son, 1895.	BIBLIO	Courtney Cor. Feasts	Courtney Cor. Feasts				
Co.	Coventry Mysteries, The [c. 1460]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell, Shakespeare Soc. 1841.	LIT	Coventry Myst.	Coventry Myst.; Cov. Myst.				
gen.ref.	Coverdale, Myles, see Bible.	LIT	Coverdale	Coverdale; Coverdale Gen.; Coverdale Is.; Coverdale Jer.; Coverdale Ps.				
gen.ref.	Bible.—Coverdale, Myles.—The Holy Scriptures of the Olde and Newe Testamente with the Apocrypha; faithfully translated from the Hebrew and Greeke, 1535.	LIT	Coverdale	Coverdale; Zeph.				
gen.ref.	Cowell, John.—The Interpreter: or Booke containing the signification of words, sm. 4to, London, 1627. [1st ed. 1607.]	LIT	Cowell Interp.	Cowell Interp.; Cowell				
Dev.	Cowell, John.—Nostrius, the Interpreter, containing the genuine signification of such obscure words and terms used either in the common or statute lawes of this realm first compiled by . . . Dr. Cowell, and now enlarged from the collections of all others who have written in this kind . . . [etc.]. Ed. Thomas Manley. London: Printed by J. Streater for H. Twyford, G. Sawbridge, J. Place and T. Bassett, 1672.	BIBLIO	Cowell Interpreter	Cowell Interpreter				
Sh.I.	Cowie, R.—Shetland: descriptive and historical. 8vo, Aberdeen, 1871.	BIBLIO	Cowie Sh.	Cowie Sh.; Cowie Shetland; Cowie Sh. I.				
gen.biblio	Cowper, William.—The works of William Cowper, Esq.: comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations: With a life of the author, by the editor Robert Southey. 3 vols. London: Baldwin and Cradock, 1825.	BIBLIO	Cowper GratITUDE	Cowper GratITUDE; Cowper John Gilpin; Cowper Lett.; Cowper Table-Talk; J. Gilpin				
lan.	Cowper, Henry Swainson.—Hawkhead: (the northernmost parish of Lancashire) London: Bencrose & Sons, 1899.	BIBLIO	Cowper Hawkhead	Cowper Hawkhead				
Der.	Cox, J. Charles.—Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire. 8vo, Chester, 1875-79.	BIBLIO	Cox Churches	Cox Churches; Chwardens' Acc. of Youlgreave Church; Youlgreave Overseers' Acc.; Cox Churches; Prsh. Reg. of Darley Dale Church				
n.Cy.	Cox, Nicholas.—The Gentleman's Recreation. In this second edition corrected and enlarged by several eminent and skillful persons, etc. London: Printed by J. C. for N. C. 1672.	BIBLIO	Cox Gentleman's Recreation	Cox Gentleman's Recreation				
Nrf.	Cozens-Hardy, H. (ed.)—Broad Norfolk: being a series of articles and letters reprinted from the Eastern Daily Press. 12mo, Norwich, 1893.	BIBLIO	Cozens-Hardy Broad Nrf.	Cozens-Hardy Broad Nrf.; Cozens-Hardy B.; ([Broad Nrf.])				
Nrf.	Crabbe, George.—The Borough: A Poem, in Twenty-four Letters. London: J. Hatchard, 1810.	BIBLIO	Crabbe Borough	Crabbe Borough				
Sc.	Cracks about the Church.—A Crack about the Kirk for kintra folk. 6th ed., 8vo, Glasgow [1843].	BIBLIO	Cracks about Kirk	Cracks about Kirk; Crack About Kirk; Crack about Kirk; Cracks about Kirk; Cracks about the Kirk				
Sc.	Cracks about the Church.—A Second Crack about the Kirk for kintra folk. 4th ed., in ([Glasgow]) [1843].	BIBLIO	Cracks about Kirk	Cracks about Kirk; Crack About Kirk; Crack about Kirk; Cracks about Kirk; Cracks about the Kirk				
Sc.	Cracks about the Church.—A Third Crack about the Kirk, or questions for the times, answered by modern reformers. 4th ed., in ([Glasgow]) [1843].	BIBLIO	Cracks about Kirk	Cracks about Kirk; Crack About Kirk; Crack about Kirk; Cracks about Kirk; Cracks about the Kirk				
Nhb.	Alan, John William.—North Country Sketches. 8vo, Newcastle, 1881. [77]	BIBLIO	Cracks w/ Plutorum	Cracks w/ Plutorum				
Buff.	Cramond, William. The Annals of Cullen: being extracts from records relating to the affairs of the royal burgh of Cullen, 961-1887. 2nd ed. 12mo, Buckie, 1888.	BIBLIO	Cramond Ann. Cullen	Cramond Ann. Cullen; Cramond Cullen Ann.				
Elg.	Cramond, William.—The Church of Keith. Keith, 1898.	BIBLIO	Cramond Church of Keith	Cramond Church of Keith; Rec. Keith Kirk Sess.; Rec. Kirk Session				
Biff.	Cramond, Wm.—Extracts from the Records of the Kirk-Session of Elgin, 1584-1779; with a brief record of the readers, ministers, and bishops, 1567-1897. Reprinted from Elgin Courant and Courier. 8vo, Elgin, 1897.	BIBLIO	Cramond Kirk Session	Cramond Kirk Session; Kirk-Session; Cramond Kirk Session Rec.; Cramond Kirk-Session Rec.; Cramond Sess. Rec.; Cramond Session Rec.; Cramond Sessions Rec.				
gen.ref.	Cranmer, see Testaments, New.	LIT	Cranmer	Cranmer				
Wm.; Cum.	Craven Herald, The. 1836.	BIBLIO	Crav. Herald	Crav. Herald				
Edb.	Crawford, David.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, on various subjects. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1798.	BIBLIO	Crawford Poems	Crawford Poems; Crawford				
Ess.	Crawford, Francis Marion.—A Tale of a Lonesy Parish. London: Macmillan and Co., London, 1881.	BIBLIO	Crawford Tale of Lonesy Parish	Crawford Tale of Lonesy Parish				
Nhb.	Crawhall, Joseph (ed.)—A Collection of Right Merrie Garlandes for North Country Anglers. 8vo, Newcastle, 1864.	BIBLIO	Crawhall Coll Gart.	Crawhall Coll Gart.; Crawhall Coll. Gart.				
Nhb.	Crawhall, Joseph (ed.)—Chaplets from Coquet-Side. lb. ([Newcastle]) 1873.	BIBLIO	Crawhall Sng. Coquetside	Crawhall Sng. Coquetside				
lan.	Creasey, J.—Sketches, illustrative of the Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, in the County of Lincoln, and of Several Places in the Surrounding Neighbourhood. James Creasey: Sleaford, 1825.	BIBLIO	Creasey Hist. Sleaford	Creasey Hist. Sleaford				

Hmp.	Crespigny, R. C. de, and Hutchinson, Horace.—The New Forest. 8vo, London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Crespigny New Forest	Crespigny New Forest;de Crespigny & Hutchinson New Forest;Crespigny & Hutchinson New Forest;De Crespigny & Hutchinson New Forest;De Crespigny New Forest;de Crespigny New Forest					
Dev.	Cresswell, H.—Ginger. A story of the Devonshire 'Lumpers', in the Country House, April 1896.	BIBLIO	Cresswell Ginger in Cy. House	Cresswell Ginger in Cy. House;Country House;Cresswell Ginger;Cy. House					
Nrf.	Cresswell, Mrs. Gerald.—Eighteen Years on the Sandringham Estate. The Prince of Wales at Home. by the Lady Farmer n.d.	BIBLIO	Cresswell Sandringham Estate	Cresswell Sandringham Estate;Sandringham Estate.;Cresswell Sandringham Estate;Sandringham Estate					
Nhb.	Crispin, Theophilus.—Advice to the Advised, or the Philosopher confuted; in a poetical dialogue, between William Shuttle, the weaver, Thomas Thumble, the taylor, and his wife Peggy; never before made public, pp. 12. 8vo, Newcastle, 1803.	BIBLIO	Crispin Advice	Crispin Advice;Advice to Advised;Advice to the Advised;Advice to the Adviser;Advice;Crispin;Crispin Advice to Advised					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Banner of Blue, 1902.	BIBLIO	Crockett Banner of Blue	Crockett Banner of Blue;Crockett Banner;Crockett Bonnet of Blue;Banner					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Black Douglas, 1899.	BIBLIO	Crockett Black Douglas	Crockett Black Douglas					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Bob Myrtle and Peat, 1895.	BIBLIO	Crockett Bob Myrtle	Crockett Bob Myrtle					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Ope Kelly, 1896.	BIBLIO	Crockett Ope Kelly	Crockett Ope Kelly					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Dark o' the Moon, 1902.	BIBLIO	Crockett Dark o' Moon	Crockett Dark o' Moon					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Grey Man, 1896.	BIBLIO	Crockett Grey Man	Crockett Grey Man					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Kit Kennedy: country boy, 1899.	BIBLIO	Crockett Kit Kennedy	Crockett Kit Kennedy;Crockett K. Kennedy					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Little Anna Mark, 1900.	BIBLIO	Crockett Little Anna	Crockett Little Anna;Crockett A. Mark;Crockett Anna Mark;Crockett Anna;Mark;Crockett Little Anna Mark					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Lochmivar, 1897.	BIBLIO	Crockett Lochmivar	Crockett Lochmivar					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—Love Myrtle, 1901.	BIBLIO	Crockett Love Myrtle	Crockett Love Myrtle					
Bwk.	Crockett, W. S. (ed.)—Minstrelsy of the Merse; the poets and poetry of Berwickshire. A county anthology. 8vo, Paisley, 1893.	BIBLIO	Crockett Minstrelsy	Crockett Minstrelsy;W. Crockett Minstrelsy					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Moss-Hag, 1895.	BIBLIO	Crockett Moss-Hag	Crockett Moss-Hag;Crockett M. (Moss-Hag)					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Pookin Parson Fellow, in The Pocket Magazine, Feb. 1896.	BIBLIO	Crockett Pookin Parson	Crockett Pookin Parson					
Gall.	Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.—The Raiders. Being some passages in the life of John Frae Lind and Earl of Salfie Egryn. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1894.	BIBLIO	Crockett Raiders	Crockett Raiders;Crockett Raider					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Standard Bearer, 1898.	BIBLIO	Crockett Standard Bearer	Crockett Standard Bearer					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Stickit Minister, 1893.	BIBLIO	Crockett Stickit Min.	Crockett Stickit Min.;Crockett;Crockett Stickit Minister;Trials for License					
Gall.	Crockett, S. R.—The Lilac Sunbonnet, 1894.	BIBLIO	Crockett Sunbonnet	Crockett Sunbonnet;Crockett Lilac Sunbonnet					
Cor.	Boswell, James.—Life of Samuel Johnson. Including a Journal of His Tour to the Hebrides. To which are added, anecdotes by Hawkins, Pizzi, Murphy, Tyers, Reynolds, Steevens, &c. And notes by various hands. Ed. John Wilson Croker. 10 vols. London: John Murray, 1855.	BIBLIO	Croker Boswell's Life Johnson	Croker Boswell's Life Johnson					
Lir.	Croker, T. F.—Fairy Legends and Traditions of South Ireland, 1862.	BIBLIO	Croker Fairy Leg.	Croker Fairy Leg.;Croker Leg.					
Lir.	Croker, Thomas Crofton.—Legends of the Lakes: Or, Sayings and Doings at Killarney. London: John Egan & Co., 1879.	BIBLIO	Croker Leg. Killarney	Croker Leg. Killarney					
Dmf.	Cromek, R. H.—Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song; with historical and traditional notices relative to the manners and customs of the peasantry. 8vo, London, 1810.	BIBLIO	Cromek Nithsdale Sng.	Cromek Nithsdale Sng.;Cromek Remains;Jo Cromek Remains;Rem. Niths. Sng.;Rem. Nithsdale Sng.;Rem. Nithsdale Sng.;Remains Nithsdale;Remains Sng.;Eve Lights					
Sus.	Crommelin, May—Midge, 1890.	BIBLIO	Crommelin Midge	Crommelin Midge					
gen.ref.	Cromwell: Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations by Thomas Carlyle. Oliver Cromwell, 1599-1658. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz, 1861.	LIT	Cromwell Lett.	Cromwell Lett.					
Sc.	Cross, William. The Disruption: a tale of trying times. 2nd ed., 8vo, Glasgow, 1877. [1st ed. 1844.]	BIBLIO	Cross Disruption	Cross Disruption					
Chs.	Croston, J.—Enoch Crump's Ghost Story: a legend of Cheshire, 1887.	BIBLIO	Croston Enoch Crump	Croston Enoch Crump					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Round about Bradford: a series of sketches, descriptive and semi-historical, of forty-two places within six miles of Bradford. 8vo, Bradford, 1876.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Bradford	Cudworth Bradford					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Yorkshire Dialect and Character Sketches. 12mo, Bradford, 1884.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Dial. Sketches	Cudworth Dial. Sketches;Cudworth Dial. and Sketches;Cudworth Sketches					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Histories of Bolton and Bowling (Townships of Bradford), historically and topographically treated. Bradford: T. Brear and Co., 1891.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Hist. Bolton	Cudworth Hist. Bolton					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Manningham, Heaton, and Allerton (Townships of Bradford), treated historically and topographically. 4to, Bradford, 1896.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Hist. Manningham	Cudworth Hist. Manningham;Cudworth Manningham					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Rambles round Horton. 8vo, Bradford, 1886.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Horton	Cudworth Horton;Cudworth Horton Gl.					
w.Yks.	Cudworth, William.—Worstedpolls. 8. (Bradford) 1888.	BIBLIO	Cudworth Worstedpolls	Cudworth Worstedpolls					
Nhb.	Culley, George.—Observations on live stock, containing hints for choosing and improving the best breeds of the most useful kinds of domestic animals. London: printed for G. G. and J. Robinson, 1851.	BIBLIO	Culley Live Stock	Culley Live Stock					
Suff.	Cullum, John.—The History and Antiquities of Hawstead and Hardwick, in the county of Suffolk, and ed., 4to, London, 1813. [1st ed. 1784.]	BIBLIO	Cullum Hist. Hawstead	Cullum Hist. Hawstead;Cullum Hist. Hawstead					
Sus.	Culpeper, Nicholas.—The English Physitian enlarged: with three hundred, say, and nine medicines, made of English herbs that were not in any impression until this; the epistle will inform you how to know this impression from any other. Being an astrologo-physical discourse of the vulgar herbs of this nation; containing a compleat method of physick, whereby a man may preserve his body in health, or cure himself, being sick, for three pence charge, with such things only as grow in England, they being most fit for English bodies. London: Peter Cole, 1656.	BIBLIO	Culpeper Eng. Physitian	Culpeper Eng. Physitian					
Cum.	Dickinson, William.—Additional Supplement to the Cumberland Glossary. F. D. S. 1881. =Cum. 1	BIBLIO	Cum.1	Cum.1					
Cum.	Dickinson, William.—A Glossary of Words and Phrases pertaining to the dialect of Cumberland. F. D. S. 1878. =Cum. 1	BIBLIO	Cum.1	Cum.1;Nursery Rhyme;Yks. Herald;Sng. of Tarry Woo					
Cum.	Ferguson, Robert. The Dialect of Cumberland, with a chapter on its place-names. 8vo, London, 1873. =Cum. 2	BIBLIO	Cum.2	Cum.2;Ferguson Gl.;Kendal Corporation MSS.					
Cum.	Gibson, Alexander Craig.—The Folk-Speech of Cumberland and some districts adjacent, being short stories and rhymes in the dialects of the West Border counties. 8vo, London, 1869. =Cum. 3	BIBLIO	Cum.3	Cum.3;Gibson FK Sp.;Gibson Pop. Rhymes;Gibson FK. Sp. Cum.;Gibson FK. Sp.;Gibson;Sng. Waukfrife Minnie;Tan o' t' Elect;Cum.3 Gl.;Bobby Banks' Boddlement					
Cum.	Dickinson, William.—A Glossary of Words and Phrases pertaining to the dialect of Cumberland. Re-arranged, illustrated, and augmented by quotations, by E. W. Prevost, with a short digest of the phonology and grammar of the dialect by S. Dickinson Brown. 8vo, London, 1899. =Cum. 4	BIBLIO	Cum.4	Cum.4;Prevost Gl.					
Cum.	Dickinson, William.—A Glossary of Words and Phrases pertaining to the dialect of Cumberland. Re-arranged, illustrated, and augmented by quotations, by E. W. Prevost, with a short digest of the phonology and grammar of the dialect by S. Dickinson Brown. 8vo, London (1899). =Cum. 4	BIBLIO	Cum.4	Cum.4					
Cum.	Dickinson, William.—A Glossary of Words and Phrases pertaining to the dialect of Cumberland. Re-arranged, illustrated, and augmented by quotations, by E. W. Prevost, with a short digest of the phonology and grammar of the dialect by S. Dickinson Brown. 8vo, London (1899). =Cum. 4	BIBLIO	Cum.5	Cum.5					
ann.ref.	Cumiset-Carnot.—Vocabulaire Dictionnaire. 8vo, Dison, 1889.	LIT	Cumiset-Carnot	Cumiset-Carnot					
s.Sc.	Cunningham, John.—Broomeburn Border Sketches, 1894.	BIBLIO	Cunningham Broomeburn	Cunningham Broomeburn;Cunningham Border Sketches;Cunningham Sketches;Cunningham Broome Burn;Cunningham Broomeburn Sketches;Broomeburn					
Sc.	Cunningham, Allan. The Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern, with an introduction, and notes historical and critical, and characters of the lyric poets. 4 vols. 8vo, London, 1825.	BIBLIO	Cunningham Sngs.	Cunningham Sngs.					
Sc.	Cunningham, Allan.—Songs: chiefly in the Rural Language of Scotland, pp. xx, 83. 8vo, London, 1813.	BIBLIO	Cunningham Sngs.	Cunningham Sngs.;Cunningham Songs					
Slk.	Currie, James.—Wayside Musings: poems and songs. Selkirk, 1863.	BIBLIO	Currie Musings	Currie Musings;Currie Poems					
Not.	Cursham, Mary Ann.—Norman Abbey. By a Lady. 3 vols. 8vo, London n.d.	BIBLIO	Cursham Norman Abbey	Cursham Norman Abbey;Norman Abbey					
gen.ref.	Cursor Mundi (The Cursor of the world). A Northumbrian poem of the 14th century in four versions. Ed. R. Morris. 3 vols. F. F. T. S. 1874-92.	LIT	Cursor Mundi	Cursor Mundi;Curs. M.;Cursor;Cursor M.;Cursor Mundi;Cotton. MS. Cursor;Göt. MS. Tron. MS.					

Win.	Curwen, John F. Kirkbie-Kendal. —Fragments collected relating to its ancient streets and yards; Church and castle; houses and inns. Kendal: Wilson, 1900.	BIBLIO	Curwen Kirkbie-Kendal	Curwen Kirkbie-Kendal;Curwen Kirkbie Kendal							
Der.	Cushing, Paul. The Blacksmith of Voe, 1888.	BIBLIO	Cushing Voe	Cushing Voe							
Hrt.	Cussans, J. E.—History of Henfordshire: containing an account of the descents of the various manors, antiquities. Re. fol. Hertford, 1879-81.	BIBLIO	Cussans Hrt.	Cussans Hrt.;Cussans Hst.;Cussans Hst.							
Wll.	Wiltshire County Mirror and Express. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Cy. Mirror	Cy. Mirror;Wll. Cy. Mirror							
gen.biblio	A. D.—A MS. Provincial Glossary, including a collection of obscure and antiquated words, local proverbs, and popular superstitions, forming a supplement to Grosse's Provincial Glossary. By D. A.	BIBLIO	D.A.	D.A.							
gen.ref.	Dähmert, Johann Carl.—Plat-Deutsches Wörter-Buch nach der alten und neuen Pommerischen und Rügischen Mundart. 4to. Stralsund, 1781.	LIT	Dähmert	Dähmert;Dähmert Pomeranian Dial.							
gen.biblio	Daily Chronicle, The. London, 1902.	BIBLIO	Daily Chron.	Daily Chron.;Dy. Chron.;Dal. of Nfld. in Dy. Chron.;Dal. of Nfld.							
Juu.	Daily Dispatch (1902) [Manchester local newspaper, 1900-1950]	BIBLIO	Daily Dispatch	Daily Dispatch;Dy. Dispatch							
gen.biblio	Daily Graphic, The.—1893-1893.	BIBLIO	Daily Graphic	Daily Graphic;Graphic							
gen.biblio	Nottingham Daily Guardian, The. Nottingham, 1895.	BIBLIO	Daily Guardian	Daily Guardian;Not. Dy. Guardian;Not. Guard.;Not. Guardian							
gen.biblio	Daily Mail, The.—London, 1901	BIBLIO	Daily Mail	Daily Mail;Dy. Mail							
gen.biblio	Daily News, The.—London, 1882	BIBLIO	Daily News	Daily News;Dy. News							
gen.biblio	Daily Telegraph, The.—London Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Daily Telegr.	Daily Telegr.;Daily Telegraph;Dy. Tel.;Dy. Tel.;Dy. Telegr.;Dy. Telegraph							
Com.	Dalby, John.—Mayroyd of Mytholm. 3 vols. 1888.	BIBLIO	Dalby Mayroyd	Dalby Mayroyd;Dalby Mayroyd;Mayroyd							
Hrt.	Dale, Darley.—Newb's Ark: a tale of the Norfolk Broads, 1890	BIBLIO	Dale Newb's Ark	Dale Newb's Ark							
Sus.	Dallaway, James.—A Series of Discourses Upon Architecture in England from the Norman Æra to the Close of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, with an appendix of notes and illustrations, and an historical account of master and free masons. London: J. Williams, 1833.	BIBLIO	Dallaway Architecture	Dallaway Architecture							
Sus.	Dallaway, James.—A history of the western division of the county of Sussex. 2 vols. London: T. Bensley, 1815-1819	BIBLIO	Dallaway's Hist. w.Div. of Sussex	Dallaway's Hist. w.Div. of Sussex;Acct. of Bosham Manor, by John Smythe							
Sc.	Dalrymple, Sir David.—A Specimen of a Scottish Glossary. Pinned, but not published. c. 1800 [no source given]	BIBLIO	Dalrymple Gl.	Dalrymple Gl.							
gen.ref.	Dalrymple, James.—The Historie of Scotland written first in Latin by Jhonc Leslie, Bishop of Rosse, and translated in Scottish by Father James Dalrymple, the Beare of God, 1596. E. E. G. Cudy. 2 vols., S.T.S. 1888-95.	LIT	Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Sc.	Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Sc.;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot.;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot.;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot. ;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot.;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot.;Dalrymple Leslie's Hist. Scot.							
Dev.	Dalzell, Helen.—'Anner. A West Country tragedy, in Cassell's Family Magazine, April 1895.	BIBLIO	Dalzell Anner	Dalzell Anner;Dalzell Anner;Dalzell Anner in Cassell's Fam. Mag.;Dalzell Anner, in Cassell's Mag.;Dalzell Anner in Cassel's Fam. Mag.							
Dor.	Damon, Robert.—Handbook to the Geology of Weymouth and the Island of Portland. 8vo. London, 1860.	BIBLIO	Damon Geol. Weymouth	Damon Geol. Weymouth;Damon Geol. Weymouth and Isle of Portland;Damon Geol's Weymouth;Damon Is.;(Geol. Weymouth))							
Amer.	Dana, Richard Henry.—Two Years before the Mast: A Personal Narrative of Life at Sea. New-York: J. & J. Harper, 1840.	BIBLIO	Dana Bef. Mast	Dana Bef. Mast;Dana Bef. the Mast;Dana Two Years before the Mast							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—The Bride of Scio, Songs of the Heart, and other poems. 12mo. Truro, 1882.	BIBLIO	Daniel Bride	Daniel Bride;Daniel Bride of Scio;Daniel Bride of Scio &c.;Daniel Bride of Scio, &c.							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—A New Budget of Cornish Poems, pp. 48. lb. (Devonport) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Daniel Budget	Daniel Budget;Daniel Poems;Daniel Poems							
n.Cor.	Daniel Lostwithiel, n.d. In: Jago, Fred. W. P.—The ancient language, and the dialect of Cornwall, with an enlarged glossary of Cornish provincial words, also an appendix, containing a list of writers on Cornish dialect, and additional information about Dolly Pentreath, the last known person who spoke the ancient Cornish as her mother tongue. 8vo. Truro, 1882. [= Cor.]	BIBLIO	Daniel Lostwithiel	Daniel Lostwithiel							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—Mary Anne's Troubles, lb. (Devonport) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Daniel Mary Anne	Daniel Mary Anne;Daniel Mary Anne Troubles;Daniel Mary Anne's Troubles							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—Mary Anne's Christening, lb. (Devonport) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Daniel Mary Anne's Christening	Daniel Mary Anne's Christening;Daniel Mary Ann's Christening							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—The Muse in Motley, or a Wallet of Whimsies, pp. 48. lb. (Devonport) [1867].	BIBLIO	Daniel Muse in Motley	Daniel Muse in Motley;Daniel Muse							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—Pickings from my Portfolio: comprising Cornish comic and other humorous pieces, pp. 48. lb. (Devonport) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Daniel Portfolio	Daniel Portfolio;Daniel Hum. Tales;Daniel Tales;Portfolio							
Cor.	Daniel, Henry John.—The Cornish Thalia; being original Cornish poems, illustrative of the Cornish dialect, pp. 48. 12mo. Devonport [c. 1862].	BIBLIO	Daniel Thalia	Daniel Thalia;Daniel Dial.							
gen.ref.	Dannell, Johann Friedrich.—Wörterbuch der altmärkisch-plattdeutschen Mundart. 8vo. Salzwedel, 1859.	LIT	Dannell	Dannell							
gen.ref.	Dansk Ordbog udgivet under Bidenskabernes Selskabs Bestyrelse. 7 Tomes, 4to, København, 1793-1853.	LIT	Dansk Ordbog	Dansk Ordbog;Ordbog							
gen.ref.	D'Arbilly Diary and letters of Madame D'Arbilly: Fanny Burney. vol. 8. 1781-1786. Fanny Burney, 1772-1840. [S. L. Henry Colburn, Publisher, 1842.	LIT	D'Arbilly Diary	D'Arbilly Diary							
Wll.	Dartnell, George Edward, and Goddard, Edward Hungerford.—Contributions towards a Wiltshire Glossary. [Reprinted from the Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine, Vol. xxx. p. 231, June 1896] pp. 145-82. 8vo. Devizes [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Dartnell & Goddard Wds.	Dartnell & Goddard Wds.;Dartnell & Goddard Gl.							
Ald.	Davidson, James.—Poems: chiefly in the Buchan dialect. Aberdeen: Leslie & Maule, 1865.	BIBLIO	Davidson Poems	Davidson Poems							
Kcb.	Davidson, D.—Thoughts on the Seasons, 1789.	BIBLIO	Davidson Seasons	Davidson Seasons;Davidson Thoughts							
gen.ref.	Davies, T., Lewis O.—A Supplementary English Glossary. 8vo. London, 1881. = (DAV.)	BIBLIO	(Dav.)	(Dav.);Cotton Scarronides;D'Arbilly Diary;Damon & Pitheas;Daniel Hist. Eng.;Dal. on Oxford Parliament-Foote Trip to Calais;Gosson Sch. Abuse;Graves Sp. Quix;Graves Sp. Quixote;Greene Looking Glass;Hackett Life of Williams;Howell Parly of Beasts;Hudson Judith;Jarvis Don Quixote;Kennet Praise of Folly;L'Estrange Life;Estrange Life of A Pope of A Pope;Mace Music's Monument;More Cupid's Conflict;Msc.;Nash Lenten Stuffe;North Examen;Prior Wandering Pilgrim;Queen's Closet Opened;Richardson Cl. Harlowe;Sufferings of a Dutch Sailor;T. Brown Wks.;Colman Poet. Yag.;Colman Poet. Vagaries;Gaudens Tears of the Church;M. Edgeworth Love and Law;Smollett's France and Italy;Bp. Hall Works;Gascogne Steele Glas;Peter Pindar							
gen.ref.	Davies, J.—Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae, . . . et Linguae Latinae, Dictionarium Duplex. fol., Londini, 1632.	LIT	Davies	Davies;Fuller Camb. Univ.;Fuller Hst. Camb.							
Sus.	Davies, A. J.—Aithr the Downs. A tale of church folk, 1901.	BIBLIO	Davies Athir Downs	Davies Athir Downs							
Dev.	Davies, E. W. L.—The Outdoor Life of the Rev. John Russell. A memoir, 1878. New ed., London, 1883.	BIBLIO	Davies Memoir of Russell	Davies Memoir of Russell;Davies Memoir Russell;Davies Mem. Russell;Mem. J. Russell;Mem. Rev. J. Russell;Mem. Russell;Memoir J. Russell;Memoir Rev. J. Russell;Memoir Russell							
Nrf. ; Suff.	Davies, G. C.—The Rivers and Broads of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1882.	BIBLIO	Davies Nrf. Broads	Davies Nrf. Broads;Davies Broads;Davies Rivers and Broads							
gen.ref.	Davies, John.—Works [c. 1658]. Ed. Grosart. 1876.	LIT	Davies Races	Davies Races;Davies Anc. Rites;Davies Holy Rites;Davies Humour's Hegeon on Earth;Davies Orchestra;Davies Scourage							
Lan.	Davies, John.—The Races of Lancashire, as indicated by the local names and the dialect of the county. Reprinted from the Trans. of the Phil. Soc. London. 8vo. London, 1856.	BIBLIO	Davies Races	Davies Races;Davies Trans. Phil. Soc.;Davies lb. ((Races));Davies Races							
Shr.	Davies, G. Christopher.—Rambles and Adventures of our School Field-Club. 2nd ed., 1881.	BIBLIO	Davies School Field-club	Davies School Field-club;Davies Rambles Field Club;Davies Rambles Sch. Field-Club;Davies Rambles Sch. Field-club;Davies Field-Club;Davies Sch. Field-club;Davies Rambles Sch. Field-Club							
Shr.	Sakopian Shreds and Patches. Vols. I-V. VII-VIII. Reprinted from Eddowes' Shrewsbury Journal, 1874 seq.	BIBLIO	Davies Shreds and Patches	Davies Shreds and Patches;Shreds and Patches;Eddowes' Shrews. Jm.;Salop. Jm.;Shrewsbury Jm.							

e.4b.	Davies, C. Christopher.— The Swan and her crew, or, The adventures of three young naturalists and sportsmen on the broads and rivers of Norfolk. London: F. Werne and Co., 1889 (7).	BIBLIO	Davies Swan and her Crew	Davies Swan and her Crew					
Wil.	Davis, Thomas.—General View of the Agriculture of the county of Wiltshire; with observations on the means of its improvement. 4to. London, 1794.	BIBLIO	Davis Agric.	Davis Agric.;Agric.;Davis Gen. View Agric. Wil.;Davis Gen. View Agric.					
Wil.	Davis, Thomas.—General View of the Agriculture of the county of Wiltshire; with observations on the means of its improvement. 4to. London, 1794. Reprinted. Bvo. London, 1811.	BIBLIO	Davis Agric.	Davis Agric.;Agric.;Davis Gen. View Agric. Wil.;Davis Gen. View Agric.					
Dev.	Dawson, Edwin Collis.— James Hamington, first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa; a history of his life and work, 1847-1885. London: Seeley & Co., 1887.	BIBLIO	Dawson Hamington	Dawson Hamington					
w.Yks.	Dawson, W. H.—A History of Skipton. Bvo. Skipton, 1882.	BIBLIO	Dawson Hist. Skipton	Dawson Hist. Skipton					
Slag.	Bankes, George Nugent.— A day of my life, or, every-day experiences at Eton. By an Eton boy [i.e. G. N. Bankes] ... Second edition. London: Sampson Low, Marston, Gore & Pimlico, 1877.	BIBLIO	Day at Eton	Day at Eton					
gen.biblio	Day, Francis.— The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. London: Williams and Norgate, 1880-84.	BIBLIO	Day Brit. Fishes	Day Brit. Fishes;Day Fishes					
	De Bo, L. L.—Westvlaamsch Idiotikon ... heruitgegeven door Joseph Samyn. Bvo. Gent, 1893.	LIT	De Bo	De Bo					
gen.ref.	DeFee, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe (no edition given)	LIT	De Foe Crusoe	De Foe Crusoe					
Amer.	De Vere, Schele Maxmillan.— Americans; or, the English of the New World. New York: Charles Scribner, 1872.	BIBLIO	De Vere	De Vere;Americans;De Vere Americans					
Ir.	De Vere, Aubrey.— Inisfall. A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland. In: The Irish Sisters, Meditative Or Devotional Poems for the Most Part Connected with the Great Irish Famine, 1846-1849, Urs Roma, St. Peter's Chains: Macmillan, 1897.	BIBLIO	De Vere Inisfall	De Vere Inisfall					
gen.ref.	De Vries, M., Winkje, L. A. Te, Verwijs, E., Kluyver, A., Beets, A. en Muller, J. W.—Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. Bvo. 's-Gravenhage, 1882.	LIT	De Vries	De Vries					
Amer.	Dean, Peter.— The Life and Teachings of Theodore Parker. London: Williams and Norgate, 1877.	BIBLIO	Dean's Life	Dean's Life					
Ess.	Dedham Records, ed. Don Gleason Hill. 4. The Early Records of the Town of Dedham ... 1659-1673. A complete transcript of the Town Meeting and Selectmen's records contained in book three of the general records of the town, etc. p. x. 304. Dedham/Mass., 1904.	BIBLIO	Dedham Rec.	Dedham Rec.					
War.	Deeds relating to Warwick, Hatton, Pinley, Southam, Barford, Budbrooke ER 3,2792-2823, 1623-1783. In: Deeds appendix [ER 3,2792 - ER 3,6210], at Shakespeare Centre Library and Archive, Stratford-upon-Avon (no source given).	BIBLIO	Deed at Southam	Deed at Southam;Deeds and Documents at Southam;Deeds at Southam;Old Deed, Southam;Old Deeds Southam					
Not.	Deering, Charles.— Nottinghamia vetus et nova : or, An historical account of the ancient and present state of the town of Nottingham. Nottingham: Printed by and for, G. Joicey, & T. Willington, 1753.	BIBLIO	Deering Hist. Not.	Deering Hist. Not.					
Abd.	Deeside, John G. Deeside Tales; or sketches of men and manners among the peasantry of Upper Deeside since 1745. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1872	BIBLIO	Deeside Tales	Deeside Tales;Michie Deeside Tales;Michie Tales;Michie Deeside Tales					
gen.ref.	Deeside Tales. (no edition given)	LIT	Deeside Tales	Deeside Tales;Deeside Tales					
Link.	'Glasgow, Young.—The Deil's Hallow'e'n : a poem. pp. 60. 16mo. Glasgow, 1856.	BIBLIO	Deil's Hallow'e'n	Deil's Hallow'e'n;Deil's Hallowe'en;Deil's Hallowe'en					
gen.ref.	Dekker, Thomas.—The Belman of London : bringing to light the most notorious villainies that are now practised in the the kingdom. London, 1668.	LIT	Dekker Belman	Dekker Belman;					
Amer.	Deland, Margaret Wade Campbell.— John Ward, preacher. Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz, 1869.	BIBLIO	Deland J. Ward	Deland J. Ward;Deland John Ward					
gen.ref.	Delbouille, A.—Glossaire de la Vallée d'Yveroy pour servir à l'intelligence du dialecte Haut-Normand et à l'histoire de la vieille langue française. Bvo. Havre, 1876.	LIT	Delbouille	Delbouille					
gen.ref.	Delesalle, Georges.—Dictionnaire Argot-Français et Français-Argot. Preface de Jean Richpin. Bvo. Paris, 1926.	LIT	Delesalle	Delesalle;Delasalle;Dele Salle;Delesalle;Delesalle Dict. Argot-Français					
Amer.	Adams, Henry. Democracy: an American novel. London: Macmillan and Co., 1882.	BIBLIO	Democracy	Democracy					
Nhb.	Dendy, Frederick Walter.— Extracts from the Records of the Company of Hostlers of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Published for the Society by Andrews & Co., Durham, 1902.	BIBLIO	Dendy Newc. Hostlers	Dendy Newc. Hostlers					
Nhb.; Bwk.	Denham, M. A.—Folk-Lore : or a collection of local rhymes, proverbs, sayings, prophecies, slogans, &c. relating to Northumberland, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Berwick-on-Tweed. Bvo. ib. [Richmond, in Com. Ebor.] 1858.	BIBLIO	Denham Fk-Lore	Denham Fk-Lore					
Nhb.; Bwk.	Denham, M. A.—Folk-lore; or a collection of local rhymes, proverbs, sayings, prophecies, slogans, &c. relating to Northumberland, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Berwick-on-Tweed. Bvo. Richmond, in Com. Ebor., 1858.	BIBLIO	Denham Fk-Lore	Denham Fk-Lore					
n.Cy.	Denham, Michael Astlabé.—Folk Lore; or manners and customs of the North of England. By M. A. D. 3 pls. Bvo. Civ. Durelm., 1850-52.	BIBLIO	Denham Fk-Lore	Denham Fk-Lore					
Nhb.	Denham, M. A.—Proverbial Folk-Lore of Newcastle-on-Tyne. By M. A. D. 4to. Richmond in Com. Ebor., 1855.	BIBLIO	Denham Fk-Lore Newcastle	Denham Fk-Lore Newcastle					
n.Cy.	Denham, Michael Astlabé.—The Denham Tracts. A collection of folk-lore, reprinted from the original tracts and pamphlets printed by Mr. Denham between 1846 and 1859. Ed. by Dr. James Hardy. 2 vols. Folklore Soc. 1892 and 1895.	BIBLIO	Denham Tracts	Denham Tracts;Denham Durham Tracts;Denham ib. ([Tracts]);Durham Tracts;Hagena Song;Hardy Denham Tracts;Memorials of the Rebellion, Denham Tracts;Bwk. Advstr.;Fk-rhyme, Denham Tracts					
Or.I.	Denison, W. Trill.—The Orcadian Sketch-Book, being tracts of Old Orkney life written partly in the Orkney dialect. Bvo. Kirkwall, 1880.	BIBLIO	Denison Sketch Bk.	Denison Sketch Bk.;Denison ib. ([Sketch Bk.]);Denison Orc. Sketch Book;Denison Orcadian Sketch Bk.;Denison Sketch bk.;Or. Sketch Bk. Gl.;Or. Sketch-bk.					
Gall.	Denistoun, Capt. [ed.]—The Battle of Craignelder, a very ancient Gallovidian ballad. Edinburgh, 1832.	BIBLIO	Denistoun Craignelder	Denistoun Craignelder					
gen.ref.	Denny's Secrets of Angling: quoted from Walton's Angler (s.v.).	LIT	Denny's Secrets of Angling	Denny's Secrets of Angling;Denny's Angling					
War.	Dent, Robert Kirkup.— Old and New Birmingham: A History of the Town and its People. Birmingham: Houghton and Hammond, 1880.	BIBLIO	Dent Birmingham	Dent Birmingham					
Cam.	Denwood, John.—Cockermouth Bobbies (Song). [perhaps] In: Bogle Willy's adventures between Cockermouth and Lorton. Workington: George Suart 1877 (no source given)	BIBLIO	Denwood Cockermouth Bobbies	Denwood Cockermouth Bobbies					
Cam.	Denwood, John.—School Days (Song) (no source available)	BIBLIO	Denwood School Days	Denwood School Days					
gen.ref.	Depos. Yrk. Castle. Surtees Society 1861, 194.	LIT	Depos. Yrk. Castle	Depos. Yrk. Castle;Surtees Soc.					
Der.	Pegge, Samuel.—Two Collections of Derbicisms containing words and phrases in a great measure peculiar to the natives and inhabitants of the County of Derby. Ed. with two introductions, by W. W. Skeat and Thomas Hallam. E.D.S. 1896. -Der.1	BIBLIO	Der.1	Der.1;Pegge Derbicisms					

Imp.	Israeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. — Vivian Grey. London: H. Colburn, 1826.	BIBLIO	Israeli V. Grey	Israeli V. Grey						
Cum.	Dixon, James.—Borrowdale in the Old Time; as gathered from the conversation of the late Sarah Yewdale, Queen of Borrowdale, who died February, 1869, in her 101st year. pp. 8. 2 illus. Keswick, 1869.	BIBLIO	Dixon Borrowdale	Dixon Borrowdale; Borrowdale						
w.Yks.	Dixon, James Henry.—Chronicles and Stories of the Craven Dales. Bvo. Skipton, 1881.	BIBLIO	Dixon Craven Dales	Dixon Craven Dales						
w.Yks.	Dixon, James Henry.—Slaadburn Fair, bein' t'adventurs o' Jacky an' Nelly Smith, o' Girston, when they gang'd t' Slaadburn fair an' back again. Put into t'Craven-pleas mak' o' lawk bi Oliver Cauvert o' Greenaw-Hill, leead mimer an' poet. pp. 16. 12mo. Skipton, 1871.	BIBLIO	Dixon Slaadburn	Dixon Slaadburn; Dixon Slaadburn Fair; Dixon Slaadburn Fair; Cauvert Slaadburn Fair						
gen.biblio	Dixon, James Henry (ed.).—Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Bvo. London, Percy Soc. 1846.	BIBLIO	Dixon Sngs. Eng. Peas.	Dixon Sngs. Eng. Peas.; Dixon Sngs. Peas.; Heblstone Furry-Day Sng.; Wwasalers' Song; Fairtop Fair Sng.; Dixon Sngs. Eng. Peas.; Sngs. Eng. Peas.						
Nhb.	Dixon, D. D.—Whittingham Vale, Northumberland: its history, traditions, and folklore. Bvo. Newcastle, 1895.	BIBLIO	Dixon Whittingham	Dixon Whittingham; Dixon Whittingham Vale; Dixon Whitt. Vale; Bender Surv.						
N.I.	Dobbs, Richard.—A brief description of County Antrim. Belfast: Northern Ireland Public Records Office, 1883.	BIBLIO	Dobbs Desc. Am.	Dobbs Desc. Am.						
Oxf.	Doble, Charles Edward, ed. Remarks and collections of Thomas Hearne. Oxford, Printed for the Oxford Historical Society at the Clarendon Press, 1886.	BIBLIO	Doble Hearne's Coll.	Doble Hearne's Coll.						
lan.	Dobson, William. Rambles by the Ribble. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1864.	BIBLIO	Dobson Rambles by Ribble	Dobson Rambles by Ribble						
w.Cor.	Doggrel by Ann Harris of Redruth, c.1780, quoted from M.A.C. Courtney and Thomas O. Cough (Eds.) 1936 v.1	BIBLIO	Doggrel by Ann Harris of Redruth	Doggrel by Ann Harris of Redruth						
lan.	Doherty, Austin.—Nathan Barlow. Sketches in the retired life of a Lancashire Butcher, in verse. Bvo. Manchester, 1884.	BIBLIO	Doherty N. Barlow	Doherty N. Barlow; Barlow N. Doherty						
w.Yks.	Crighthon, Mrs. Vernon F.—Dolly's Gaon, Or, The Effects of Pride: A True Story. By a Native Genius. To which is Added Rose and Polly; by the Same Author. Crabtree & Son, 1862.	BIBLIO	Dolly's Gaon	Dolly's Gaon						
Sc.	Donald, G. W.—Poems, Ballads, and Songs, 12mo. Acyrnoath, 1867.	BIBLIO	Donald Poems	Donald Poems						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—Larmin to sing for Charity Sermons. lb. (Manchester) 1886.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Larmin to Sing	Donaldson Larmin to Sing; Donaldson Larmin to Sing; Larmin to Sing						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—Neddy's Courtship an' Neddy's Rival. lb. (Manchester) 1888.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Neddy's Crshp.	Donaldson Neddy's Crshp.; Donaldson Neddy's Courtship; Neddy's Courtship; Neddy's Crshp.						
Sc.	Donaldson, Thomas.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect; both humorous and entertaining. Bvo. Alnwick, 1809.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Poems	Donaldson Poems; Donaldson Glanton; Donaldson lb. (Poems)						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—A Queer Supper. lb. (Manchester) 1886.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Queer Supper	Donaldson Queer Supper; Donaldson A Queer Supper						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—A Rossedel Beef-neet, 80 years ago. lb. (Manchester) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Donaldson Rossedel Beef-neet	Donaldson Rossedel Beef-neet; Donaldson Rossendale Beef Night; Donaldson Rossedel Beef-neet; Rossendale Beef Neet; Rossedel Beef-Neet; Rossedel Beef-neet; Rossedel Beef-neet						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—Takin' the New Year in. lb. (Manchester) 1888.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Taken New Year	Donaldson Taken New Year; Donaldson New Year; Donaldson Takin th' New Year in; Donaldson Takin th' New Year in; Lancashire Lad Takin' New Year; Takin' New Year; Takin' New Year in; Takin th' New Year in; Takin th' New Year in; Takin th' New Year in; Lancashire Lad Takin' New Year						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—Takin' th' Doctor a subject. lb. (Manchester) 1883.	BIBLIO	Donaldson Takin th' Doctor	Donaldson Takin th' Doctor; Donaldson Takin th' Doctor a Subject; Donaldson Takin th' Doctor. &c.						
lan.	Donaldson, —.—Tooth Drawin'. lb. (Manchester) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Donaldson Tooth Drawin'	Donaldson Tooth Drawin'; Donaldson Teeth Drawin'; Donaldson Tooth Drawin'; Donaldson Teeth Drawin'; Tooth Drawin'						
Dor.	Dorset County Chronicle, The, 1892.	BIBLIO	Dor. Chron.	Dor. Chron.						
Dor.	Dorchester Parish Magazine, The, April 1896.	BIBLIO	Dorchester Parsh. Mag.	Dorchester Parsh. Mag.						
Dor.	Dorica. Bvo. London, 1888.	BIBLIO	Dorica	Dorica						
Wip.	Dossie, Robert. Memoirs of Agriculture, and Other Oeconomical Arts. 3 vols. London: J. Neveue, 1768-1792.	BIBLIO	Dossie Mem. Agric.	Dossie Mem. Agric.						
lan.	Dottie, Robert.—The Rambles and Recollections of I R' Dick. 1898.	BIBLIO	Dottie Rambles	Dottie Rambles						
gen.ref.	Dottin, Georges.—Glossaire des Parlers du Bas-Maine (département de la Mayenne). Bvo. Paris, 1899.	LIT	Dottin Glossaire Bas-Maine	Dottin Glossaire Bas-Maine; Dottin						
gen.ref.	Douglas, Gavin.—Poetical Works [1501-13]. With memoir, notes and glossary by John Small. 4 vols. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1874.	LIT	Douglas Aen.	Douglas Aen.; Douglas Eneados; Douglas Pal. Hon.; Douglas Pal. Honour; Douglas Aeneis; Douglas Conscience; Douglas Eneados, GI.; Douglas King Hart; Douglas Pal. Hon.; Douglas Pallace of Honour; Doug. Ving.; Douglas Ving.; Douglas lb. (Eneados); Douglas; Douglas Conscience						
Aur.	Douglas, George.—The House with the Green Shutters. 1901.	BIBLIO	Douglas Green Shutters	Douglas Green Shutters						
Fif.	Douglas, Alexander.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Bvo. Cupar, 1806.	BIBLIO	Douglas Poems	Douglas Poems						
Com.	Dowden, Edward.—Southey. London: Macmillan, 1884.	BIBLIO	Dowden Southey	Dowden Southey						
Ess.	Downe, Mark.—Essex Ballads and other poems. Bvo. Colchester, 1895.	BIBLIO	Downe Ballads	Downe Ballads; Downes Ballads; Downe Ballades; Downes Ess. Ballads						
Lir.	Downey, Edmund.—Through Green Glasses and the voyage of the Ark [1903].	BIBLIO	Downe Green Glasses	Downe Green Glasses						
Wilt.	Downton Parish News Monthly Magazine, Jan. 1897.	BIBLIO	Downton Par. Mag.	Downton Par. Mag.						
w.Yks.	Doyle, Ezra.—Dolly's Gaon; or Merriment in Dress and the Folly of Pride. James and Polly or the very funny Wedding. Buttery Dick; or the beautiful Sweating. The Bottle of Galk; or Fun in Fermentation, pp. 50. 24mo. Wakefield n.d.]	BIBLIO	Doyle Dolly's Gaon	Doyle Dolly's Gaon						
w.Yks.	Doyle, Ezra.—Dolly's Gaon; or the Effects of Pride. A true story. By a native genius. To which is added: Rose and Polly, by the same author, pp. 31. 18mo. Halifax, 1855.	BIBLIO	Doyle Dolly's Gaon	Doyle Dolly's Gaon; Polly's Gaon						
gen.biblio	Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.—The White Company. London: George Newnes, 1901.	BIBLIO	Doyle White Comp.	Doyle White Comp.; Doyle White Company						
gen.ref.	Draper's Dictionary, The. A manual of textile fabrics: their history and applications. S. Beck London: Warehousemen & Drapers' Journal, [1886]	LIT	Drapers' Dict.	Drapers' Dict.						
gen.ref.	Drayton, Michael.—The Legend of Piers Gaveston, 1593.	LIT	Drayton Leg. P. Gaueston	Drayton Leg. P. Gaueston; Drayton; Drayton Agincourt; Drayton Baron's Wars; Drayton Ep.; Drayton Ideas; Drayton Nymphal; Drayton Owle; Drayton Mooncalf						
gen.ref.	Drayton, Michael.—Poly-Olbiou, 1622.	LIT	Drayton Polyolb.	Drayton Polyolb.; Drayton Polyolbion						
Cor.	Drew, Samuel and Hitches, Katherine.—The history of Cornwall, from the earliest records and traditions, to the present time. Helston: W. Penuluna, 1824.	BIBLIO	Drew & Hitches Hist. Cor.	Drew & Hitches Hist. Cor.; Drew Hist. Cor.						
Brks.	Druce, George Claridge.—The Flora of Berkshire: being a topographical and historical account of the flowering plants and ferns found in the county. Bvo. Oxford, 1897.	BIBLIO	Druce Flora	Druce Florae; Llesie Our River; MS. in Lyte's Herball						
Sc.	Drummond, William.—The Muckomachy; or the Midden-Fecht (Polemio-Middinia): a poem, in three cantos. With enlargements by the moderns, pp. 70. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1846.	BIBLIO	Drummond Muckomachy	Drummond Muckomachy						

gen.ref.	Dryden, J.—Poetical Works [c. 1700]. London, 1851.	LIT	Dryden Cymon	Dryden Cymon;Dryden;Dryden Amphitryon;Dryden Ann. Mirab.;Dryden;Dryden Amphitryon;Dryden Dufrenoy Johnson;Dryden Johnson;Dryden Johnson;Dryden Juv. Sat.;Dryden Juvenal;Dryden Persius;Dryden Sp. Fr.; Johnson;Dryden The Assiguation;Dryden Threnodia;Dryden Tr. & Cr.;Dryden Trans. Ovid's Metam.;Dryden Virg.;Dryden Virg. Georg.;Dryden Wild Gallant;Dryden tr. of Persius, Sat.;Dryden Wks.;Dryden;Dryden Cymon;Dryden Dufrenoy;Dryden Juv. Sat.;Dryden Juvenal;Dryden Persius;Dryden Sp. Fr.;Dryden Tr. & Cr.;Dryden Trans. Ovid's Metam.;Dryden Wks.;Dryden's Wks.;Sheffield Ess. upon Saliretr; of Persius;Dryden tr. of Persius							
Whp.	Dryden, John.—The Wild Gallant a Comedy, as It Was Acted at the Theatre-Royal, By His Majesties Servants. London: Tho. Newcomb, 1669.	BIBLIO	Dryden Wild Gallant	Dryden Wild Gallant							
Slg.	Drysdale, William.—Old Faces, old Places, and old Stories of Stirling. 2 series. <i>Quirine Press Monthly</i> , 1906.	BIBLIO	Drysdale Old Faces	Drysdale Old Faces							
gen.ref.	Du Ruisquec, H.—Nouveau Dictionnaire pratique et etymologique du dialecte de Léon, avec les variantes diverses, dans les dialectes de Vannes, Tréguier et Cornouailles. Bvo, Paris, 1895.	LIT	Du Ruisquec	Du Ruisquec;Léon							
ii.	Dublin Daily Express. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Dublin Dy. Expr.	Dublin Dy. Expr.							
ii.	Dublin University Magazine: A Literary and Political Journal. 1863.	BIBLIO	Dublin Univ. Mag.	Dublin Univ. Mag.							
gen.ref.	Ducange, C. D.—Lexicon manuale ad Scripsores Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis, ex glossariis C. D. Ducangi et aliorum in compendium accuratissime redactum. Par. W. H. Magne D'Arise. Paris, 1866.	LIT	Ducange	Ducange							
Cum. i.Nfr.	Dugdale, William, Sr.—The History of Imbanking and draying of divers Fens and Marshes, both in forein parts and in this Kingdom; and of the improvements thereof. London: Alice Warren, 1662.	BIBLIO	Dugdale Imbanking	Dugdale Imbanking;Dugdale B.;(Imbanking)							
Sst.	Duijman, W. H.—Notes on Staffordshire Place Names. Bvo. London, 1902.	BIBLIO	Duijman Place Names	Duijman Place Names							
gen.ref.	Duméril, Alfred, see Edelestand. —.	LIT	Duméril	Duméril							
gen.ref.	Edelestand, —, et Duméril, Alfred.—Dictionnaire du Patois normand. Bvo, Caen, 1849.	LIT	Duméril	Duméril							
gen.ref.	Dunbar, William.—Poems [c. 1503-20]. Ed. John Small. 3vols., S.T.S. 1893.	LIT	Dunbar Poems	Dunbar Poems;Dunbar Dance;Dunbar Flying;Dunbar Tua Marit;Dunbar Devort with dreme;Dunbar Maitland Poems;Dunbar New Years Gift;Dunbar Petition of the Gray Horse;Dunbar Sir T. Norray;Dunbar The Flying;Dunbar The Tua Mark;Dunbar Thistle and Rose;Dunbar Tua Marit Wem;Dunbar Turnament;Dunbar Wowing;Dunbar's Poems;Dunbar's Social Life;Dunbar Goldyn Targe;Dunbar;Dunbar The Flying;Dunbar Social Life;Goldyn Targe;Small;							
gen.ref.	Duncan, Andrew.—Appendix etymologiae, ad copiam exemplorum. Una cum indice intertextu. 1695.	LIT	Duncan App. Etym.	Duncan App. Etym.;Duncan Appendix;Duncan Etym.							
Sc.	Duncan, Andrew.—Appendix Etymologiae. Edinburgi, 1595. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874.	BIBLIO	Duncan Append. Etym.	Duncan Append. Etym.;Duncan Etym.							
Hrf.	Duncumb, John.—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford. 4to, Hereford, 1804. [Reprinted as 'Words used in Herefordshire, 1804,' ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874.]	BIBLIO	Duncumb Hist. Hrf.	Duncumb Hist. Hrf.;Duncumb Hist.;b. [(Duncumb Hist. Hrf.)]							
Hrf.	Dundee People's Journal. The. 1903.	BIBLIO	Dundee People's Jrn.	Dundee People's Jrn.							
Od.	Dunkin, John.—The History and Antiquities of Bicestry, Oxfordshire. . . With an appendix, and the whole of Kenest's Glossary. Bvo. London, 1816.	BIBLIO	Dunkin Hist.	Dunkin Hist.							
gen.ref.	Dunton, John, ed.—The Ladies Dictionary; Being a General Entertainment for the Fair-Sex: A Work Never Attempted Before in English. London: John Dunton, 1694.	LIT	Dunton Ladies Dict.	Dunton Ladies Dict.							
Dur. 1.hb.	Dunsdale, F. T.—A Glossary of Provincial Words used in Teesdale in the County of Durham, 12mo. London, 1849. = Dur. 1	BIBLIO	Dur. 1	Dur. 1;Teesdale Gl.							
Dev.	D'Urban, William Samuel Mitchell and Mathew, Murray Alexander.—The Birds of Devon. 2nd ed. London: R.H. Porter, 1895.	BIBLIO	D'Urban & Mathew Birds	D'Urban & Mathew Birds							
gen.ref.	D'Urfeij, Thomas.—Wild and Mirth, or Pills to purge Melancholy, 6 vols. London: W. Pearson, 1719.	BIBLIO	D'Urfeij Pills	D'Urfeij Pills							
	D'Urfeij, Wm and Mirth: or, Pills to purge Melancholy, being a Collection of ... Ballads and Songs... having each their proper time. [Collected by T. D'U.]... The fourth edition. To which is added all Mr. D'U.'s Songs, above one hundred of which were never before printed: together with his several orations, etc. Thomas D'Urfeij, 1653-1723. London, 1719.	LIT	D'Urfeij Pills	D'Urfeij Pills							
	D'Urfeij Richmond Heress: quoted from Nares [q.v.]	LIT	D'Urfeij Richmond Heress	D'Urfeij Richmond Heress							
gen.ref.	Durham MS. Burs. Roll, quoted from N.E.D. (q.v.)	LIT	Durh. MS.	Durh. MS.							
n.Cy.	Durham, James.—A Commentary upon the Book of the Revelation ... by James Durham. Ed. John Cantuar. As also two sermons preached by the author, on Rev. XXII. 20. Together with a collection of some memorable things in his life. Glasgow: William Duncan, 1739.	BIBLIO	Durham Revelation	Durham Revelation							
gen.biblio	Daily Express.—London, 1892.	BIBLIO	Dy. Express	Dy. Express							
Hrf.	Dyce, Alexander, ed.—The Works of William Shakespeare: The text revised by Alexander Dyce. 10 vols. London: Swan Sonnenschein, 1866.	BIBLIO	Dyce's Shaks., note on Cor.	Dyce's Shaks., note on Cor.;Hf. Times							
gen.ref.	Dyche, Thomas.—A New General English Dictionary; peculiarly calculated for the use and improvement of such as are unacquainted with the learned languages. . . . Now finish'd by William Pardon. 7th ed., Bvo. London, 1752.	LIT	Dyche & Pardon Dict.	Dyche & Pardon Dict.							
w.Yks.	Dyer, Samuel.—Dialect of the West Riding of Yorkshire : a short history of Leeds and other towns. Bvo. Bingley, 1891.	BIBLIO	Dyer Dial.	Dyer Dial.							
Yks.	Dyke, Watson.—Craiktrees, 1897.	BIBLIO	Dyke Craiktrees	Dyke Craiktrees							
Sc.	Dysart—Notices from the Local Records of Dysart. Ed. W. Muir, Maitland Club, 4to, Glasgow, 1853.	BIBLIO	Dysart Statist. Acc.	Dysart Statist. Acc.							
e.An. i.Suf.	East Anglian. The, or Notes and Queries on Subjects connected with the counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex, and Norfolk. Ed. by Samuel Tymms. 3 vols. Bvo, 1858-69. 5.Cmb.	BIBLIO	E. Anglian	E. Anglian;E. Anglian N. & Q.;e. Anglian;An. N. & Q.;e. Anglian;An. e. Ang.;Lrt. Cornard Highway Accts.;Little Cornard Highway Acc.							
gen.ref.	Early English Poems and Lives of Saints [c. 1300]. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1862.	BIBLIO	E. E. Poems	E. E. Poems;E. E. Poems;Cum. News							
gen.ref.	Paalter.—The Earliest Complete English Prose Paalter, together with Eleven Canticles and a translation of the Aphanasian Creed [c. 1330]. Ed. K. D. Bulbring. E.E.T.S. 1891.	LIT	E. E. Ps.	E. E. Ps.;Bulbring							
Nfr.	Eastern Evening News, The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	E. Even. News	E. Even. News;E. Evening News;E. Evng. News;Eastern Evening News							
Yks.	Easton Morning News, The.—Edinburg upon Hull. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	E. Morning News	E. Morning News							
e.An.	East Anglian Daily Times, The, 1892.	BIBLIO	e.An. Dy. Times	e.An. Dy. Times;Dy. Times;An. Daily Times;e.An. Dy. Times;e.An. Dy. Times							
e.An. i.Suf.	Forby, Robert.—The Vocabulary of East Anglia; an attempt to record the vulgar tongue of the twin sister counties, Norfolk and Suffolk, as it existed in the last twenty years of the eighteenth century, and still exists; with proof of its antiquity from etymology and authority. 2 vols. Bvo. London, 1830. =e.An. 1	BIBLIO	e.An. 1	e.An. 1;Forby e.An. GL;Forby Vocab.;Forby Gl.;Arterion Coll. Dial.;E. T. Booth;Norwich Merc.;Nf. rim.;Tate Glossary;Wright's E. Eng.							
e.An.	Rye, Walter.—A Glossary of Words used in East Anglia. Founded on that of Forby. With numerous corrections and additions. E.D.S. 1895. =e.An. 1	BIBLIO	e.An. 1	e.An. 1;Rye e.An. GL;Norwich Merc.;Rough Notes							
e.An.	Spurdens, W. T.—The Vocabulary of East Anglia, by the Rev. R. Forby. Vol. III, being a supplementary volume, by the Rev. W. T. Spurdens, 1840. pp. xv, 59. 121110. London, 1858. =e.An. 2	BIBLIO	e.An. 2	e.An. 2							

Dur.	Paigents, F. M. T.—A List of Words and Phrases in every-day use by the natives of Heston-le-Hole in the County of Durham; being words not ordinarily accepted, or but seldom found in the standard English of the day. E.D.S. 1896. =e.Dur.1	BIBLIO	e.Dur.1	e.Dur.1;Boy's essay on Kindness to Animals				
gen.ref.	Early English Text Society, see individual works in listref.	LIT	E.E.T.S.	E.E.T.S./Journals's Forewords				
Lan.	Cunliffe, Henry.—A Glossary of Rochdale, with Rosendale Words and Phrases. 4to, Manchester, 1886. =e.Lan.1	BIBLIO	e.Lan.1	e.Lan.1				
e.Suf.	East Suffolk Gazette. (The Regimental Newspaper of the 12th East Suffolk Regiment.) 1862	BIBLIO	e.Suf. Gaz.	e.Suf. Gaz.;e.Suf. Gazette				
e.Yks.	Morris, M. C. F.—The Vowel-sounds of the East Yorkshire Folk-speech, pp. 32. London, 1901.	BIBLIO	e.Yks. Fk-Sp.	e.Yks. Fk-Sp.				
e.Yks.	Ross, Frederick, Stead, Richard, and Holderness, Thomas.—A Glossary of Words used in Holderness in the East-Riding of Yorkshire. E.D.S. 1877. =e.Yks.1	BIBLIO	e.Yks.1	e.Yks.1;e.Yks.1 MS. add.;e.Yks.1 Witches;Holderness GL;Xmas Carol of the Beezcup-women;Holderness.Sng.;Dr. M. Lister of York				
gen.ref.	Eardulf's Charter: no title given, perhaps quoted from Earle (q.v.). Eardulf = King of Kent. 8th c.	LIT	Eardulf's Charter	Eardulf's Charter				
gen.ref.	Earle, John.—A Hand-book to the Land-Charters, and other Saxon documents. 8vo, Oxford, 1888.	LIT	Earle Charters	Earle Charters;Earle Charters, GL;Earle's Charters Glossary;Earle's Charters Index;Earle's Charters, GL;Earle's Charters;Charter;Charter of Alfred;Charter of Cnut				
n.Cy.	A true and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake which happened at Lima, the capital of Peru, and the neighbouring port of Callao, on the 28th of October, 1746: with an account likewise of every thing material that passed there afterwards to the end of November following. By a Gentleman who resided many Years in those Countries. London: Printed for T. Osborne in Gray's Inn, 1748.	BIBLIO	Earthquake at Lima	Earthquake at Lima				
Dev.	East Budleigh Churchwardens' Accounts, Extracts from (var. dates). (MS.)	BIBLIO	East Budleigh Chwarden Acc.	East Budleigh Chwarden Acc.;East Budleigh Chwarden Accs.;East Budleigh Chw. Acc.; Budleigh Ch wardens' Acc.; Budleigh Chwarden's Acc.; Budleigh Chwardens' Acc.; Budleigh Chwdn. Acc.; Budleigh Chwdns. Accs.;East Budleigh Chwarden Accs.;East Budleigh Chw. Acc MS.;East Budleigh Chwarden's Acc.; Budleigh Overseers' Acc.;e.Budleigh Chwardens' Acc.				
nrf.	Eastern Daily Press, The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Eastern Dy. Press	Eastern Dy. Press;East Dy. Press;e.An. Dy. Press;e.An. Dy. Press				
w.Yks.	Eastwood, Jonathan. —A History of the Parish of Ecclesfield in the County of York. London, 1862	BIBLIO	Eastwood Ecclesfield	Eastwood Ecclesfield				
Lan.	'Eavesdropper'.—Sketches of Village Life, Lancaster, 1869.	BIBLIO	'Eavesdropper' Vill. Life	'Eavesdropper' Vill. Life;'Eavesdropper' Vill. Sketches;Eavesdropper Vill. Sketches;Eavesdropper Vill. Life;Eavesdropper; 'Eavesdropper' Vill. Life; 'Eavesdropper' Vill. Sketches				
w.Yks.	Eccles, Joseph Henry.—Yorkshire Songs. 16mo. Leeds, 1872.	BIBLIO	Eccles Sngs.	Eccles Sngs.				
slang	Edho 1884 a periodical that cannot be identified with certainty		Edho	Edho				
Sc.	Edinburgh Topographical, Traditional, and Antiquarian Magazine, The. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1848	BIBLIO	Edb. Ant. Mag.	Edb. Ant. Mag.;Edb. Antiq. Mag.				
Sc.	Edinburgh Monthly Magazine, The. —Var. dates. (later: Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine)	BIBLIO	Edb. Mag.	Edb. Mag.; Monthly Mag.;Indictment of farmer;Lady Mary of Craigherran; Edb. Mag.;Mermaid of Clyde				
Sc.	Edinburgh Review, The. Var. dates (1809-)	BIBLIO	Edb. Review	Edb. Review				
Edb.;	Weekly Magazine, or Edinburgh Amusement, The. Edinburgh: W. Ruddiman, 1773.	BIBLIO	Edb. Wkly. Mag.	Edb. Wkly. Mag.;Wkly. Mag.				
Sc.gen.	St. Andrew's, Edburton, Sussex. Second Parish Register Book, 1656-1812. Transcribed and indexed by C. H. Wilson. Brighton: J.G. Bishop, 1909.	BIBLIO	Edburton Parish Registers	Edburton Parish Registers				
gen.ref.	Edga, Andrew.—Old Church Life in Scotland: lectures on Kirk-Session and Presbytery Records, and Series. 8vo, Paisley, 1886.	LIT	Edga	Edga				
Sc.	Edgar, Andrew.—Old Church Life in Scotland: lectures on Kirk-Session and Presbytery Records, and Series. 8vo, Paisley, 1886.	BIBLIO	Edgar Old Ch. Life	Edgar Old Ch. Life;Edgar Old Church Life;Ch. Life;Edgar Ch. Life;Edgar Ib. (12th Church Life)				
Ed.	Edgeworth, Maria and Richard Lovell.—Essay on Irish Bulls, 1802	BIBLIO	Edgeworth Bulls	Edgeworth Bulls; Edgeworth Irish Bulls				
Ir.	Edgeworth, Maria.—Tales of fashionable life. Vol. 3, Ennui. London: Johnson, 1809.	BIBLIO	Edgeworth Ennui	Edgeworth Ennui				
Ir.	Edgeworth, Maria.—The Good French Governess. In: Moral Tales for Young People. 3 vols. 1801, III, p. 80.	BIBLIO	Edgeworth Good French Governess	Edgeworth Good French Governess				
Ir.	Edgeworth, Maria.—Lame Jervas. In: Gordon's School and Home Series. Edinburgh: London: James Gordon, 1862.	BIBLIO	Edgeworth Lame Jervas	Edgeworth Lame Jervas				
Ir.	Edgeworth, Maria.—Patriotism. London: Johnson & Co., 1814	BIBLIO	Edgeworth Patriotism	Edgeworth Patriotism				
Sh.I.	Edmonston, Arthur.—A View of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Isles. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1809.	BIBLIO	Edmonston Zetl.	Edmonston Zetl.;Edmonston Zetl. xl.;Edmondston Zetl.;Edmondston Zetland;Edmonston Sh.I.;Edmonstone Zetl.;Edmondstone Zetland;Edmondston Zetland				
Sc.	Edwards, Elizer.—Words, Facts and Phrases: A Dictionary of Curious, Quam & Out of the way Matters. London: Chatto & Windus, 1884.	BIBLIO	Edwards Dict.	Edwards Dict.				
Sc.I.	Edwards, Thomas.—Strathearn Lyrics and other poems. 8vo, Paisley, 1889.	BIBLIO	Edwards Lyrics	Edwards Lyrics;Edwards Strathearn Lyrics				
Dur.	Edwards, David Herschel.—One Hundred Modern Scottish Poets: With Biographical and Critical Notices, 1st - 16th Series (14 vols.). Brechin: Edwards, 1880-1897.	BIBLIO	Edwards Mod. Poets	Edwards Mod. Poets;Edwards Mod. Sc. Poets;Edwards Modern Poets;Edwards Poets;Edwards Sc. Poets;Howden, in Edwards Mod. Poet.;Jackson, in Edwards Sc. Poets;Chapman, in Edwards Mod. Sc. Poets;Bennett, in Edwards Mod. Poets;Heather Lock				
Sus.	Egerton, J. C.—Sussex Folks and Sussex Ways, 1884.	BIBLIO	Egerton Fk. and Ways	Egerton Fk. and Ways;Egerton Fk. Ways;Egerton Fks. and Ways;Egerton.Egerton Ib. ([Fk. and Ways])				
Dur.	Egglestone, W. M.—Betty Podkins' Visit to Auckland Flower Show. An amusing narrative in the Weardale dialect. pp. 12. 8vo, Darlington [1877].	BIBLIO	Egglestone Betty Podkins	Egglestone Betty Podkins;Egglestone Betty Podkin's Visit;Egglestone Betty Podkin's Visit to Auckland;Egglestone Betty Podkins' Visit;Egglestone Betty Podkins' Visit;Egglestone Betty Podkins' Visit				
Dur.	Egglestone, W. M.—Betty Podkins' Letter to Queen on Cleopatra's Needle. Written ed Wardle dialect by Peter Podkins, Jun, pp. 16. Ib. ([Darlington?]) 1877.	BIBLIO	Egglestone Betty Podkin's Lett.	Egglestone Betty Podkin's Lett.;Egglestone Betty Podkin's Lett.;Egglestone Betty Podkins' Lett.				
gen.ref.	Egglison, Sveinbjörn.—Clavis poetica antiquae linguae septem trionialis quae e lexico poetico Sveinbjörns Egglissoni collecti et in ordinem redacti Benedicticus Gröndal (Egglison) Boy. Hafniae, 1864	LIT	Egglison	Egglison				
Sc.	Elcho Castle, or Edmund and Velina: a tale. pp. 12. 12mo, Stirling, 1796.	BIBLIO	Elcho Castle	Elcho Castle				
keb.	Elder, George Ogilvy.—Borgue: the story of a seaboard parish. 2nd ed. 1897.	BIBLIO	Elder Borgue	Elder Borgue				
Mid.	Eliot, George.—Adam Bede. 1859.	BIBLIO	Eliot A. Bede;Geo. Eliot A. Bede	Eliot A. Bede;Geo. Eliot A. Bede				
Mid.	Eliot, George.—The Mill on the Floss. 1860.	BIBLIO	Eliot Floss;Geo. Eliot Floss	Eliot Floss;Geo. Eliot Floss				
Mid.	Eliot, George.—Silas Marner. 1861.	BIBLIO	Eliot S. Marner	Eliot S. Marner;Geo. Eliot S. Marner;George Eliot S. Marner				
Glou.	Elton's Garden, Henry W.—A Gloucestershire Garden. 8vo, London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Elton's Garden	Elton's Garden;Elton's Garden;Elton's G.S. Wd. Int.				
Slk.	Elliott, Jean.—The Flowers of the Forest, 1755.	BIBLIO	Elliott Flowers of For.	Elliott Flowers of For.;Elliott Flowers Forest;Elliott Flowers of the Forest				
gen.biblio	Ellis, William.—The Country Housewife's Family Companion: or profitable directions for whatever relates to the management and good Economy of the domestic concerns of a country life according to the present practice of the country gentleman's, the woman's, the farmer's, &c., wives, in the county of Hertford, Bucks, and other parts of England: shewing how great savings may be made in house-keeping. — The whole founded on near thirty years' experience. Ib. (London?) 1750.	BIBLIO	Ellis Cy. Hwf.	Ellis Cy. Hwf.;Ellis Cy. Housewife;Ellis Cy. Hwf.;Ellis Cy. Hwf.;Ellis Cy. Hwf.				
gen.biblio	Ellis, William.—The practical farmer: or, The Hertfordshire husbandman: containing many new improvements in husbandry, etc. 1732. The third edition. London, 1759.	BIBLIO	Ellis Farmer	Ellis Farmer;Ellis Pract. Farm.;Ellis Pract. Farmer;Ellis Practical Farmer				
gen.biblio	Ellis, William.—The Modern Husbandman, complete in eight volumes, Ib. (London?) 1750. See Britten, James.	BIBLIO	Ellis Mod. Husb.	Ellis Mod. Husb.;Ellis Mod. Husbandman;Ellis Mod. Husb. Pract. Farmer, GL				
gen.biblio	Ellis, William.—The Modern Husbandman, ... containing Chiltern and Vale Farming explained according to the latest improvements. London, 1750. [See also General Dialect.]	BIBLIO	Ellis Mod. Husb.	Ellis Mod. Husb.;Ellis Mod. Husbandman;Ellis Mod. Husb. Pract. Farmer, GL;Ht.2				

HTL	Ellis, William.—New Experiments in Husbandry, for the Month of April: Containing Several Processes of Plowing Various Lands. The Transcendent Uses of the Late Invented Herfordshire-Dourle-Plough. The Improvements of Grain, Grasses, Manures, and Trees. The Prevention and Cure of Rotten-Sheep: Also of the Red-Water Foot-Rot, &c. Keeping of Hags, Cows, and Horses, from Diseases. The Bites of Jockeys, Exposed. Of Pickling Pore, and the Proper Vessels to Keep it in. The Breeding of Fowls. A New Invented Rowl. Several Letters Concerning Husbandry, and the Author's Answers. With Other Beneficial Matters Tending to the Improvement of this Most Useful Science. London, 1736.	BIBLIO	Ellis New Experm.	Ellis New Experm.;Ellis New Experiments;Ellis Experiments						
gen.biblio	Ellis, Alexander J.—On Early English Pronunciation, with special reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech in England, from the Anglo-Saxon period to the existing received and dialectal forms, with a systematic notation of spoken sounds by means of the ordinary printing types, &c. Part V. Existing dialectal as compared with West Saxon pronunciation. With two maps of the dialect districts. 8vo, London, Trans. Phil. Soc. E.E.T.S., and Chaucer Soc. 1889.	BIBLIO	Ellis Pronunc.	Ellis Pronunc.;Ellis Pronun.;Ellis Pron.;Ellis E. E. Pr.;Ellis;Ellis B.;(Pronunc.);Ellis Provin.;Ellis, E. E. Pr.;(Ellis;E;Pronunc.;Dennison Gl.;Dennison Gl.;Ellis;E;Pronunc.);Dennison Gl. In Ellis Pronunc.;Dennison Gl.;Ellis Pronunc.;John Gilpin;Orcad. J. Gilpin;Orcadian J. Gilpin;Orcadian John Gilpin;Paety Toral;Paety Toral's Travelye;Paety Toral's Travelye in Ellis Pronunc.						
gen.biblio	Ellis, William.—A Complete System of experienced improvement, made in sheep, grass-lamb, and house-lamb; or the country gentleman's, the graser's, the sheep-dealer's, and the shepherd's sure guide; in the profitable management of those most serviceable creatures, according to the present practice of the author, and the most accurate graser's, farmers, sheep-dealers, and shepherds of England. ... In three books. 8vo, London, 1749.	BIBLIO	Ellis Shep. Guide	Ellis Shep. Guide.;Ellis Sheph. Guide.;Ellis Shepherd's Guide;Shep. Guide						
gen.ref.	Ellis, Henry, ed.—Original letters, illustrative of English history. 3 vols. London, 1841;orig. 1710;book and card. 1824.	BIBLIO	Ellis's Orig. Lett.	Ellis's Orig. Lett.;Layton						
Cor.	Elwanger, George H.—Idylls of the Country Side: Being Six Commentaries Concerning Some of Those Who have Apostrophized the Joys of the Open Air (1896)	BIBLIO	Elwanger Idylls of Country	Elwanger Idylls of Country;Elwanger Idylls of Country Side						
War.	Elson, George. The last of the climbing boys: an autobiography. London: J. Long, 1900.	BIBLIO	Elson Climbing Boys	Elson Climbing Boys;Elson Last of Climbing Boys						
Som.	Elworthy, Frederic Thomas.—The Dialect of West Somerset. A paper read before the Philological Society, pp. 78. E. D. S. 1875.	BIBLIO	Elworthy Dial.	Elworthy Dial.						
Som.	Elworthy, Frederic Thomas.—The Evil Eye. An account of this ancient and widespread superstition, etc. London: J. Murray, 1895.	BIBLIO	Elworthy Evil Eye	Elworthy Evil Eye						
Som.	Elworthy, Frederic Thomas.—An Outline of the Grammar of the Dialect of West Somerset. Illustrated by examples of the common phrases and modes of speech now in use among the people. (From the Transactions of the Philological Society for 1877-79, pp. 143-257) pp. 118. E. D. S. 1877.	BIBLIO	Elworthy Gram.	Elworthy Gram.;Elworthy Gram. w. Som.;Elworthy B.;(Gram.);Elworthy B.;(Gram.) Note;Elworthy;Bk. of Ruth						
gen.ref.	Elyot, Thomas.—Dictionary (Latin and English) fol. London, 1538.	LIT	Elyot	Elyot;Elyotes Dictionarie						
gen.ref.	Embleton, Dennis.—Local Dialect Diablogues. 8vo, London, 1892.	BIBLIO	Embleton MS.	Embleton MS.						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—Birds, Beasts, and Fishes of the Norfolk Broad-land. 2nd ed., 1895.	BIBLIO	Emerson Birds	Emerson Birds;Emerson Birds, &c.						
Amer.	Emerson, Ralph Waldo.—English Traits. London: G. Routledge & Co., 1956.	BIBLIO	Emerson Eng. Traits	Emerson Eng. Traits						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—On English Lagoons. A year's yachting, shooting, and fishing on the Norfolk and Suffolk Broad, 1892.	BIBLIO	Emerson Lagoons	Emerson Lagoons;Emerson Lagoon						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—Marsh Leaves from the Norfolk Broad-land, 1898.	BIBLIO	Emerson Marsh Leaves	Emerson Marsh Leaves						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—A Son of the Fens, 1892.	BIBLIO	Emerson Son of Fens	Emerson Son of Fens						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—Wild Life on a Tidal Water. The adventures of a house-boat and her crew. 1890.	BIBLIO	Emerson Wild Life	Emerson Wild Life						
Nrf.	Emerson, P. H.—East Coast Yarns, 1891.	BIBLIO	Emerson Yarns	Emerson Yarns						
Nrb.	Emery, Robert.—Pitman's Return from California. (Song in The Songs of the Tyne being a collection of Popular Local Songs, vol. 9. Newcastle: John Ross, c. 1846.	BIBLIO	Emery Pitman's Return from California	Emery Pitman's Return from California;The Owl						
w.Yks.	Emsley, William.—Anvilantus, and other poems. By Lionel Vulcan. 8vo, Bradford, 1893.	BIBLIO	Emsley Poems	Emsley Poems						
Som.	Enclosure Commissioners of Cheddar Moor 1801 [??]	BIBLIO	Enclosure Commissioners of Cheddar Moor	Enclosure Commissioners of Cheddar Moor						
gen.ref.	Encyclopédie méthodique par ordre des matières, 166 vol., eds. Charles-Joseph Panckoucke and Thomas-François Le Rouge. Paris: 1782-1821.	LIT	Encyclopédie Méthodique	Encyclopédie Méthodique;Gl. to Encyclopédie Méthodique						
gen.ref.	Gilds, English.—The original ordinances of more than one hundred early English Gilds. Ed. Toulin Smith, E. E. T. S. 1870.	LIT	Eng. Gilds	Eng. Gilds;English Gilds;Ord. Worc. Gild;Toulin Smith						
gen.biblio	English Illustrated Magazine. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Eng. Illus. Mag.	Eng. Illus. Mag.;Eng. Illus. Mag.;Mag.						
Stang	Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes. By a Journeyman Engineer (Thomas Wright) London, 1887.	BIBLIO	Engineer	Engineer;Engineer' Habits of Working Classes;Habits of Working Classes						
gen.biblio	Robinson, G. and R. Baldwin, eds.—The Complete Gazetteer of England and Wales, or an Accurate Description of all the Cities, Towns, and Villages in the Kingdom. 2 vols. London: R. Robinson and R. Baldwin, 1778.	BIBLIO	England's Gazetteer	England's Gazetteer						
Cor., Der.	English, N.—A Glossary of Mining Terms, used in Mexico, Colombia, Peru, and other parts of South America; also those used in the mining districts of Cornwall and Derbyshire. Compiled from the most authentic sources, pp. 72. 8vo, London, 1830.	BIBLIO	English Mining Terms	English Mining Terms;Eng. Mining Terms;Eng. Gl. Mining Terms;Gl. Mining Terms;Gl. Newc. Mining Terms						
Ken.	English, John, ed.—English's Reminiscences of Old Folkestone Smugglers and Smuggling Days. Folkestone: John English, 1880.	BIBLIO	English Remin.	English Remin.						
gen.ref.	Epinal Glossary, The Latin and Old English of the 8th century. Ed. Henry Sweet, fol., London, 1883.	LIT	Epinal Gl.	Epinal Gl.;Ep. Gloss. Sweet O. E. T.;Ep. Gloss. Sweet O. E. T.;Epinal;Ep. Gloss.;Epinal;Epinal Gl.;Epinal Gl.;Erlurt Gl.;Sweet O. E. T.						
Sc.	Erskine, John.—Institute of the Law of Scotland, fol., Edinburgh, 1773.	BIBLIO	Erskine Inst. Law	Erskine Inst. Law;Erskine Inst. B.;Erskine Inst.;Erskine Institutes						
Ess.	Essex Archaeological Society. Proceedings of, see Jephson, J. M.	BIBLIO	Ess. Arch. Soc.	Ess. Arch. Soc.;Ess. Arch. Soc. Trans.;Ess. Trans. Arch. Soc.						
Ess.	Essex County Chronicle. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Ess. Co. Chron.	Ess. Co. Chron.						
Ess.	Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society. Vol. II, 1863.	BIBLIO	Ess. Trans. Arch. Soc.	Ess. Trans. Arch. Soc.;Trans. Arch. Soc.;Trans. Ess. Arch. Soc.;Trans. Essex Arch. Soc.;Ess. Arch. Soc.;Ess. Arch. Soc. Trans.;Arch. Soc.;Arch. Soc. Trans.;Arch. Trans.;Archaeol. Soc. Trans.;Trans. Archaeol. Soc.;Jephson in Ess. Arch. Soc.;Jephson Essay						
Ess.	Charnock, Richard Stephen A Glossary of the Essex Dialect. pp. x, 64. 8vo, London, 1880. =Ess.1	BIBLIO	Ess.1	Ess.1;Charnock Gl.;Howard Household Bks.;Wright Essex;Wright Hist. Ess.;Cromwell Hist. Colchester;Cromwell's Hist. Colchester						
Lan.	Chapman, T.—A Lankeshire Essay upon 'Subject o' Dreams; bein' a Papper read at a Meetin', durin' t'Session, at Hope Street Soshel Union, pp. 8. Ib. (Liverpool) [In d.]	BIBLIO	Essay on Dreams	Essay on Dreams						
Dev.	Evans, Rachel.—Home Scenes : or Tavistock and its vicinity. 8vo, London, 1846.	BIBLIO	Evans Tavistock	Evans Tavistock;Evans Home Scenes						
gen.ref.	Evelyn: Acetaria. A discourse of salets. By J.E. S.R.S. Author of the Kalendarium. [The dedication signed: John Evelyn.] John Evelyn, 1620-1706. London : printed for B. Tooke, 1699.	LIT	Evelyn Acetaria	Evelyn Acetaria						
gen.ref.	Evelyn: John's Diary of John Evelyn. Oxford : O.U.P. 1983.	LIT	Evelyn Diary	Evelyn Diary						
gen.ref.	Evelyn: Kalendarium hortense; or, the gard'ners almanac, directing what he is to do monthly throughout the year. And what fruits and flowers are in prime. The sixth edition, with many useful additions. By John Evelyn Esq. Fellow of the Royal Society. John Evelyn, 1620-1706. London : printed by John Martyn, 1676.	LIT	Evelyn Kal. Hortense	Evelyn Kal. Hortense						
gen.ref.	Evergreen: The evergreen ; edited by A. Ramsay. [S.1.] : [s.n.], 1824.	LIT	Ever Green	Ever Green;Evergreen;Ramsay's Evergreen;Chrysts Kirk;Chrysts-Kirk Church;Ess. Co. Dioc. Durham						

Dev.	Janis Fred T—Ever Mohun London:John MacQueen, 1901.	BIBLIO	Ever Mohun	Ever Mohun;Jane Eye Mohun							
w.Yks.	Everett, James.—The Village Blacksmith. A Memoir of the Life of Samuel Hick, late of Micklefield, Yorkshire. 8vo, London, 1834.	BIBLIO	Everett Blacksmith	Everett Blacksmith;Everett S. Hick							
Wor.	Evesham Journal and Four Shires Advertiser.The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Evesham Jrn.	Evesham Jrn.;Evesham Advertiser;Charlbury Council;Evesham Acc.;Mem. Btrefortn;The Cotswold Country							
Wor.	Evesham Standard & West Midland Observer. 1897-1961.	BIBLIO	Evesham Standard	Evesham Standard							
e.Yks.	House of Commons. Minutes of evidence taken before the Committee on the Kingston-Upon-Hull Docks Bill (1840). House of Commons papers and bills, 1841.	BIBLIO	Evid. Hull Docks Com.	Evid. Hull Docks Com.							
Wil.	Ewing, Juliana Horatia.—Jan of the Windmill. A story of the Plains, 1876.	BIBLIO	Ewing Jan of Windmill	Ewing Jan of Windmill;Ewing Jan Windmill;Ewing Jb.(Jan&160;Windmill);Ewing Jan of Windmill							
Wil.	Ewing, Juliana Horatia.—Lob Lie by-the-Fire. Or, The Luck of Lingborough and other tales. London: Christian Knowledge Society, (1885)	BIBLIO	Ewing Lob Lie-by-the-Fire	Ewing Lob Lie-by-the-Fire							
Link	Ewing, William.—Poems and Songs, pp. 37. 8vo, Glasgow, 1892.	BIBLIO	Ewing Poems	Ewing Poems;Ewing Poems and Sngs.							
gen.ref.	Examinations loveleyeige Cokeye More. Temp. Henry VIII, in a dispute between the Lords of the Manors of Middleton and Rasclyffe, Ed. F. & Raines, in Chetham Miscellanies, Vol. II, Chetham Soc. 1855.	LIT	Exam. Cokeye More	Exam. Cokeye More							
gen.biblio	Examiner, The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Examiner	Examiner							
Abd.	Records of the Meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1662-88. Ed. by Rev. T. Bell. New Spalding Club, Aberdeen, 1897.	BIBLIO	Exercise of Alford	Exercise of Alford							
Cor.	Exhibition, The, and other Cornish Tales, in prose and verse, by various Authors. 8vo, Truro [n.d.], [1877]	BIBLIO	Exhibition	Exhibition;The Exhibition;Tales							
Dev.	Exmoor Courtship or a sutoring discourse in the Devonshire dialect and mode near the forest of Exmoor. 4to, Exeter, 1746.	BIBLIO	Exm. Crshp.	Exm. Crshp.;Exm. Crshp.;Exm. Crshp. Gl.							
Dev.	Exmoor Scolding. An: in the Propriety and Decency of Exmoor language, between two sisters; Wilmot Moreman and Thomasin Moreman, as they were spinning. 4to, Exeter, 1746.	BIBLIO	Exm. Scold.	Exm. Scold.;Exm. Scol.;Exmoor Scold.;Budworth Ramble to Lakes							
Dev.	Exmoor Scolding and Courtship, The (two dialogues of the beginning of the xviiith century); also the Somerseshire man's complaint (a poem of a full century earlier). The original texts edited, collated, and arranged, with a complete transcript in glossic, the vocabulary enlarged, and the whole illustrated with copious notes, by Frederic Thomas Elworthy, E.D.S. 1879.	BIBLIO	Exm. Scold. and Crshp.	Exm. Scold. and Crshp.;Exm. Scold Gl.;Exm. Scold. Gl.							
gen.ref.	York.—The Fabric Rolls of York Minster [1399] Ed. J. Raine, Surtees Soc. 1859.	LIT	Fabric Rolls Yk. Minster	Fabric Rolls Yk. Minster							
gen.ref.	Fairfax, Godfrey of Bullingham - or, the Recovery of Jerusalem : done into English heroidal verse, from the Italian of Tasso, by Edward Fairfax, Vol 1. Torquato Tasso, 1646-1709. [c.1]. Cop. 1893.	LIT	Fairfax Tasso	Fairfax Tasso;Fairfax T. of Tasso							
Geo.	Late Old Clerk's Humorous Description of the Painted Glass Windows of Fairford Church. 12mo, Fairford, 1873.	BIBLIO	Fairford Ch. Windows	Fairford Ch. Windows;Fairford Church Windows							
gen.ref.	Falconer, W.—Marine Dictionary. London, 1769.	LIT	Falconer Dict. Marine	Falconer Dict. Marine;Falconer							
sig. Lib.	Falck's Herald. The. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Falck's Herald	Falck's Herald							
Ed.Cy.	Farmhouse Churches. The. Oct. 1, 1891.	BIBLIO	Farm. Churchman	Farm. Churchman							
Abd.	Keith, Charles.—The Farmer's Ha', a Scots poem, by a student of Marischal College. 12mo, Aberdeen, 1776 ed. 1801.	BIBLIO	Famer's Ha'	Famer's Ha';Farmer's Hay;Keith Farmers Ha;Keith Farmer's Ha							
gen.ref.	Farfani, P.—Il Vocabolario novello della Crusca : studio lessicografico, filologico, economico. 8vo, Milan, 1876.	LIT	Farfani	Farfani							
St	Farm and Home.—A weekly journal of agriculture in all its branches. (1896)	BIBLIO	Farm and Home	Farm and Home							
e.Yks.	Howard, Charles.—Farming at Scoreby, in ' Husbandry', Vol. III, pp. 1-28. B.(London, 1833)	BIBLIO	Farm Reports	Farm Reports;Farm Reports, Scoreby							
e.Yks.	Howard, Charles.—Farming at Wauldby, in ' Husbandry', Vol. III, pp. 101-28. B.(London, 1833)	BIBLIO	Farm Reports	Farm Reports;Farm Reports, Wauldby							
gen.biblio	Burke, John French.— British husbandry : exhibiting the farming practice in various parts of the United Kingdom. Vol. 3. Library of useful knowledge. Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. London: Baldwin and Cradock, 1840.	BIBLIO	Farm Reports, Netherby	Farm Reports, Netherby;Farm Reports, Kyle;Farm Reports, Sutherland							
	Farmer: Levicon Balatronicum. A dictionary of Buckish slang, University wit, and Pick-Pocket eloquence.—Altered and enlarged.—by a member of the Whip Club. Francis Grose, 1731-1791. London, 1811. Later ed. by J. S. Farmer and W.E. Henley. Slang and Its Analogues Past and Present: A Dictionary ... 7 vols. 1890-1904.	LIT	Farmer	Farmer;Breton Good and Badde;Lex Balatronicum							
Cant	Farmer, John S.— Slang and Its Analogues, past and present. A dictionary, historical and comparative, of the heterodox speech of all classes of society for more than three hundred years. With synonyms in English, French, German, Italian, &c. 1890-1904.	BIBLIO	Farmer	Farmer;Smith Dreamthorpe;Constable Sonnets;Brackenbridge Mod. Chiv.;Breton Good and Badde;Clark Russell Sailors' Lang.;Collins Thoughts;Complaints;Constable Sonnets;Cooper Sea Lions;Barr'y Ram Riley;Egan Anec. Turf;Egan Life in London;Eg. Rogue;Echo;Gradus ad Cantab.;Lang Longm. Mag.;Lemon Lond. Streets;Lon. Figo;Lon. Gaz.;London Misc.;M. Twain Screemers;Mark Twain Innocents at Home;Mod. Society;Moncrieff Tom an' Jerry;N.Y. Times;Norristown Herald;Paps Thicker than Water;Poole Hamlet Travestied;Referer;Rogers Remin.;Smedley Frank Fairleigh;Stevenson Wrecker;Vaux Flash Dict.;Whibley Cap and Gown;Five Years Pen. Serv.;Lon. Gazette;Lond. Gazette							
lan.	Farmer, John Stephen.—The Public School Word-Book. A contribution to a historical glossary of words phrases and turns of expression, obsolete and in present use, peculiar to our great Public Schools, Together with some that have been or are modish at the Universities. London : Privately issued for subscribers only, 1900.	BIBLIO	Farmer Public School Word-Book	Farmer Public School Word-Book							
Sc.	Farmers' Journal. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Farmers' Jrn.	Farmers' Jrn.;Farmer's Jrn.;Farm. Jrn.;Farm. Jm.							
Yks.	Farquhar — Frankheart. London [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Farquhar Frankheart	Farquhar Frankheart							
Cum.	Farquhar, Robert Townsend. A Shilling for my Thoughts. [Poems.]. Ambleside : G. Middleton, 1895.	BIBLIO	Farquhar Shilling for Thoughts	Farquhar Shilling for Thoughts							
Cum.	Farrall, Thomas.—Betty Wilson's Cumberland Tease. Reprinted from the West Cumberland Times. 12mo, Carlisle, 1876. [3rd ed. 1886.]	BIBLIO	Farrall B. Wilson	Farrall B. Wilson;Farrall Betty Wilson;Farrall Betty Wilson;Farrall Betty Wilson;Farrall Market-day Crack							
gen.ref.	Feilberg, H. F.—Bidrag til en Ordbrug over Jyske Almueensmål. 8vo, Kjöbenhavn, 1886-92.	LIT	Feilberg	Feilberg							
Yks.	The Felton Sew (of Rokeby) — A mock-heroic poem of the fifteenth century. Ed. G. H. Cowling. London, 1910.	BIBLIO	Felton Sewe	Felton Sewe							
n.Dev.	Fenn, George Manville.—Devon Boys: a tale of the North Shore ... With twelve full-page illustrations by Gordon Browne. London : Blackie & Son, 1887 [1886].	BIBLIO	Fenn Boys	Fenn Boys							
w.Cy.	Fenn, George Manville.—Crown and sceptre : a west country story. London : Society for promoting Christian knowledge : New York : E.S. Gorham, [190-].	BIBLIO	Fenn Crown and Sceptre	Fenn Crown and Sceptre							
Lin.	Fenn, G. Manville.—The Cure of Souls, 1889.	BIBLIO	Fenn Cure	Fenn Cure;Fenn Cure of Souls							
Lin.	Fenn, G. Manville.—Dick o' the Fens : a tale of the Great East Swamp, 1888.	BIBLIO	Fenn Dick the Fens	Fenn Dick the Fens;Fenn Dick o' the Fens;Fenn Dick o' Fens							
gen.ref.	Feodarium Priotaratus Dunelmensis. A Survey of the Estates of the Prior and Convent of Durham in the fifteenth century (the feudata Thomas Meltonby, etc.), etc. (Edited by W. G.), William GREENWELL, Canon of Durham, 1872. Quoted from Surtees in N.E.D.	LIT	Feodarium Priotaratus Dunelm.	Feodarium Priotaratus Dunelm.							
Colon.	Ferguson, Dagald.—Vicissitudes of Bush Life in Australia and New Zealand, 1891.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Bush Life	Ferguson Bush Life							
lan.	Ferguson, J. A.—Dick Moudywarp's Bringing Up. Coarthritis, an' Weddin'. 8vo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Ferguson Dick Moudywarp	Ferguson Dick Moudywarp							
Cum.	Ferguson, Richard Saul.—A History of Cumberland. 1890. In: ' County Histories. Popular County Histories, 1885, etc. B.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Hist.	Ferguson Hist.;Ferguson Hist. Cum.							
Wm.	Ferguson, Richard Saul.—A History of Westmoreland. 1894. In: ' County Histories. Popular County Histories, 1885, etc. B'	BIBLIO	Ferguson Hist. Wm.	Ferguson Hist. Wm.							

lan.	Ferguson, J. A.—Dick and Betty Moudywarp at th' Blegburn Eggbishun. In d. (Manchester) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Ferguson Moudywarp	Ferguson Moudywarp;Ferguson Dick Moudywarp				
lan.	Ferguson, J. A.—Dick and Betty Moudywarp's Visit to Blackpool, Ib. (Manchester) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Ferguson Moudywarp's Visit	Ferguson Moudywarp's Visit;Ferguson Moudywarp's Visit				
n.Yks.	Ferguson, D.—The Natural History of Redcar and its neighbourhood. London : Simpkin & Co., 1860.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Nat. Hist. Redcar	Ferguson Nat. Hist. Redcar				
Lakel.	Ferguson, Robert.—The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8vo, London, 1856.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Northmen	Ferguson Northmen;Ferguson Northmen				
lan.	Ferguson, J. A.—Wot Aw seed ut th' Preston Eggbishun. In Dick an' Betty Moudywarp. pp. 30, 12mo, Preston, 1865.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Preston Eggbishun	Ferguson Preston Eggbishun;Ferguson Preston Eggbishun				
Sc.	Ferguson, David.—A Collection of Scottish Proverbs. The greatest part of which were at first gathered together by Mr. David Ferguson, and put into an alphabetical order after he departed this life, anno 1598. pp. 35. 8vo, Edinburgh [1641], ed. 1785.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Prov.	Ferguson Prov.				
Edb.	Ferguson, Robert.—Poems on various subjects. In two parts. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1785. [1st ed. 1773.]	BIBLIO	Ferguson Poems	Ferguson Poems;Ferguson Plainstones;Ferguson Poems;Ferguson Wks.				
Or.I.	Ferguson, R. Menzies.—Rambles in the Far North. 2nd ed. 1884.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Rambles	Ferguson Rambles				
Slg.	Ferguson, R. Menzies.—My Village, 1893.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Village	Ferguson Village;Ferguson My Village				
Slg.	Ferguson, R. Menzies.—A Village Poet, 1897.	BIBLIO	Ferguson Village Poet	Ferguson Village Poet;Ferguson Vill. Poet;Ferguson Vill. Poet.				
gen.ref.	Ferrall og Repps.—Dansk-engliske Ordbog, gjennemseet og rettet af W. Maribo. Kjøbenhavn, 1861.	LIT	Ferrall	Ferrall				
Sc.	Ferrier, Susan E.—Destiny, 1831.	BIBLIO	Ferrier Destiny	Ferrier Destiny				
Sc.	Ferrier, Susan E.—The Inheritance, 1824.	BIBLIO	Ferrier Inheritance	Ferrier Inheritance				
Sc.	Ferrier, Susan E.—Marriage, 1818.	BIBLIO	Ferrier Marriage	Ferrier Marriage				
gen.ref.	Fertault, F.—Dictionnaire du langage populaire Verduno-Chalonnais (Saone-et-Loire). 8vo. Paris, 1890-96.	LIT	Fertault Dict.	Fertault Dict.;Fertault Dict. Verduno-Chalonnais				
n.Yks.	Fetherston, F. M.—The Adventures of a Yorkshire Farmer and his scapegrace Nanny in London. Huddersfield n.d.]	BIBLIO	Fetherston Farmer	Fetherston Farmer;Fetherston Yks. Farmer;Fetherston Farmer, Pref				
n.Yks.	Fetherston, F. M.—The Smugglers Family at Scarbro', Fley, and Bridlington. 8vo, York n.d.]	BIBLIO	Fetherston Smuggins Fam.	Fetherston Smuggins Fam.;Fetherston Smuggins Fam.;Fetherston Smuggins Fam.				
n.Yks.	Fetherston, F. M.—Oops and Doons, and sayin's and dain's by Timothy Goorkrodder, his old deamee and darter Meary, a' whome and abroad. Huddersfield 1870.	BIBLIO	Fetherston T. Goorkrodder	Fetherston T. Goorkrodder;Fetherston Goorkrodder				
gen.ref.	Fick, A.—Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. 4. Auflage, völlig neu bearbeitet von Aug. Fick, Ad. Bezenberger und Wh. Stötes. Göttingen, 1891-94.	LIT	Fick	Fick;Fick4;Stokes in Fick4;Stokes in Fick;				
lan.	Field, The (the country magazine). London : John Park, 1853.	BIBLIO	Field	Field				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry—Amelia, 1751.	BIBLIO	Fielding Amelia	Fielding Amelia				
gen.ref.	Fielding, The works of Henry Fielding ... with memoir of the author. —By Thomas Boscon, etc. Henry G. Bohn : London, 1845.	LIT	Fielding Amelia	Fielding Amelia;Fielding J. Andrews;Fielding Tom Jones;Fielding Don Quixote;Fielding Miss Lucy;Fielding The Fathers;Fielding Wedding Day;Fielding Wks.				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry—An Old Man Taught Wisdom. Or, the Virgin Unmask'd. A Farce. As it is Perform'd at the Theatre-Royal, by His Majesty's Servants. By Henry Fielding, Esq; With the Musick Prefix'd to Each Song. 2nd ed. London : J. Watts, 1735.	BIBLIO	Fielding An old man taught wisdom	Fielding An old man taught wisdom				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry—The Author's Farce, 1730.	BIBLIO	Fielding Author's Farce	Fielding Author's Farce				
gen.ref.	Fielding, Henry.—The Covent-Garden Journal. By Sir Alexander Drawcansir, Knight, Censor of Great Britain (pseudonym of Henry Fielding). (Edited, and for the most part written, by Fielding.) no. 1-22. 4 Jan.-25 Nov. 1753. London : printed and sold by Mrs. Dodd; and at the Universal Register Office, 1752.	LIT	Fielding Cov. Gard. Jm.	Fielding Cov. Gard. Jm.				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of the Life of Jonathan Wild, the Great. London: Daly, 1840.	BIBLIO	Fielding Jon. Wild	Fielding Jon. Wild				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews. 2vols., 1742.	BIBLIO	Fielding Jos. Andrews	Fielding Jos. Andrews;Fielding J. Andrews				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry.—The miser, a comedy. London: J. Bask, 1726.	BIBLIO	Fielding Miser	Fielding Miser				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry.—The tragedy of tragedies, or, The life and death of Tom Thumb the Great. 1731 [no edition given].	BIBLIO	Fielding T. Thumb	Fielding T. Thumb				
Cont.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of Tom Jones, 6 vols., 1749.	BIBLIO	Fielding Tom Jones	Fielding Tom Jones;Fielding T. Jones				
ref.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of Tom Jones, 6 vols., 1749.	BIBLIO	Fielding Tom Jones	Fielding Tom Jones;Fielding T. Jones				
ref.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of Tom Jones, 6 vols., 1749.	BIBLIO	Fielding Tom Jones	Fielding Tom Jones;Fielding T. Jones				
ref.	Fielding, Henry.—The History of Tom Jones, 6 vols., 1749.	BIBLIO	Fielding Tom Jones	Fielding Tom Jones;Fielding T. Jones				
Sc.	Finlay, James (ed.)—Scottish Historical and Romantic Ballads, chiefly ancient, with explanatory notes and a glossary. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1808.	BIBLIO	Finlay Ballads	Finlay Ballads				
ref.	Finlayson, William.—Simple Scottish Rhymes. 12mo, Paisley, 1815.	BIBLIO	Finlayson Rhymes	Finlayson Rhymes				
Ayr.	Fisher, James.—Poems on various subjects. 8vo, Dumfries, 1790.	BIBLIO	Fisher Poems	Fisher Poems				
gen.ref.	Fishing Gazette, 1793. London, 1877.	BIBLIO	Fishing Gazette	Fishing Gazette;Fishing at Plymouth;Fishing Gaz.				
nan.	Fishing Song, 1866 [?]	BIBLIO	Fishing Song	Fishing Song				
lan.	Fishwick, Henry. The history of the parochial chapelry of Goosnargh in the County of Lancaster. [S.1.] Charles Simms, 1871.	BIBLIO	Fishwick Hist. Goosnargh	Fishwick Hist. Goosnargh				
lan.	Fishwick, Henry. The history of the parish of Kirkham in the county of Lancaster. [Manchester]. Printed for the Chorham Society, 1874.	BIBLIO	Fishwick Hist. Kirkham	Fishwick Hist. Kirkham				
Suff.	Fison, L. A.—Merry Suffolk, Master Archie, and other tales, 1899.	BIBLIO	Fison Merry Suf.	Fison Merry Suf.				
gen.ref.	Fitzherbert, Anthony.—The Book of Husbandry [1523]. Reprinted from the ed. of 1834 and ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1882.	LIT	Fitzherbert Husb.	Fitzherbert Husb.;Fitzherbert Husbandry;Fitzherbert Survey;Notes to Fitzherbert's Husb.;J.R. Notes to Fitzherbert's Husb.				
Sc.	Fleming, Robert.—The Fulfilling of the Scripture, fol., London, 1726.	BIBLIO	Fleming Fulfilling Scripture	Fleming Fulfilling Scripture;Fleming Fulfilling of Scripture;Fleming Scripture;Fleming Scriptures				
gen.ref.	Fletcher, J. S. The Builders. A tale. 1897.	BIBLIO	Fletcher Builders	Fletcher Builders				
gen.ref.	Fletcher, John.—The Faithful Shepherdess [c. 1610], quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Fletcher Faithful Shepherd	Fletcher Faithful Shepherd;Fletcher Faithf. Sheph.				
w.Yks.	Fletcher, Joseph Smith.—God's Failures, 1897.	BIBLIO	Fletcher God's Failures	Fletcher God's Failures				
w.Yks.	Fletcher, Joseph Smith.—The Harvesters, 1900.	BIBLIO	Fletcher Harvesters	Fletcher Harvesters				
gen.ref.	Fletcher, John.—Love's Cure, see N.E.D.	LIT	Fletcher Love's Cure	Fletcher Love's Cure				
gen.ref.	Fletcher, John.—Monsieur Thomas, 1639, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Fletcher Mons. Thom.	Fletcher Mons. Thom.				
gen.ref.	Fletcher, John.—Various titles, see N.E.D.	LIT	Fletcher Night Walker	Fletcher Night Walker;Fletcher Pref. to Poems;Fletcher Wit without Money;Fletcher Worm. Prize				
w.Yks.	Fletcher, Joseph Smith.—The Paths of the Prudent, 1899.	BIBLIO	Fletcher Paths	Fletcher Paths;Fletcher Paths of Prudent				
w.Yks.	Fletcher, Joseph Smith.—The Wonderful Wapentake, 1895.	BIBLIO	Fletcher Wapentake	Fletcher Wapentake				
e.Yks.	Fit and Ko.—A Reel of No. 8, and Suddaby Fewster [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Fit & Ko Reel of No. 8	Fit & Ko Reel of No. 8;Fit & Ko A Reel of No. 8;Fit & Ko A Reel of No. 8;Fit & Ko Suddaby Fewster;Reel of No. 8				
Dom.	Folk-Lore in Cornhill Magazine. Feb. 1877.	BIBLIO	Flk-Lore in Cornh. Mag.	Flk-Lore in Cornh. Mag.;Flk-Lore				
gen.biblio.	Folk-Lore Journal, The, 1883.	BIBLIO	Flk-Lore Jm.	Flk-Lore Jm.;Cornh.Mummies Play				
gen.biblio.	Folk-Lore Record, The, 1878-81.	BIBLIO	Flk-Lore Rec.	Flk-Lore Rec.;Mummies' Play;Mumming Play in Flk-Lore Rec.;Flk-Lore Record				
gen.ref.	Florio, John.—Queen Anna's new Worlde of Wordes, or dictionarie of the Italian and English Tongues, fol., London, 1611.	LIT	Florio	Florio				
gen.ref.	Florio, John.—Florio his first Fruites : which yeeelde familiar Speech, merie Prouerbes, wittie Sentences, and golden Sayings. Also a perfect introduction to the Italian and English Tongues. 4to, London, 1578. —Florio, John.—Florio his first Fruites : which yeeelde familiar Speech, merie Prouerbes, wittie Sentences, and golden Sayings. Also a perfect introduction to the Italian and English Tongues. 4to, London, 1578. Later ed. 1591.	LIT	Florio	Florio;Florio Ital. Dict.				
gen.ref.	Florio, John.—Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese: a Dictionary Italian and English. First compiled by John Florio. . . . Whereunto is added a Dictionary English and Italian . . . by Gio. Torriano. Now reprinted, revised and corrected, by J. D. Fol., London, 1688.	LIT	Florio Ital. Dict.	Florio Ital. Dict.				

gen.ref.	Frage, Johann Gottfried. A Complete Dictionary of the English and German and German and English Languages: Containing All the Words in General Use. 2 Bände. A.G. Liebenkind, London, 1830.	LIT	Frage!	Frage!					
gen.ref.	Foley, D.—An English-Irish Dictionary. Bvo. Dublin, 1855.	LIT	Foley	Foley					
gen.ref.	Folkard, H.T., R. Beley, and C. M. Percy. Industries of Wigan. Wigan: Wall, 1889.	BIBLIO	Folkard Industries of Wigan	Folkard industries of Wigan					
HRF_Mid.	Foot, Peter. —General view of the agriculture of the county of Middlesex, with observations on the means of their improvement. By Peter Foot, Land-Surveyor, Dean Street, Soho. Drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement. London, 1794.	BIBLIO	Foot Agric.	Foot Agric.					
Bch.	Forbes, Robert —Ajax, his speech to the Grecian Knabbs, attempted in broad Buchans. By R. F., gent. To which is added a Journal to Portsmouth and a Ship-Bill in the same dialect, with a key. Bvo. Aberdeen, 1742.	BIBLIO	Forbes Ajax	Forbes Ajax;Forbes Shop Bill;Forbes Shop-bill;Forbes Jm.;Forbes Jmt.					
Abd.	Forbes, William.—The Dominie Depo'd; or some reflections on his intrigue with a young lass, and what happened thereupon: interspers'd with advice to all school-masters, preceptors, and dominies on Dee-side. With the sequel. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1785. [1st ed. ? 1746.]	BIBLIO	Forbes Dominie	Forbes Dominie					
Abd.	Forbes, William.—An account of the life and writings of James Beattie Edinburgh: Constable, 1807.	BIBLIO	Forbes Life of Beattie	Forbes Life of Beattie					
a.Lan.	Forbes, Abbot.—Odd Fish. Same East Coast comedies, 1801.	BIBLIO	Forbes Odd Fish	Forbes Odd Fish					
Edb.	Forbes, Peter.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1812.	BIBLIO	Forbes Poems	Forbes Poems					
Sc.	Forbes, John.—Certaine Records touching the estate of the Kirk in the years 1605 and 1606. Bvo, Edinburgh: Wodrow Soc. 1846.	BIBLIO	Forbes Rec. of Kirk	Forbes Rec. of Kirk;Forbes Records;Forbes Records of Kirk					
Bch.	Forbes, Robert —Select Collection of Scots Poems, A, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect. To which is added a collection of Scots Proverbs: by the Rev. Mr. David Ferguson. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1785.	BIBLIO	Forbes Ulysses	Forbes Ulysses					
Dev.	Ford, George.—The Larzams, 1897.	BIBLIO	Ford Larzams	Ford Larzams					
Gall.	Ford, John.—The Chronicle Historie of Perkin Warbeck. A strange Truth. [A tragedy in five acts and chiefly in verse.] London, 1634.	BIBLIO	Ford Perkin Warbeck	Ford Perkin Warbeck					
Dev.	Ford, George.—Pottle Farm, 1899.	BIBLIO	Ford Pottle Farm	Ford Pottle Farm					
Guif.	Ford, Richard.—A hand-book for travellers in Spain, and readers at home—describing the country and cities, the natives and their manners, the antiquities, fables, legends, fine arts, literature, sports, and gastronomy: with notices on Spanish history. [By Richard Ford.] London: J. Murray, 1845.	BIBLIO	Ford Spain	Ford Spain					
Sc.	Ford, Robert.—Thistledown. A book of Scotch humour, character, folk-lore, story and anecdote. 12mo, Paisley, 1891. New and enlarged ed. Bvo, Paisley, 1895.	BIBLIO	Ford Thistledown	Ford Thistledown					
Sur.	Son of the Marshes, A.—Forest Tithes and other studies from Nature. Ed. J. A. Owen, 1893.	BIBLIO	Forest Tithes	Forest Tithes;Son of Marshes Forest Tithes					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—Cousin Jan's Courtship and Marriage. The Exhibition. Two Cornish tales in verse. 12mo, Truro, 1859.	BIBLIO	Forfar Cousin Jan	Forfar Cousin Jan;Forfar Jan's Crisp.;Forfar Jan's Crisp.;Forfar Exhibition					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—Kynance Cove; or the Cornish Smugglers. A tale of the last century. Bvo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Forfar Kynance	Forfar Kynance;Forfar Kynance Cove					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—Pengerrick Castle. A Cornish tale. Bvo, Truro, 1862.	BIBLIO	Forfar Pengerrick Castle	Forfar Pengerrick Castle;Forfar Pengerrick					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—Pentowan; or the Adventures of Gregory Goulden, Esq., and Tobias Penhale. A Cornish story. Bvo, Helston, 1859.	BIBLIO	Forfar Pentowan	Forfar Pentowan					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—Cornish Poems and selections from "Pentowan". Bvo, Truro (1885).	BIBLIO	Forfar Poems	Forfar Poems					
Cor.	Forfar, W. Bentinck.—The Wizard of West Penwith; a tale of the Land's End. 12mo, Penzance, 1871.	BIBLIO	Forfar Wizard	Forfar Wizard					
Nhb.	Forster, Robert.—History of Corbridge and its Antiquities, &c. Bvo, Newcastle, 1881.	BIBLIO	Forster Hist. Corbridge	Forster Hist. Corbridge;Forster Corbridge					
Nhb.	Forster, John George.—The Song of Solomon in the Newcastle dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. iv, 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Forster Newc. Sng. Sol.	Forster Newc. Sng. Sol.;Forster Sng. Sol.					
Nhb.	Forster, Westgarth.—A Treatise on a Section of the Strata from Newcastle-on-Tyne to the mountain of Cross Fell in Cumberland. 2nd ed., Bvo, Alston, 1821.	BIBLIO	Forster Strata	Forster Strata;Forster Section Strata;Westgarth Forster Section of Strata					
gen.biblio	Forster, Thomas.—Observations on the Natural History of Swallows, 1817.	BIBLIO	Forster Swallows	Forster Swallows;Forster Swallow					
Sc.	Forsyth, Robert. The Beauties of Scotland: containing a... full account of the agriculture, commerce, mines, and manufactures; of the population, cities, towns, etc., of each county. Embellished with engravings. Edinburgh, 1805-1808.	BIBLIO	Forsyth Beauties	Forsyth Beauties;Forsyth Beauties of Sc.					
gen.ref.	Fourshilly Reviews. Thra. 1800-1891: no title page by Wright	LIT	Form. Rev.	Form. Rev.;Whyte Melville					
Nhb.,Dur.	Forster, Westgarth. A treatise on a section of the strata commencing near Newcastle upon Tyne, and concluding on the west side of the Mountain of Cross-Fell. To which are added tables of the strata in Yorkshire and Derbyshire. Alston Cumberland, 1821.	BIBLIO	Foster Section Strata	Foster Section Strata					
Lan.	Fothergill, Jessie.—Healey, 1884.	BIBLIO	Fothergill Healey	Fothergill Healey					
Lan.	Fothergill, Jessie.—The Lassies of Leverhouse, 1888.	BIBLIO	Fothergill Leverhouse	Fothergill Leverhouse;Fothergill Lassies of Leverhouse					
Lan.	Fothergill, Jessie.—Pier. A novel. London, Grafton (printed: Bentley & Son, 1889)	BIBLIO	Fothergill Pier	Fothergill Pier					
Lan.	Fothergill, Jessie.—Probation, 1879.	BIBLIO	Fothergill Probation	Fothergill Probation					
gen.ref.	Foundation: The book of the foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London ... lifted from the original manuscript by Norman Moore, 1886.	LIT	Found. St. Bartholomew's	Found. St. Bartholomew's					
Dev.	Fox, S. P.—Kingsbridge and its surroundings. Plymouth, 1874.	BIBLIO	Fox Kingsbridge	Fox Kingsbridge					
Cor.	Fox, Caroline. —Memories of Old Friends: being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-1871. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1882.	BIBLIO	Fox Old Friends	Fox Old Friends					
Amer.	Fox, John William. —A Cumberland Vendetta. A novel. New York: London: Harper Brothers, 1900.	BIBLIO	Fox Vendetta	Fox Vendetta					
gen.ref.	Fow, see Robertson	LIT	Fow A. & M.	Fow A. & M.					
Thames	Francis, Francis.— A Book on Angling; being a complete treatise on the art of Angling in every branch with explanatory plates, etc. [S.1.]: Longmans, 1880.	BIBLIO	Francis Angling	Francis Angling					
Lan.	Francis, M. E.—A Daughter of the Soil, 1895.	BIBLIO	Francis Daughter Soil	Francis Daughter Soil;Francis Daughter of Soil					
Dor.	Francis, M. E.—Fiander's Widow, 1901.	BIBLIO	Francis Fiander's Widow	Francis Fiander's Widow;Francis Fyander's Widow					
Lan.	Francis, M. E.—Fizee and Fustian, 1896.	BIBLIO	Francis Fustian	Francis Fustian;Francis Frieze					
Francis	Francis, M. E.—The Manor Farm, 1902.	BIBLIO	Francis Manor Farm	Francis Manor Farm					
Ir.; Dor.;	Francis, M. E.—North, South, and Over the Sea, 1902.	BIBLIO	Francis North, South, &c.	Francis North, South, &c.					
Lan.	Francis, M. E.—Pastorals of Dorset, 1901.	BIBLIO	Francis Pastorals	Francis Pastorals					
Lan.	Francis, M. E.—Yeoman Fleetwood, 1899.	BIBLIO	Francis Yeoman Fleetwood	Francis Yeoman Fleetwood					
Sc.	Francisque-Michel.—A critical inquiry into the Scottish language with the view of illustrating the rise and progress of civilisation in Scotland. 4to, Edinburgh, 1882.	BIBLIO	Francisque-Michel Lang	Francisque-Michel Lang.;Francisque-Michel Sc. Lang.;Francisque-Michel la. [Lang.];Francisque-Michel, Lang.;Memoir R. Chambers					
gen.ref.	Frank, Johannes.—Etymologisch Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. Bvo, 's-Gravenhage, 1892.	LIT	Frank	Frank					
n.YEs.	Frank.—Yorkshire Fishes and Shooting. Bvo, Leighton Buzzard, 1884.	BIBLIO	Frank Fishing	Frank Fishing					
Som.	Sources, F. A. J.—Nine Days in Devon: a Visit to the Channel Fleet at Weymouth, and other humorous sketches in the Somerset dialect. By Somerset Frank. Bristol, 1879.	BIBLIO	Frank Nine Days	Frank Nine Days;Franks Nines Days					
Nhb.	Franklin, Benjamin. —Works of... Dr. Benjamin Franklin: consisting of his life written by himself, together with Essays, etc. London: J. Robinson, 1793.	BIBLIO	Franklin Wks.	Franklin Wks.					
Wet	Fraser, Gordon.—Poems. b. II (Wiltown) 1885.	BIBLIO	Fraser Poems	Fraser Poems					

Ref.	Fraser, John.—Poetic Chimes, or Leisure Days : also, a Scottish national play, in three acts, entitled King James V, or, the Gipsy's Revenge, and ed., enlarged. 12mo. Paisley, 1853.	BIBLIO	Fraser Poet. Chimes	Fraser Poet. Chimes;Fraser Chimes					
Wik.	Fraser, William C.—The Whaupps of Durley, 1895.	BIBLIO	Fraser Whaupps	Fraser Whaupps					
Wgt.	Fraser, Gordon.—Wigtown and Whithorn : historical and descriptive sketches, stories and anecdotes, illustrative of the racy wit and pawky humour of the district. 8vo. Wigtown, 1877.	BIBLIO	Fraser Wigtown	Fraser Wigtown;Fraser Wgt.					
Sc.	Fraser's Magazine. (Longmans, Green, and co. [1833].)	BIBLIO	Fraser's Mag.	Fraser's Mag.					
Sc.	Fraser, James George.—The golden bough : a study in comparative religion. London : New York : Macmillan, 1900.	BIBLIO	Fraser Golden Bough	Fraser Golden Bough					
s.Wal;J.W.	Stephens, W.R.W.—The life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. London: Macmillan & Co., 1897.	BIBLIO	Freeman Life	Freeman Life;Life of Freeman					
Ir.Dub.	Weekly Freeman and Irish Agriculturalist. The.—Inland Co. Dublin Dublin. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Freeman's Jm.	Freeman's Jm.;Freeman;Wkly. Freeman					
gen.biblio	Frere, John Hookham.—Loves of the Triangles. A Mathematical and Philosophical Poem in: The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. London: Printed for J. Wright, 1798.	BIBLIO	Frere Loves of the Triangles	Frere Loves of the Triangles					
gen.ref.	Fritzer, Johan.—Ordbog over det gamle norske Sprog. 8vo, Kristiania, 1883.	LIT	Fritzer	Fritzer					
w.Yks.	Frogland Olmenac, T., an Leeds Loiners' Annual, containin lvery thing a'ts nawn an a monny things at lzzant. Be Harry Frogland. Hisqaire, 1852-63.	BIBLIO	Frogland Olm.	Frogland Olm.					
Hmp.	From Pad to Penny, n.d. [?]]	BIBLIO	From Pad to Penny	From Pad to Penny					
Cor.	Harper, Charles George.—From Paddington to Penance: the record of a summer tramp from London to the Land's End. . . . Illustrated by the author, etc. London : Chatto & Windus, 1893.	BIBLIO	From Paddington to Penance	From Paddington to Penance;Paddington to Penance					
Dmf.	Froude, J. A.—Thomas Carlyle : history of the first forty years of his life, 2 vols., 1882.	BIBLIO	Froude Thomas Carlyle	Froude Thomas Carlyle;Froude's Carl.					
gen.ref.	Fuller, Thomas.—The Church History of Britain, 1655.	LIT	Fuller Church Hist.	Fuller Church Hist.;Fuller Ch. Hist.					
gen.ref.	Fuller, no title given	LIT	Fuller Holy State	Fuller Holy State					
gen.ref.	Fuller, Thomas.—The History of the Holy Warre, 1639.	LIT	Fuller Holy War	Fuller Holy War;Holy War					
gen.ref.	Fuller, Thomas.—A Pilgrimage of Pastors, 1650.	LIT	Fuller Pilgrim	Fuller Pilgrim					
gen.ref.	Fuller, Thomas.—The History of the Worthies of England. Ed. J. Fuller, 1662.	LIT	Fuller Worthies	Fuller Worthies;Fuller Worthies Dorset;Fuller Worthies Nhp.;Fuller Worthies, Cornwall					
Ken.	Furley, Robert.—A History of the Weald of Kent, with an outline of the early history of the County. 2 vols. 8vo. Ashford, 1874.	BIBLIO	Furley Weald	Furley Weald					
Der.	Furness, Richard.—Medicus-Magus, a poem, in three cantos; with a glossary, pp. viii, 72. 8vo. Sheffield, 1836.	BIBLIO	Furness Medicus	Furness Medicus;Furness Medic.;Furness Medicus Magus;Furness Medicus-Magus					
gen.ref.	Furnivall, F. J. as editor (see individual works)	LIT	Furnivall	Furnivall					
Ref.	Gage, John.—The history and antiquities of Hengrave, in Suffolk. [With plates.] London: J. Carpenter, etc., 1827.	BIBLIO	Gage Hengrave	Gage Hengrave					
n.Lin.	Reford and Gainsborough Times, Workscop & Newark Weekly News, England 2010;Gainsboure Reford, 1300 to 1500.	BIBLIO	Gainsburgh Times	Gainsburgh Times					
Wgt.	Galloway Advertiser and Wigtownshire Free Press, The, (July 27, 1899)	BIBLIO	Galt Advertiser	Galt Advertiser					
Gall.	Gallovidian, The, Vols. I-IV, 1899-1903.	BIBLIO	Gallovidian	Gallovidian;The Gallovidian					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—Elegy on his Grace Henry Duke of Buccleugh, &c. Born Sept. 1746;—came to the dukedom 1752;—died Jan. 11, 1812. pp. 8. b. (Edinburgh)) 1812.	BIBLIO	Galloway Buccleugh	Galloway Buccleugh					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—The Admirable Crichton, a tragedy; in five acts. To which are added, songs, and other pieces in verse, pp. 79. ib. (Edinburgh)) 1802.	BIBLIO	Galloway Crichton	Galloway Crichton;Galloway Crichton, &c.					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—The Fatal Effects of Duelling; or an elegy on the much lamented death of Lieutenant William Graham... To which are added, Dunbarton Castle, The Stirling Jug. An Epistle to R. G., Answer, pp. 12. b. (Edinburgh)) 1795.	BIBLIO	Galloway Duelling	Galloway Duelling					
gen.biblio	Galloway, Robert L. A history of coal mining in Great Britain. London, Macmillan and co. 1882	BIBLIO	Galloway Hist. Coal Mining	Galloway Hist. Coal Mining;Galloway Hist. Coal mining					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—Victorious Nelson, an ode. With other poems, pp. 24. b. (Edinburgh)) 1806.	BIBLIO	Galloway Nelson	Galloway Nelson					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—The Battle of Luncarty, or the valiant Hays triumphant over the Danish invaders ; a drama of five acts. With other pieces in verse, &c. To which is prefixed, an essay on the drama, relative to Scotland, including some account of the author, pp. x, 84. ib. (Edinburgh)) 1804.	BIBLIO	Galloway Poems	Galloway Poems;Galloway Luncarty;Luncarty					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—Poems. The Tears of Poland. To which are added, songs on various subjects, Scots and English ; with other poetical pieces. 2nd ed. pp. 42. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1795. [1st ed. 1781.]	BIBLIO	Galloway Poems	Galloway Poems;Galloway Poland					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—Poems on various subjects, Scotch and English; to which are added, songs and jests, &c. &c. pp. 76. ib. (Edinburgh)) 1792.	BIBLIO	Galloway Poems	Galloway Poems;R. Spittle					
Sc.	Galloway, George.—The Honest Sutor's Magazine; or King Crispin's Review : containing miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse. By the Author of the Tragedy of Crichton, &c. pp. 36. ib. (Edinburgh)) 1810.	BIBLIO	Galloway Sutor's Mag.	Galloway Sutor's Mag.;Sutor's Mag.					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Annals of the Parish, 1821.	BIBLIO	Galt Annals	Galt Annals;Galt Ann. Parish;Galt Ann. Par.;Galt Annals Parish					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Entail; or the Lairds of Goppo, 1823.	BIBLIO	Galt Entail	Galt Entail					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—Ragan Gilhaise, or the times of the Covenanters, 1823.	BIBLIO	Galt Gilhaise	Galt Gilhaise;Gilhaise;Gilhaise;R. Gilhaise;R. Gilhaise					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Last of the Lairds, 1826.	BIBLIO	Galt Lairds	Galt Lairds					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—Lawrie Todd, or, the Settlers in the woods. London : H. Colburn and R. Bentley, 1830.	BIBLIO	Galt Laurie	Galt Laurie;Galt Lawrie T.					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Ayrshire Legatees, 1821.	BIBLIO	Galt Legatees	Galt Legatees					
gen.ref.	Galt, John.—The Life of Lord Byron. John Galt, 1779-1839. Niagara (Ont.) : H. Chapman, 1881. Niagara (Ont.)	LIT	Galt Life Byron	Galt Life Byron					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Provost, 1823.	BIBLIO	Galt Provost	Galt Provost;Galt Provost, Gt.					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk, 1822.	BIBLIO	Galt Sir A. Wylie	Galt Sir A. Wylie;Galt Sir Andrew					
Ayr.	Galt, John.—The Steamboat, 1822.	BIBLIO	Galt Steamboat	Galt Steamboat;Galt Steam-boat					
gen.ref.	Shel, John.—A right pithy, pleasant, and merie Comedy, intyuled Gammer Gurton's Needle, 1625.	LIT	Gammer Gurton	Gammer Gurton					
Dev.	Garden, The. an illustrated weekly journal of gardening in all its branches. London: [The Garden] 1871-1897.	BIBLIO	Garden	Garden					
Edb.	Garden Manual. The, or practical instructions for the cultivation of all kinds of vegetables, fruits and flowers ... By the editors and contributors of "The Cottage Gardener" [G. W. Johnson and others]. London, 1863.	BIBLIO	Garden Manual	Garden Manual					
Wil.	Garden-work ... for villa, suburban, town, and cottage gardens. London, 1884-96.	BIBLIO	Garden Wk.	Garden Wk.;Garden Work					
Wil.	no reference given; probably Garden-work ... for villa, suburban, town, and cottage gardens. London, 1884.	BIBLIO	Gardener's Wk.	Gardener's Wk.					
Wor.	no reference given; occurs only once in the Supplement	BIBLIO	Gardening Notes	Gardening Notes					
Hvb.	Gardiner, Ralph.—English greenware discovered, in relation to the coal trade : with the map of the river of Tyne, and situation of the town and corporation of Newcastle: the tyrannical oppression of those magistrates, their charters and grants.—Newcastle: D. Akenside, 1786.	BIBLIO	Gardiner Eng. Greenware Discov.	Gardiner Eng. Greenware Discov.;Gardiner Eng. Greenware Discov. Discovered in relation to the Coal Trade					
Suf.	Gardner, Thomas.—The History of Dunwich, Bithburgh, and Southwold. 4to, London, 1754.	BIBLIO	Gardner Dunwich	Gardner Dunwich;Gardner Hist. Dunwich;Gardner Dunwich;Churchw. Accts.					
gen.ref.	Gardner, Thomas.—A Plan exhibiting the Remains of the antient City of Dunwich, A.D. 1587. Also its River, part whereof is Southwold Haven, with pieces of note bordering thereon. To The Society of the Antiquarians of London this Plate is humbly dedicated by ... Thos. Gardner. [Copied from the MS. map Ralph Aggas.] Juss. Kirby delint. J. Wood sculpit. 100 [perches = 61 mm.] [With marginal views of Dunwich Church and other neighbouring buildings]. London, 1754.	LIT	Gardner Hist. Dunwich	Gardner Hist. Dunwich					

Der.	Gilpin, William. Observations on several parts of England: particularly the mountains and lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland, relative chiefly to picturesque beauty, made in the year 1772. London: Printed for T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1786.	BIBLIO	Gilpin Obs. Lakes Cum.	Gilpin Obs. Lakes Cum.					
Cum.	Gilpin, Sidney (ed.).—The Popular Poetry of Cumberland and the Lake Country. With biographical sketches and notes. 12mo, Carlisle, 1875.	BIBLIO	Gilpin Pop. Poetry	Gilpin Pop. Poetry;Gilpin Poetry;Gilpin Pop. Poet.					
w.Yks.	Girlington Journal Almanack for 1875. 12mo, Bradford.	BIBLIO	Girlington Jrn. Alm.	Girlington Jrn. Alm.;Burnley Girlington Jrn. Alm.;Preston Girlington Jrn. Alm.					
Glo.	Gissing, Algernon.—Both of this Parish. 2 vols., 1889.	BIBLIO	Gissing Both of this Parish	Gissing Both of this Parish;ib. (Gissing) both of this Parish;ib. (Gissing Both of this Parish);Gissing Both of this Par.					
Glo.	Gissing, Algernon.—A Village Hampden, 1890.	BIBLIO	Gissing VII. Hampden	Gissing VII. Hampden;Gissing VII. Hampden;ib. (Gissing) VII. Hampden;ib. (Gissing VII. Hampden)					
Glo.	Glossary of Provincial Words used in Gloucestershire; with proverbs current in that county, pp. 14. 12mo, London, 1851. =Gl. (1851).	BIBLIO	Gl.	Gl.					
Cum.	Glossary of Provincial Words used in the County of Cumberland, pp.19. 12mo, London, 1851. =Gl. (1851).	BIBLIO	Gl.	Gl.					
Dor.	Glossary, A, of Provincial Words used in the County of Dorset, pp. 8. 12mo, London, 1851. =Gl. (1851).	BIBLIO	Gl.	Gl.					
Ess.	Glossary, A, of Provincial Words used in the County of Essex, pp. 14. 12mo, London, 1851. =Gl. (1851).	BIBLIO	Gl.	Gl.;Ess. Gl.					
gen.ref.	Glossary: Glosses: see context concerned	LIT	Gl.	Gl.;Gloss;-Glossary					
Brks.	Lousley, Job.—A Glossary of Provincial Words used in Berkshire, pp. 14. 8vo, London, 1892. = Gl. (1892).	BIBLIO	Gl.	Gl.;Lousley Gl.					
gen.biblio	Royal Commission on Labour - Indexes - volume II, glossary of the technical terms used in the evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Labour: with introduction, indexes, and appendix. Royal Commission on Labour: London : H.M.S.O., 1994	BIBLIO	Gl. Lab.	Gl. Lab.;Deed of Conveyance					
Sc.-Kcb.	Glasgow Statistical Accounts 1879, borrowed from Jameson 1809	BIBLIO	Glasg. Statist. Acc.	Glasg. Statist. Acc.					
Sc.	Glasgow Herald. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Glasgow Herald	Glasgow Herald					
Sc.	Glasgow Herald. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Glasgow Herald	Glasgow Herald					
Edb.	Glass, Wilson.—The Caledonian Parnassus; a Museum of original Scottish songs. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1812.	BIBLIO	Glass Cal. Parnassus	Glass Cal. Parnassus;Glass Caledonian Parnassus;Glass Parnassus					
Ayr.	Glass, Andrew.—Tales and Traditions of Ayrshire and Galloway. 8vo, Glasgow, 1873.	BIBLIO	Glass Tales	Glass Tales					
Sc.	Glenfergus. 3 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1820.	BIBLIO	Glenfergus	Glenfergus					
Glo.	Glenfergus. 3 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1820.	BIBLIO	Glenfergus	Glenfergus					
Glo.	Robertson, J. Drummond.—A Glossary of Dialect and Archaic Words used in the County of Gloucester. Ed. by Lord Merton. E.D.S. 1899. =Glo. 1	BIBLIO	Glo. 1	Glo. 1;R. Plowman's Visit;Robertson Gl.;Winwood ib. (Glo. 1);Glo. Jm.					
Glo.	Huntley, Richard Webster.—A Glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) Dialect, illustrated by examples from ancient authors. 8vo, London, 1866. =Glo. 2	BIBLIO	Glo. 2	Glo. 2					
Chs. gen. biblio	Globe. The. London. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Globe	Globe;Nominis; Wool-carders' Rhyme					
War.	Ross, John Merry.—The Globe Encyclopaedia of Universal Information. Edinburgh. F. C. and J. B. 1876-81.	BIBLIO	Globe Encycl.	Globe Encycl.					
gen.ref.	Glossographia Anglicana Nova: or, a Dictionary interpreting such hard words of whatever language, as are at present used in the English tongue, with their etymologies, definitions, &c. 8vo, London, 1707.	LIT	Glossographia	Glossographia					
IMA.	Glover, Matthew.—Glover's Illustrated Guide and Visitors' Companion through the Isle of Man. Douglas. - Matthew Glover, 1870.	BIBLIO	Glover Guide	Glover Guide;Glover's Guide					
Der.	Glover, Stephen.—The History and Gazetteer of the County of Derby; drawn up from actual observation, and the best authorities; containing a variety of geological, mineralogical, commercial and statistical information. Illustrated by a map of the county, and numerous copper-plate and wood engravings by the first artists. collected by the publisher, S. Glover. Edited by Thomas Noble. Derby : H. Mozley & Son, 1829.	BIBLIO	Glover Hist.	Glover Hist.;Glover Hist. Derby;Glover Hist. Der.					
Nrf.	Glyde, John (ed.).—The Norfolk Garland; a collection of the superstitious beliefs and practices, proverbs, curious customs, ballads and songs, of the people of Norfolk. 8vo, Norwich, 1872.	BIBLIO	Glyde Garl.	Glyde Garl.;Glyde Garland;Glyde Nrf. Garl.;Glyde Nrf. Garland;Nrf. Garl.					
Suf.	Glyde, John (ed.).—The New Suffolk Garland: a miscellany of anecdotes, romantic ballads, descriptive poems and songs, historical and biographical notices, and statistical returns relating to the county of Suffolk. With an appendix, containing the history of the Reform struggle in Ipswich in 1830, or the celebrated election of Lennard and Haldimand. Collected, compiled, and edited by John Glyde, jun. 8vo, Ipswich, 1866.	BIBLIO	Glyde New Garl.	Glyde New Garl.;ib. (Glyde) New Garl.;Life of Crabbe;New Suf. Garl.					
Cant	Goddard, E. H.—Brasenose Ale. A collection of verses annually presented on Shrove Tuesday, by the Butler of Brasenose College, Oxford. Privately printed, 1878.	BIBLIO	Goddard Brasenose	Goddard Brasenose;Brasenose Ale;Brasenose Ale Verses;Egerton Brasenose Ale;Goddard Brasenose Ale;Latham Brasenose Ale Verses;Shepherd Brasenose Ale Verses					
gen.ref.	Godefroy, F.—Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française et de tous ses dialectes du XIe au XIIe siècle. 4to, 1881.	LIT	Godefroy	Godefroy;Godefroy Compl.;Godefroy Suppl.;Chron. Belg.;Compl.					
gen.ref.	Ritson, Joseph (ed.).—Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry. 8vo, London, 1791.	LIT	Godly Ballates in Ritson's Essay Sng.	Godly Ballates in Ritson's Essay Sng.;Ritson's Essay Sng.					
gen.ref.	Golagros and Gawané, The Knightly Tale of (c. 1440). Ed. F. Madden, Bannatyne Club, 1839.	LIT	Golagros	Golagros;Gawan & Gol.					
gen.ref.	Golden Legend quoted from Prætorium Parvulorum (s.v.)	LIT	Golden Legend	Golden Legend					
Ayr.	Golding, John.—Poems and Songs. 12mo, Ayr, 1822.	BIBLIO	Golding Poems	Golding Poems					
	Golding. The First Four Books of P. Ovidius Naso's works, entitled Metamorphosis, translated out of Latin into English meter by Arthur Golding Gent., etc. B.L. Ovid, 43 B.C.-17 A.D. or 18 A.D. London : Wiliyam Seres, 1565.	LIT	Golding Ovid	Golding Ovid					
Wil.	Darnell, George Edward, and Goddard, Edward Hungerford.—A Glossary of Words used in the county of Wiltshire. E.D.S. 1893. =Wil. 1	BIBLIO	Goldney Rec. Chippenham	Goldney Rec. Chippenham					
gen.ref.	Goldsmith, Oliver. An history of the earth, and animated nature: by Oliver Goldsmith. In eight volumes. London: Printed for J. Noonse, 1776.	BIBLIO	Goldsmith Nat. Hist.	Goldsmith Nat. Hist.					
gen.ref.	Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer, or, the mistakes of a night. London 1773	BIBLIO	Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer	Goldsmith's She Stoops to Conquer					
gen.ref.	Gomme: The Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with tunes, singing-rhymes, and methods of playing. - Collected and annotated by A. B. Gomme. Alice Bertha Gomme. 1894-99.	LIT	Gomme	Gomme;Gomme Games Author's note;Gomme Gomme Games;Gomme's Games;Gordon County Fik-Lore;Gordon Cty. Fik-Lore;H. S. May Gomme Games;Midi Games;Midi. Garner;Roberts Cambrian Antiq.;Strand Mag.;Suf. Fik-Lore;W. Antiq.;W. Antiquary;Gomme's Games;Nip. N. & Q.					
gen.biblio	Gomme, Alice Bertha.—The Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with tunes, singing-rhymes, and methods of playing according to the variants extant and recorded in different parts of the kingdom, collected and annotated by A. B. Gomme. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1894-98.	BIBLIO	Gomme Games	Gomme Games;Gomme Trad. Games;Gomme ib. (Games);ib. (Gomme Games);Som. and Dor. N. & Q.;Billson Lei. Cty. Fik-Lore;Church Reformer;Dor. and Som. N. & Q.;Stewart Ben Nevis;Fik-Lore Jm. Gomme Games					
Wm.	Goarben, Jack.—How Goarby Jenkins co ta be a Yalla, ib. (in the Kendal and County News) March 1889.	BIBLIO	Goarby Jenkins	Goarby Jenkins;Goarby Jenkins					
Yks.	Good Cheer: A journal of general interest. 1882.	BIBLIO	Good Cheer	Good Cheer					
gen.biblio	Good Words. (London: Alexander Strahan and Co., 1860-1906). For 1864, 1865, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1896.	BIBLIO	Good Wds.	Good Wds.;ib. (Good Wds.);Russell Heart of Oak in Good Wds.;Fen People;Fen and Broad.					
Abd.	Goodwife at Home, The; in metre, illustrating the dialect of the North-west district of Aberdeenshire; with a glossary. By a Lady. pp. 19. 8vo, Aberdeen, 1867.	BIBLIO	Goodwife	Goodwife					
Sc.	Gordon, Patrick.—A short abridgement of Britane's Disemper, from the yeare of God 1639 to 1649. 4to, Aberdeen, Spalding Club, 1849.	BIBLIO	Gordon Brit. Dist.	Gordon Brit. Dist.					
n.Sc.	Gordon, Alexander.—The Folks o' Carglen, or, Life in the North. 1891	BIBLIO	Gordon Carglen	Gordon Carglen;ib. (Gordon Carglen)					

Biff.	Gordon, J. F. S.—The Book of the Chronicles of Keith, Grange, Ruthven, Cairney, and Borthphrie; events, places, and persons. Bvo. Glasgow, 1880.	BIBLID	Gordon Chron. Keith	Gordon Chron. Keith;Gordon Keith;ib:((Gordon)) Chron. Keith				
n.Sc.	Gordon, Alexander.—Northward Ho! Stories of Carglen, 1894.	BIBLID	Gordon Northward Ho	Gordon Northward Ho;ib:(Gordon Northward Ho)				
Nai.	Gordon, W.—Original Poems on various subjects, both instructive and entertaining, with a variety of amusing Scotch songs and other pieces. Bvo. Elgin, 1828.	BIBLID	Gordon Poems	Gordon Poems				
Lnk.	Gordon, Frank.—Pyotshaw, or, The Devil's Seat. A story of the Scotch Black Country, 1885.	BIBLID	Gordon Pyotshaw	Gordon Pyotshaw;ib:((Gordon Pyotshaw))				
Sut.	Gordon, James.—The Village and the Doctor, 1897.	BIBLID	Gordon Village and the Doctor	Gordon Village and the Doctor;Gordon Vill. and Doctor;Gordon Village and Doctor				
n.Sc.	Gordonhaven, scenes and sketches of fisher life in the North. By an old fisherman. With an introduction by W. Alexander. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1887.	BIBLID	Gordonhaven	Gordonhaven;Green Gordonhaven				
gen.ref.	Gospek.—The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospeks, with the Wycliffe and Tyndale Versions. Ed. J. Bosworth. London, 1865.	LIT	Gosp. Matt.	Gosp. Matt.;Gospek;Corpus Gosp.;Matt.;Corpus MS.;CorpusHutton MS.;Mat.				
Orb.	Goss, William Henry.—The Life and Death of Llewellyn Jewitt: With Fragmentary Remains of Gwent. London: Henry Colver, 1889.	BIBLID	Goss Life Jewitt	Goss Life Jewitt;Goss Life Llewellyn Jewitt;Goss Life of Jewitt				
Shr.	Gough, Richard.—Antiquities and Memoirs of the parish of Myddle, County of Salop, 1700, 4to. Shrewsbury, 1875.	BIBLID	Gough Antiq. Myddle	Gough Antiq. Myddle;Gough Hist. Myddle				
gen.ref.	Gough, Human Nature displayed in the history of Myddle. Richard Gough, of Myddle. Salop. pp. 80. (privately printed) London, 1831, 1834.	LIT	Gough Antiq. Myddle	Gough Antiq. Myddle;Salop				
Wm.	Gough, John.—The Manners and Customs of Westmoreland, and the adjoining parts of Cumberland, Lancashire, and Yorkshire. By a Literary Antiquarian. To which is added, Lines from a Poem, entitled 'Westmeria'. pp. 48. 2nd ed., 12mo. Kendal, 1847. First appeared in the Westmoreland Advertiser, Apr. 18—July 4, 1812.]	BIBLID	Gough Manners	Gough Manners;Manners, &c. of Wm.;Manners of Wm.;Manners, &c. of Wm.				
Chs.	Gough, Richard.—MSS. Gough: manuscripts from the collection of Richard Gough (1735-1809). Bodleian Library, University of Oxford.	BIBLID	Gough MS.	Gough MS.;Gough MS. Chs.				
Chs.	Gough, Richard.—MSS. Gough: manuscripts from the collection of Richard Gough (1735-1809). Bodleian Library, University of Oxford.	BIBLID	Gough MS.	Gough MS.				
gen.ref.	Gouldman, Francis.—A copious dictionary in three parts . . . the whole being a comprial of Thomsius and Kider's foundations, Holland's and Holyoak's superstructure and improvements. . . . 4th ed., 4to. Cambridge, 1678.	LIT	Gouldman	Gouldman				
gen.ref.	Gower, John.—Confessio Amantis [c. 1400]. Ed. R. Paul. 3 vols., London, 1857.	LIT	Gower C. A.	Gower C. A.;Gower C. A.;Tale of the Coffers;Gower Conf. Am.;Gower Conf. Amantis;Gower;Gower C. A. Graff				
gen.ref.	Graff, E. G.—Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz oder Wörterbuch der althochdeutschen Sprache. 6 Theile, 4to, Berlin, 1834-42.	LIT	Graff	Graff				
Lnk.	Graham, Dougal.—The Collected Writings of Dougal Graham, 'Skellat' Bellman of Glasgow. Ed. with notes, together with a biographical and bibliographical introduction, and a sketch of the chap literature of Scotland, by George MacGregor. 2 vols. Bvo. Glasgow, 1883.	BIBLID	Graham Coll. Writings	Graham Coll. Writings				
Dmf.	Graham, Richard.—A Fisherman's Letter to the proprietors and occupiers of Salmon Fisheries in Solway, and letters communicating therewith, 1804.	BIBLID	Graham Fisherman's Lett.	Graham Fisherman's Lett.				
Cum.	Graham, Charles.—Gwordy and Will. A pastoral dialogue in the Cumberland dialect. pp. 8. Bvo. Whitehaven [1778] [ed. 1849].	BIBLID	Graham Gwordy	Graham Gwordy;Graham Gwordy and Will;Graham Pastoral Dialogue				
Lnk.	Graham, Dougal.—The History of John Cheap, the chapman. . . . Containing an account of the merry exploits done by him and his fellow traveller, Drowthy Tom, a slicked shaver. In three parts. Entered according to order. [Edinburgh? : s.n.], printed in October, 1789.	BIBLID	Graham J. Cheap	Graham J. Cheap				
Nhb.	Graham, Thomas.—Northumberland Election, 1826. A Moorland Dialogue between Watty and Davie, two wealthy North Tyne shepherds. A poem. North Shields, 1826.	BIBLID	Graham Moorl. Dial.	Graham Moorl. Dial.;Graham Moorl. Dial.;Graham Moorl.				
Nhb.	Graham, P. Anderson.—The Red Scour, a novel of manners. Bvo. London, 1896.	BIBLID	Graham Red Scour	Graham Red Scour;ib:((Graham Red Scour))				
Lnk.	Graham, Dougal.—The Collected Writings of Dougal Graham, 'Skellat' Bellman of Glasgow. Ed. with notes, together with a biographical and bibliographical introduction, and a sketch of the chap literature of Scotland, by George MacGregor. 2 vols. Bvo. Glasgow, 1883.	BIBLID	Graham Writings	Graham Writings;Graham Coll. Writings;Graham ib:((Writings));ib:((Graham Writings));Lothian Tom				
w.Yks.	Grange, William.—Dick Skinfint; or the Miser's Grave. A Yorkshire legend. pp. 15. Bvo. Pateley Bridge, 1880.	BIBLID	Grange D. Skinfint	Grange D. Skinfint;Grange Dick Skinfint				
w.Yks.	Grange, William.—Nidderdale: an historical, topographical, and descriptive sketch of the valley of the Nide. Bvo. Pateley Bridge, 1863.	BIBLID	Grange Nidderdale	Grange Nidderdale				
w.Yks.	Grange, William.—The Scottish Pedlar: a tale of the Yorkshire Moorlands. pp. 28. 16mo. Pateley Bridge, 1866.	BIBLID	Grange Pedlar	Grange Pedlar				
ne.Sc.	Gordon, James Frederick Skinner.—The Book of the Chronicles of Keith, Grange, Ruthven, Cairney, and Borthphrie; events, places, and persons. L.P. Glasgow / B. Forrester, 1880 [?].	BIBLID	Grant Chron. Keith	Grant Chron. Keith				
n.Sc.	Grant, David.—Scotch Stories, or the Chronicles of Keckleton. 2nd ed., Bvo., Edinburgh [? 1892].	BIBLID	Grant Keckleton	Grant Keckleton;Grant Chron. Keckleton				
n.Sc.	Grant, David.—Lays and Legends of the North, and other poems and songs, humorous and grave, original and translated. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1884.	BIBLID	Grant Lays	Grant Lays;Grant Lays and Leg.;Grant ib:((Lays));ib:((Grant)) Lays;ib:((Grant Lays))				
Fif.	Grant, James.—One of 'The Six Hundred'. A novel [n.d.].	BIBLID	Grant Six Hundred	Grant Six Hundred				
n.Yks.	Graves, John.—The History of Cleveland in the North Riding of the County of York. 4to. Carlisle, 1808.	BIBLID	Graves Hist. Clevel.	Graves Hist. Clevel.				
L.W.	Gray, Maxwell.—The Reproach of Annesley. 3 vols., 1889.	BIBLID	Gray Annesley	Gray Annesley;Gray Reproach Annesley;Maxwell Gray Annesley;ib:((Gray)) Annesley				
L.W.	Gray, Maxwell.—The Silence of Dean Maitland A Novel. London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 1887.	BIBLID	Gray Dean Maitland	Gray Dean Maitland;ib:((Gray)) Dean Maitland				
L.W.	Gray, Maxwell.—In the Heart of the Storm. 3 vols., 1891.	BIBLID	Gray Heart of Storm	Gray Heart of Storm;Gray Heart Storm;Maxwell Gray Heart of Storm;ib:((Gray)) Heart of Storm				
gen.ref.	Gray, Thomas.—A Long Story. In: Poems by Mr. T. Gray, Containing . . . 1756.	LIT	Gray Long Story	Gray Long Story				
Fif.	Gray, Charles.—Poems, 12mo. Cupar, 1811.	BIBLID	Gray Poems	Gray Poems				
L.W.	Gray, Maxwell.—Ribstone Pippins: a country tale, 1896.	BIBLID	Gray Ribstone Pippins	Gray Ribstone Pippins;Grew Ribstone Pippins				
w.Yks.	Grange, W. Where to spend a half-holiday: one hundred and eighty pleasant walks around Bradford including a notice of the town and its public buildings: also a short sketch and history of forty-six villages, and complete guide to the district six to ten miles around Bradford; by Johnnie Gray. Bradford: Breat, 1890.	BIBLID	Gray Walks around Bradford	Gray Walks around Bradford;Graye Walks around Bradford				
gen.ref.	Bible.—The Great Bible, 1539.	LIT	Great Bible	Great Bible				
Amer.	Green, B. W.—Word-book of Virginia Folk-speech. Bvo. Richmond, U.S.A., 1899.	BIBLID	Green Virginia Flk-Sp.	Green Virginia Flk-Sp.;Green ib:((Virginia Flk-Sp.));Green Virginia Flk-Speech;Green ib:((Virginia Flk-Sp.))				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert.—The Defence of Conny-catching, Being a Reply to Works by R. Greene on the Same Subject. Robert Greene, James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps, 1892.	LIT	Greene	Greene;Defence of Conny-catching				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert. [2013]. Greene's Arcadia. Dr Menaghon. London: Forgotten Books. (Original work published 1814).	LIT	Greene Arcadia	Greene Arcadia				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert.—The Honorable Historie of Frier Bacon and frier Bongay, 1594.	LIT	Greene Friar Bacon	Greene Friar Bacon				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert.—A Looking-Glass for London and England (with T. Lodge), 1594, quoted from Davies (Dav. l. q. v.)	LIT	Greene Looking Glass	Greene Looking Glass				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert.—Never too Late, in The dramatic and poetical works of Robert Greene & George Peele; with memoirs of the authors and notes by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. Robert Greene, 1558-1592. [S.l.] : Routledge, Warne and Routledge, 1861.	LIT	Greene Never too Late	Greene Never too Late				
gen.ref.	Greene, Robert.—A Quip for an Upstart Courtier, 1592, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Greene Quip for an Upstart Courtier	Greene Quip for an Upstart Courtier;Greene Quip;Greene Quip for an Upstart Courtier;ib: Misc.				
Sc.	Greenock Advertiser (Newspaper), 1812; borrowed from Jamieson 1808/1879-82	BIBLID	Greenock Advertiser	Greenock Advertiser				

Nhb. > Dur.	Greenwell, G. C.—A Glossary of Terms used in the Coal Trade of Northumberland and Durham, pp. vi, 56. Bvo, London, 1849. [Publ. anon.]—3rd ed. pp. 32. (London) 1888.	BIBLID	Greenwell Coal Tr. Gl.	Greenwell Coal Tr. Gl.;Greenwell						
Nhb. > Dur.	Greenwell, G. C.—A Glossary of Terms used in the Coal Trade of Northumberland and Durham, pp. vi, 56. Bvo, London, 1849. [Publ. anon.]	BIBLID	Greenwell Coal Tr. Gl.	Greenwell Coal Tr. Gl.						
Nhb.	Greenwell, William.—Baldon Buke, a survey of the possessions of the See of Durham made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey ... With a translation, an appendix of original documents, and a glossary. Durham, 1852.	BIBLID	Greenwell Gl. to the Baldon Buke	Greenwell Gl. to the Baldon Buke						
Suf. > Nrf.	Gregg, Mary [Mary Kirby].—'Leaflets from my life': a narrative autobiography. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1889.	BIBLID	Gregg Leaflets	Gregg Leaflets						
n.Sc.	Gregor, Walter.—An Echo of the Olden Time from the North of Scotland. 12mo [n.p.] n.d.[]	BIBLID	Gregor Echo	Gregor Echo;Gregor Olden Time;						
n.Sc.	Gregor, Walter.—Notes on the Folk-Lore of the North-East of Scotland. Folk-Lore Soc. VII. 1881.	BIBLID	Gregor Folk-Lore	Gregor Folk-Lore						
Brff.	Gregor, W. Ed.—The Poems of William Dunbar. Edited by the late John Small ... Introduction (and appended by E. J. D. Mackay. [Notes and glossary by W. Gregor.] Scottish Text Society, Edinburgh, 1893.	BIBLID	Gregor Notes to Dunbar	Gregor i.c. Notes to Dunbar;Gregor Dunbar;Gregor in Notes to Dunbar;Gregor notes to Dunbar;Gregor i.c. Notes to Dunbar						
gen.ref.	Gregor, The Poems of William Dunbar. Edited by the late John Small ... Introduction (and appended by E. J. D. Mackay. [Notes and glossary by W. Gregor.] Scottish Text Society (EDINBURGH). Dunbar (William) the Poet, Edinburgh, 1893.	LIT	Gregor Notes to Dunbar	Gregor Notes to Dunbar;Gregor's Notes to Dunbar;Acts of the Lord High Treasurer						
Sc.	Gregor, Walter.—'The Horse in Scottish folk lore'. Banff. Pr. at the Banffshire Journal Office, 1899.	BIBLID	Gregor The Horse	Gregor The Horse						
Stag.	Gregory, William Henry.—Egypt in 1855 and 1856; Tunis in 1857 and 1858, etc. London: printed for private circulation by John Russell Smith, 1859.	BIBLID	Gregory Egypt	Gregory Egypt						
Abd.	Greig, Gavin.—'Logie o' Buchan. An Aberdeenshire pastoral of last century. 8vo, Aberdeen, 1899.	BIBLID	Greig Logie o' Buchan	Greig Logie o' Buchan;Greig Logie o' Buchan						
gen.ref.	Grein, C. W. M.—Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie. 2 vols. 8vo, Göttingen, 1857-58.	LIT	Grein	Grein						
gen.ref.	Grein, C. W. M.—Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa. 8vo, Cassel, 1872.	LIT	Grein	Grein						
gen.ref.	Grein, C. W. M.—Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen Dichter. 2 vols. 8vo, Cassel and Göttingen, 1861-64.	LIT	Grein	Grein						
Stf.	Gretna Gl. Coal Mining 1883-1777 no source given	LIT	Gretna Coal Mining	Gretna Coal Mining;Gretna Gl. Coal Mining;Gretna Gl.						
Sc.	Grey, Cyril.—The Missionary's Heir. London, 1892.	BIBLID	Grey Missionary's Heir	Grey Missionary's Heir;						
gen.ref.	Gréb, Chr. Fr.—Dictionary of the English and German languages. ... 9th edition, 2 vols. 8vo, Stuttgart, 1885.	LIT	Grieb	Grieb						
gen.ref.	Griffin: The Doctrine of the Asse: or, a Brief account of their principles and practice, in whose behalf this Complaint was written ... Whereunto is added, The Asse's Complaint, Balaam's Reply, And The Authors Apology. Never before published. [With an engraved frontispiece, "Balaams Reply" signed: H. W.; Lewis Griffin. London: Henry Marsh, 1842.]	LIT	Griffin Doctrine of the Asse	Griffin Doctrine of the Asse						
gen.ref.	Grimm, Jacob und Wilhelm.—Deutsches Wörterbuch. 4to, Leipzig, 1854.	LIT	Grimm	Grimm						
lan.	Grindon, Leopold Hartley, Lancashire; brief historical and descriptive notes ... With ... etchings (by G. P. J. Hood, R. K. Thomas, and others) and ... vignettes. London: Fagan, Jackson and Co., 1892. [1891]	BIBLID	Grindon Ilust. Lan.	Grindon Ilust. Lan.						
gen.biblio	Grose, Francis.—A Provincial Glossary, with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 8vo, London, 1787.	BIBLID	Grose	Grose;Grose Gl.;Grose Suppl.;Grose MS. add.;Grose MS. add. C.;Grose MS. add. P.;Grose lb. ([MS. add. C.]);Grose lb. ([MS. add. M.]);b. ([Grose]) C.;Grose MS. add. c.;MS. add.;Grose MS. add.						
gen.biblio	Grose, Francis.—[A Provincial Glossary, with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions.] 2nd ed., corrected and greatly enlarged. b. ((London)) 1790.	BIBLID	Grose	Grose;Grose Gl.;Grose Suppl.;Grose MS. add.;Grose MS. add. C.;Grose MS. add. P.;Grose lb. ([MS. add. C.]);Grose lb. ([MS. add. M.]);b. ([Grose]) C.;Grose, C.;Grose MS. add. c.;Grose MS. add. M.;Aughtley Pop. Fictions;Yule Hobcom-hobcom;MS. add.;Suppl.;Suppl. MS. add.;Cornish Cultivation of Potatoes;De Cardonne's Numism. Scotias;Election Speech at Newport;Henderwell Scarbro; In Grose;Forest of Dean, Grose;Henderwell Scarbro;Roberts Col. Cambria;Grose MS. add.;MS. add. C.;MS. add. S.;MS. add. H.;MS. add. P.;MS. add. M.;MS. add. M. C. S.;						
Cant	Grose, Francis, and Egan, Peter.—Grose's Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, revised and corrected, with the addition of numerous slang phrases, collected from tried authorities. By Pierce Egan. 8vo, London, 1823.	BIBLID	Grose Dict. Vulg. Tong.	Grose Dict. Vulg. Tong.;Grose Cl. Dict.;Grose Class. Dict.;Grose Vulg. Tongue						
Cant	Grose, Francis.—The Olio, 1769.	BIBLID	Grose Olio	Grose Olio;Grose lb. ([Olio])						
gen.biblio	Pegge, Samuel.—A Supplement to the Provincial Glossary of Francis Grose, Esq. 8vo, London, 1814.	BIBLID	Grose Pegge Suppl.	Grose Pegge Suppl.						
lin.	Grundy, John. The Report of Mess. John Grundy, Langley Edwards, and John Smeaton, Engineers, concerning the present ruinous state and condition of the River Witham, and the navigation thereof, from the city of Lincoln, thro' Boston, to it's outfall into the sea ... together with proposals ... for restoring ... the said river and navigation ... To which is annexed a plan, etc. Lincoln, 1761.	BIBLID	Grundy Report Witham	Grundy Report Witham						
Ess.	Extracts from Great Bromley churchwardens' accounts 1627-1640. Essex Record Office. F.P. 131-1.	BIBLID	Gl. Bromley Churchward Acc.	Gl. Bromley Churchward Acc.;Gl. Bromley Churchward's Accs.						
gen.ref.	Guardian, The.—Nos. 1 to 176, 1713.	LIT	Guardian	Guardian;Berkeley Essay in Guardian;						
Guern.	Guernsey Advertiser and Weekly Chronicle, The. England Guernsey Saint Peter Port. (June 29, 1889).	BIBLID	Guern. Advertiser	Guern. Advertiser						
Sc.	Guid Scotch Dictionary; a dictionary of the Scottish language. By Cleishbotham the Younger. 6s. 1897.	BIBLID	Guid Sc. Dict.	Guid Sc. Dict.						
Lakel.	West, Thomas.—A Guide to the Lakes, in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. By the author of 'The Antiquities of Furness.' 2nd ed., revised throughout and greatly enlarged. 8vo, London, 1780.	BIBLID	Guide to the Lakes	Guide to the Lakes;Guide to Lakes;West Guide to Lakes						
Abd.	Guidman of Ingismill. The, and the Fairy Bride. With glossary and introductions, historical and legendary. 4to, Edinburgh, 1873.	BIBLID	Guidman Ingismill	Guidman Ingismill;Guidman;Guidman o' Ingismill;Guidman Ingismill						
Surf.	Gurdon, Lady Camilla.—Suffolk Tales and other stories, fairy legends, poems, miscellaneous articles. 1897.	BIBLID	Gurdon Memories	Gurdon Memories;Gurdon Memories and Fancies						
Nrf.	Gurney, Anne.—Norfolk Words, pp. 29-39. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1855.	BIBLID	Gurney Nrf. Wds.	Gurney Nrf. Wds.;Gurney lb. ([Nrf. Wds.]);Gurney Wds.						
Dur.	Guthrie, Ramsay.—Kitty Fagan: a romance of pit life. London [1900].	BIBLID	Guthrie Kitty Fagan	Guthrie Kitty Fagan						
Sc.	Guthrie, Henry.—Memors of the Affairs of Scotland, 12mo, Glasgow, 1747.	BIBLID	Guthrie Mem.	Guthrie Mem.;Guthrie Memoir;Guthrie Memoirs;Guthrie Mem.						
Gen.	Guy's Warwick (from Quaterman's Day's Journal)	BIBLID	Guy's Warwick	Guy's Warwick						
gen.ref.	Guy of Warwick c. 1314). Ed. J. Zuphris. E. E. T. S. 1883-87.	LIT	Guy Warwick	Guy Warwick;Guy of War.						
Cum.	Greenup, Gwordie.—A nudder Batch, Firsts an Secinds. T'fists being a few heamly heads tell at Lingside and t' Secinds a reprint o' rhymes fra Yance-a-Year by Gwordie Greenup. pp. 32. B. ([Marguerite]) 1875.	BIBLID	Gwordie Greenup Anudder Batch	Gwordie Greenup Anudder Batch						
Cum.	Greenup, Gwordie.—Cumbrian Rhymes, a series of stories, and scraps in dialect verse, 1876.	BIBLID	Gwordie Greenup Rhymes	Gwordie Greenup Rhymes;b. ([Gwordie Greenup Rhymes])						
Cum.	Greenup, Gwordie.—Yance-a-Year. Gwordie Greenup's Cumberland Alminac, wid hie table, for 1873, pp. 28. 12mo, Maryport, 1871.	BIBLID	Gwordie Greenup Yance a Year	Gwordie Greenup Yance a Year						
gen.biblio	Hale, Richard.—MS. additions to Grose's Provincial Glossary, 1790. 4th.]	BIBLID	(H.)	(H.)) .MS. add.						
n.Lin.	Smith, Horace and James. —Rejected Addresses: Or, The New Theatreum Poetarum 1817.	BIBLID	H. & J. Smith Rej. Add.	H. & J. Smith Rej. Add.						
Sc.	no reference given; borrowed from Jamieson 1809	BIBLID	H. Blyd's Contract	H. Blyd's Contract						
War.	Hackwood, Frederick William.—Add to lly workspase Wednesbury Workshops; or, some account of the industries of a Black Country town ... With an introduction by Hon. Philip Stanhope. Wednesbury: Horton Bros., 1889.	BIBLID	Hackwood's Hist. of Wednesbury Industries	Hackwood's Hist. of Wednesbury Industries						
n.Yks.	Lincoln, Mary.—Hager: a North Yorkshire Pastoral, 1887.	BIBLID	Hager	Hager;Hager Pastoral						
Nrf.	Haggard, H. Rider.—Colonel Quaritch, V. C.; a tale of county life. 3 vols., 1888.	BIBLID	Haggard Col. Quaritch	Haggard Col. Quaritch						

wf.	Haggard, H. Rider.—The Farmer's Year, 1898, in Longman's Magazine, Sept.-Dec. 1898.	BIBLU	Haggard Farmer's Year	Haggard Farmer's Year;Haggard Farmer's Year in Longman's Mag.;Haggard Farmer's Year vs. in Longman's Mag.					
gen.ref.	Hakkuyt: A Voyage with three Tall Ships ... to the East Indies ... begunne by M. George Raymond, in the yeere 1591, and performed by M. James Lancaster, and written from the mouth of Edmund Barker ... his lieutenant in the said voyage, by M. Richard Hakkuyt, Edmund BARKER, of Ipswich. 1810.	LIT	Hakkuyt Voy.	Hakkuyt Voy.					
gen.ref.	Halbertsma, Juntus.—Lexicon Frisicum. A.—Feer. Ed. Tallingius Halbertsma. Bvo, Hague Comis, 1876.	LIT	Halbertsma	Halbertsma					
Nhb.	Heslop, R. O.—His Other Eye. A Sketch in the Newcastle Folk Speech. Newcastle, 1880.	BIBLU	Haldane His Other Eye	Haldane His Other Eye;Haldane His other Eye;Haldane Other Eye;His other Eye					
gen.ref.	Haldorsen, Bjørn.—Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum, Vol. I. 4to, Havniae, 1814.	LIT	Haldorsen	Haldorsen					
gen.ref.	Hall Medenhad [c. 1200]. Ed. O. Cockayne. E.E.T.S. 1866.	LIT	Hall M.	Hall M.					
Amer.	'Slick, Samuel' (Halliburton, T. C.).—The Clockmaker, or the sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. Bvo, London, 1836.	BIBLU	Halliburton Clockmaker	Halliburton Clockmaker;Sam Slick Clockmaker					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—Dunbar: being a selection from the poems of an old Makar, adapted for modern readers. 12mo, London, 1895.	BIBLU	Halliburton Dunbar	Halliburton Dunbar;ib. (Halliburton) Dunbar					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—in Scottish Fields. Bvo, London, 1890.	BIBLU	Halliburton Fields	Halliburton Fields					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—Furth in Field. A volume of essays on the life, language, and literature of Old Scotland. Bvo, London, 1894.	BIBLU	Halliburton Furth	Halliburton Furth;Halliburton Furth in Field;ib. (Halliburton Furth) ib.					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—Horace in Homespun. A series of Scottish Pastorals. With preface, notes, and glossary by J. Logie Robertson. 4to, Edinburgh, 1886.	BIBLU	Halliburton Horace	Halliburton Horace;ib. (Halliburton Horace) ib.					
Amer.	Halliburton, Thomas Chandler.—Nature and Human Nature. 2vols. London: Hurst and Blackett, 1855.	BIBLU	Halliburton Human Nature	Halliburton Human Nature					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—Ochil idyls and other poems. 12mo, London, 1891.	BIBLU	Halliburton Ochill idyls	Halliburton Ochill idyls;Halliburton idyls;Halliburton Ochil idyls					
Or.I.	Halliburton, Hugh.—'For Puir Auld Scotland's Sake.' A book of prose essays (with a few poetical fringes) on Scottish literary and rural subjects. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1887.	BIBLU	Halliburton Puir Auld Sc.	Halliburton Puir Auld Sc.;Halliburton Puir Auld Scot.;Halliburton Puir Auld Scott.;Halliburton Puir Auld Scotland;Halliburton Scotland's Sake					
w.Yks.	Hallifax Courier. The. Var. dates.	BIBLU	Hallifax Courier	Hallifax Courier;Hlx. Courier-					
gen.ref.	Hall, John R. Clark.—A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary for the use of Students. Bvo, London, 1894.	LIT	Hall	Hall					
	Hall Chron. Mem. VIII. quoted from Bellardian Dictionary (s.v.)	LIT	Hall Chron. Mem. VIII	Hall Chron. Mem. VIII					
Der.	Hall, Charles Edmund.—Hathersage: a tale of North Derbyshire. Bvo, London, 1896.	BIBLU	Hall Hathersage	Hall Hathersage					
Ir.	Hall, S. C. and A. M.—Ireland: its scenery, character, &c. 3 vols. Bvo, London, 1841-63.	BIBLU	Hall Irel.	Hall Irel.;Hall Ir.;Hall Ireland					
gen.ref.	Hall, J.—Satires in Six Books (1597-98). Oxford, 1753.	LIT	Hall Satires	Hall Satires;Hall Sat.					
Ins.;Waf.	Hall, S. C.—Stories of the Irish peasantry. Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, [1860?]	BIBLU	Hall Stories Peas.	Hall Stories Peas.;Hall Landford Abroad					
gen.ref.	Hall, Vigdemanum, six books. First three books, of tooth-lesse satyr's. 1. Poetical. 2. Academatical. 3. Moral. (Virgideianum the three last books. Of bytting satyres.) By Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich. 2 pt. Pl. 1, T. Creede, pt. 2, R. Bradocke, for B. Denner London: 1639. fol. 1597	LIT	Hall Vigdemanum	Hall Vigdemanum					
gen.biblio	Hallwell, James Orchard.—A Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs from the fourteenth century. 11th ed., 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1889.	BIBLU	Hall.	Hall.;Housewife's Oracle;Leicester Jm.;Leycester Corresp.;Smith Gl.;Adcock Gl. Hall;Adcock MS. Gl. Hall.;Cotton Wks.;Brome Travels;Adcock Gl.;Adcock MS. Gl.;Golden Aphroditis;Lye;Miller of Abington;Moor MS.;Moor MS. Gl.;Smith Price Wedding Day;Leicester Jm. Som.;Syr Isenbras;The Affectionate Shepheard;Two Lan. Lovers;Whiter Specimen;Wood Desolation of Eyam					
gen.biblio	Hallwell, James Orchard.—A Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs from the fourteenth century. 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1847.	BIBLU	Hall.	Hall.					
gen.biblio	Hallam, Thomas.—Four dialect words: Clem, Lake, Nesh, and Oso, their modern dialectal range, meanings, pronunciation, etymology, and early or literary use. E.D.S. 1885.	BIBLU	Hallam Dial. Wds.	Hallam Dial. Wds.;Hallam Four Dial. Wds.;Hallam's Four Dialect Words.					
w.Yks.	Hallam, Reuben.—Wadley Jack; or, the Humours and Adventures of a Travelling Cutler. Bvo, Sheffield, 1866.	BIBLU	Hallam Wadley Jack	Hallam Wadley Jack;Wadley Jack					
Dev.	Halle, H. R.—Letters, historical and botanical: relating chiefly to places in the Vale of Teign. Bvo, London, 1851.	BIBLU	Halle Letters	Halle Letters;Chw. Acc. of Chudleigh;Chw. Acc. of Chudleigh in Halle Letters					
Yks.	Hallwell, J. O. (ed.)—The Yorkshire Anthology, a collection of ancient and modern ballads, poems, and songs, relating to the county of Yorkshire. 4to, London, 1851.	BIBLU	Hallwell Anthol.	Hallwell Anthol.;Twea Threshers					
gen.biblio	Hallwell, James Orchard.—The Nursery Rhymes of England, obtained principally from oral tradition. 2nd ed., with 1st ed. alterations and additions. Bvo, London, 1843. Revus Soc. 1841.	BIBLU	Hallwell Nursery Rhymes	Hallwell Nursery Rhymes;Hallwell Rhymes;Hallwell Nurs. Rhymes					
Lan.; Chs.	Hallwell, J. O.—Palatine Anthology, a collection of ancient poems and ballads relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. 4to London. (Privately printed), 1850.	BIBLU	Hallwell Pal. Anthol.	Hallwell Pal. Anthol.;Hallwell Pal. Anth.					
Som.	Hallwell, James Orchard (ed.).—A Collection of Pieces in the dialect of Zummerzet. Bvo, London, 1843.	BIBLU	Hallwell Zummerzet Pieces	Hallwell Zummerzet Pieces;Hallwell Zummerzet Pieces					
Yks.	Hamerton, P. G.—Wenderholme: a story of Yorkshire and Lancashire, 1869.	BIBLU	Hamerton Wenderholme	Hamerton Wenderholme;ib. (Hamerton Wenderholme) ib.					
Uls.	Hamilton, M.—Across an Ulster Bog. 1896.	BIBLU	Hamilton Bog	Hamilton Bog;Hamilton Uls. Bog;Hamilton ib. (Bog);ib. (Hamilton Bog) ib.					
w.Yks.	Hamilton, R. Winter.—Nugae Literariae. Bvo, London, 1841.	BIBLU	Hamilton Nugae Lit.	Hamilton Nugae Lit.;ib. (Hamilton Nugae Lit.)					
L.Sc.	Hamilton, Lord Ernest.—The Outlaws of the Marches, 1897.	BIBLU	Hamilton Outlaws	Hamilton Outlaws;ib. (Hamilton Outlaws) ib.					
Lnk.	Hamilton, Janet.—Works, ed. 1885.	BIBLU	Hamilton Poems	Hamilton Poems					
Lnk.	Hamilton, Janet.—Poems of Purpose and Sketches in Prose of Scottish peasant life and character in Auld Langsyne. Sketches of local scenes and characters, with a glossary. 2mo, Glasgow, 1865.	BIBLU	Hamilton Poems	Hamilton Poems;Hamilton Purpose					
L.Sc.	Hamilton, Lord Ernest.—The Mawkin of the Fiew, 1898.	BIBLU	Hamilton The Mawkin	Hamilton The Mawkin;ib. (Hamilton) Mawkin;ib. (Hamilton) The Mawkin;ib. (Hamilton Mawkin) ib.					
Cor.	Hammond, Joseph.—A Cornish Parish: being an account of St. Austell, town, church, district, and people. Bvo, London, 1897.	BIBLU	Hammond Parish	Hammond Parish;Hammond Cor. Parish;Hammond ib. (Parish) ib. (Hammond Cor. Parish) ib.					
gen.ref.	Hampole, Richard Rolle de.—The Prickle of Conscience (Stimulus Conscientiae) [c. 1340]. A Northumbrian Poem. Ed. R. Morris, Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1863.	LIT	Hampole Pr. C.	Hampole Pr. C.;Hampole;Hampole P. C.;Hampole Pr. Consc.;MS. Harl. 4196					
gen.ref.	Hampole: English prose treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole: edited from Robert Thornton's MS in the library of Lincoln Cathedral by George Gresley Perry. Richard Rolle, of Hampole, 1290?-1349: [S.I.] - O.L.P.: for E.E.T.S., [n.d.].	LIT	Hampole Prose T.	Hampole Prose T.					
gen.ref.	Hampole: The psalter: or psalms of David and certain canticles: with a translation and exposition in English by Richard Rolle of Hampole: edited from manuscripts by the H. B. Bramley. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1884.	LIT	Hampole Ps.	Hampole Ps.;Hampole's Psalter					
Nhb.; Dur.	Hancock, John.—A Catalogue of the Birds of Northumberland and Durham. London: Williams & Norgate, 1874.	BIBLU	Hancock Birds	Hancock Birds;Hancock Birds of Nhb. and Dur.					
Nhb.	Harbottle, John.—My Glendale Friend, Will Reedy O! An Angler's Greeting. In: The Fisher's Garland for 1835. Newcastle: Printed for Emerson Charnley, 1835.	BIBLU	Harbottle Angler's Greeting	Harbottle Angler's Greeting					
Nhb.	Harbottle, John.—A Fisher's Garland. A Fisher's Garland, being a collection of some "Songs o' the Fishin'"; "Newcassel Sangs"; the "Fishin' Club" Sangs, and other verse. Leeds: Charles & Rivington, 1904. [?]	BIBLU	Harbottle Fisher's Crack	Harbottle Fisher's Crack;Harbottle Fisher's Crack;Auld Fisher's Crack;Harbottle Geordy's Big Bol;Harbottle Newcassel Travels;Fishin' Club					
Nhb.	Harbottle, John.—Fishing Songs sung at the Annual Meetings of the Newcastle Fishing Club. Broad-sheets, var. dates.	BIBLU	Harbottle Fishing Club	Harbottle Fishing Club;Harbottle Fisher's Club;Harbottle Fishing Club Song.					

w.Cy., Dct.	Dorman-Harcourt, Evesham Francis.—Docks and canals: the flow, control, and improvement of rivers and the design, construction, and development of canals both for navigation and irrigation, with statistics of the traffic on inland waterways. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1896	BIBLIO	Harcourt Rivers	Harcourt Rivers				
Cor.	Hardy, Thomas.—A Pair of Blue Eyes, 1873.	BIBLIO	Hardy Blue Eyes	Hardy Blue Eyes				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Desperate Remedies, 1871.	BIBLIO	Hardy Desperate Remedies	Hardy Desperate Remedies;Hardy Desp. Rem.;Hardy Remedies				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Hand of Ethelberta, 1876.	BIBLIO	Hardy Ethelberta	Hardy Ethelberta;b.([Hardy]) Ethelberta				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Under the Greenwood Tree, 1872.	BIBLIO	Hardy Greenwood	Hardy Greenwood;Hardy Greenwe. Tree;Hardy Greenwood Tree;Hardy Greenwood Tree;b.([Hardy Greenwood Tree])				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Jude the Obscure, 1895.	BIBLIO	Hardy Jude	Hardy Jude;b.([Hardy]) Jude				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—A Ladicean; A Story of To-Day, ed. 1896 (no edition given).	BIBLIO	Hardy Ladicean	Hardy Ladicean				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Life's Little Ironies, ed. 1896 (no edition given)	BIBLIO	Hardy Life's Iron	Hardy Life's Iron;Hardy Life's Ironies				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Far from the Madding Crowd, 1874.	BIBLIO	Hardy Madding Crowd	Hardy Madding Crowd;Hardy Madding Crowd in Cornh. Mag.;b.([Hardy]) Madding Crowd;b.([Hardy Madding Crowd])				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Mayor of Casterbridge, 1886.	BIBLIO	Hardy Mayor of Casterbridge	Hardy Mayor of Casterbridge;Hardy Casterbridge;Hardy Mayor Casterbridge;b.([Hardy]) Mayor of Casterbridge				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Bishop of Ilchester, 1879 (no edition given).	BIBLIO	Hardy Bishop of Ilchester	Hardy Bishop of Ilchester				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Tess of the D'Urbervilles, 1892.	BIBLIO	Hardy Tess	Hardy Tess;b.([Hardy]) Tess				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Two on a Tower, 1882.	BIBLIO	Hardy Tower	Hardy Tower;Hardy Two on Tower;Hardy Two on a Tower;b.([Hardy]) Tower				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Trumpet Major, 1880.	BIBLIO	Hardy Trumpet Major	Hardy Trumpet Major;Hardy Trumpet Major;b.([Hardy]) Trumpet-Major				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Well-Beloved: A Sketch of a Temperament, 1897 (no edition given)	BIBLIO	Hardy Well-Beloved	Hardy Well-Beloved;Hardy Well-beloved				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Wessex Tales, 1888.	BIBLIO	Hardy Wes. Tales	Hardy Wes. Tales;Hardy West. Tales;Hardy Tales;Hardy Wessex Tales				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—Wessex Folk, in Harper's Mag. (1891)	BIBLIO	Hardy West. Fk.	Hardy West. Fk.;Hardy West. Fk. in Harper's Mag.;Hardy Wessex Fk.;b.([Hardy]) West. Fk.;Harper's Mag.;Harper's Mag.				
Dor.	Hardy, Thomas.—The Woodlanders, 1887.	BIBLIO	Hardy Woodlanders	Hardy Woodlanders;b.([Hardy]) Woodlanders				
Dor.	Hare, Christopher.—As We Sow, A West Country drama, 1897	BIBLIO	Hare As We Sow	Hare As We Sow				
Dev.	Hare, W.—Brother Jan's Visit to the Criminal Parliamte: a poetic epistle in the Devonshire dialect, with other effusions. 2nd ed., 12mo, Exeter, 1863. [3rd ed. 1887.]	BIBLIO	Hare Brother Jan	Hare Brother Jan				
Dor.	Hare, Christopher.—Broken Arcs, A West Country Chronicle, 1898.	BIBLIO	Hare Broken Arcs	Hare Broken Arcs;c. Hare Broken Arcs				
Dor.	Hare, Christopher.—The Life Story of Death Kellow, 1901	BIBLIO	Hare Death Kellow	Hare Death Kellow;c. Hare Death Kellow				
Dor.	Hare, Christopher.—Down the Village Street. Scenes in a West Country hamlet, 1895.	BIBLIO	Hare VII. Street	Hare VII. Street;Hare VII. Street;c. Hare VIII. Street;b.([Hare VII. Street])				
Sc., n.Cy.	Harewood, Harry.—A dictionary of sports or, companion to the field, the forest, and the riverside. Containing explanations of every term applicable to racing, shooting, hunting, fishing, hawking, archery, etc. ... With essays upon all national amusements. London: T. Tegg and Son, 1835.	BIBLIO	Harewood Dict.	Harewood Dict.;Harewood Dict. of Sports;Harewood Dict. Sports				
w.Yks.	Harker, Babey.—Rambles in Upper Wharfedale: including the historical and traditional lore of the district. 12mo, Skipton, 1869.	BIBLIO	Harker Wharfedale	Harker Wharfedale;Rambles in Wharfedale;Harker Wharfedale				
Lan.	Harland, John, and Wilkinson, T. T.—Ballads and Songs of Lancashire, ancient and modern. Collected, compiled, and ed. with notes by John Harland. 2nd ed., corrected, revised, and enlarged by T. T. Wilkinson. 4to, London, 1875.	BIBLIO	Harland & Wilkinson Ballads	Harland & Wilkinson Ballads				
Lan.	Harland, John, and Wilkinson, T. T.—Lancashire Folk-Lore: illustrative of the superstitious beliefs and practices, local customs and usages of the people of the County Palatine. 8vo, London, 1867.	BIBLIO	Harland & Wilkinson Fk-Lore	Harland & Wilkinson Fk-Lore;b.([Harland & Wilkinson Fk-Lore])				
Lan.	Harland, John, and Wilkinson, T. T.—Lancashire Legends, Traditions, Pageants, Sports, &c. 8v. (London) 1873.	BIBLIO	Harland & Wilkinson Leg.	Harland & Wilkinson Leg.;b.([Harland & Wilkinson]) Leg.				
Lan.	Harland, John (ed.)—Ballads and Songs of Lancashire, chiefly older than the nineteenth century. Collected, compiled, and ed. with notes. 8vo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Harland Ballads	Harland Ballads;Eaw Nan an' Me;Countryman's Ramble;Lucky Lad;Oldham Reckit				
Lan.	Harland, John (ed.)—Lancashire Lyrics: modern songs and ballads of the County Palatine. 8v. (London) 1866.	BIBLIO	Harland Lyrics	Harland Lyrics;b.([Harland Lyrics])				
Dev.	Harleian MSS. Misc. Poems (1630-40) [??]	BIBLIO	Harleian MSS. Misc. Poems	Harleian MSS. Misc. Poems				
gen.ref.	Harmar, Thomas.—Caveat, or Warning for Common Cursetors, vulgarly called Vagabonds, 1566. Ed. E. T. S. 1869.	BIBLIO	Harmar Caveat	Harmar Caveat				
gen.ref.	Harmar: The Fraterfratry of Vagabondes by J. Audley ... from the edition of 1575 in the Bodleian Library.—A Caveat or Warning for common cursetors vulgarly called vagabondes, by T. Harmar, ... from the 3rd edition of 1567 ... collated with the 2nd edition of 1567 ... and with the reprint of the 4th edition of 1573. A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery by Parson Haben of Hyberdyne from the Lansdowne MS. 98. and Cotton Vesp. A. 25.—Those parts of the groundworke of Conny catching (ed. 1522) that differ from Harmar's Caveat. Edited by E. Viles & F. J. Furnivall. Early English Text Society, London, [bungay, printed.] 1869.	LIT	Harmar Caveat	Harmar Caveat				
Per.	Harp of Perthshire, The. A collection of songs, ballads, and other poetical pieces, chiefly by local authors, with notes explanatory, critical, and biographical, by Robert Ford. 8vo, Paisley, 1893.	BIBLIO	Harp	Harp;Harp of Per.;Ford Harp				
Ref.	Harp of Renfrewshire, The: a collection of songs and other poetical pieces (many of which are original), accompanied with notes, explanatory, critical, and biographical, and a short essay on the poets of Renfrewshire. [Ed. W. Motherwell.] 16mo, Paisley, 1819.	BIBLIO	Harp	Harp;Harp of Ref.;Ref. Harp;Motherwell Harp				
Gall.	Harper, Malcolm M.L. (ed.)—The Bards of Galloway: a collection of poems, songs, ballads, &c. by natives of Galloway. 8vo, Dalbeattie, 1889.	BIBLIO	Harper Bards	Harper Bards;b.([Harper Bards])				
Gall.	Harper, Malcolm M.L. (ed.)—The Bards of Galloway: a collection of poems, songs, ballads, &c. by natives of Galloway. 8vo, Dalbeattie, 1889.	BIBLIO	Harper Bards of Gall.	Harper Bards of Gall.				
Ir.	Harper, Ch. The Holyhead Road: The Mail Coach to Dublin. London, 1802.	BIBLIO	Harper Holyhead Road	Harper Holyhead Road				
Amer.	Harper's Magazine: Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Harper's Mag.	Harper's Mag.;Harper's Monthly				
Amer.	Harper's Magazine: Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Harper's Month.	Harper's Month.				
e.An.	Harris, J. Henry.—East-ho! Stories told in East Anglia [1902].	BIBLIO	Harris East Ho	Harris East Ho;Harris East-Ho;Harris East-ho				
Cor.	Harris, J. Henry.—Faith: A story of Saint Porth [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Harris Faith	Harris Faith				
Dub.	Harris, Walter.—The history and antiquities of the city of Dublin, from the earliest accounts. Dublin, 1766.	BIBLIO	Harris Hist. and Antiq. Dublin	Harris Hist. and Antiq. Dublin;Acc. of fameine				
N.I.	Harris, Walter.—The Antient and Present State of the County of Down: containing a chorographical description, with the natural and civil history of the same. Illustrated by observations made on the baronies, parishes, towns, villages [i. e.] with a survey of the new canal; as also, a new and correct map of the county. Dublin: printed by A. Reilly, for Edward Eschaw, 1744.	BIBLIO	Harris Hist. Down	Harris Hist. Down;Harris Hist. Down				
Ken.	Harris, John.—The history of Kent in five parts. London: Printed and sold by D. Milwunter, 1719	BIBLIO	Harris Hist. Kent	Harris Hist. Kent;Harris Hist.				
Amer.	Harris, Joel Chandler.—Nights with Uncle Remus: Myths and Legends of the Old Plantation. Boston (Mass.) Houghton Mifflin, 1881.	BIBLIO	Harris Nights with Uncle Remus	Harris Nights with Uncle Remus				
Cor.	Harris, J. Henry.—Our Cove: stories from a Cornish fisher village [1900].	BIBLIO	Harris Our Cove	Harris Our Cove;b.([Harris Our Cove])				
Amer.	Harris, Joel Chandler.—Tales of the Home Folks in peace and war [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Harris Tales	Harris Tales				
Cor.	Harris, J. Henry.—The Luck of Wheel Veor and other stories of the mine, moor, and sea 1902.	BIBLIO	Harris Wheel Veor	Harris Wheel Veor				
gen.ref.	Harrison, W.—A Description of England [1577], bks. ii. and iii. Ed. F. J. Furnivall, New Shakspere Soc. 1878.	LIT	Harrison England	Harrison England;Harrison Desc. Eng.;Harrison Desc. Brit.;Harrison Eng.				
Colon.	Harrison, J. E.—The Kara Yerta Tragedy. An Australian romance. [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Harrison Kara Yerta	Harrison Kara Yerta;Kara Yerta Tragedy				

Nhb.	Harrison, Rowland.—Tyneside Songs, pp. 52. 12mo, Newcastle [n.d.], ed. 1891.	BIBLIO	Harrison Tyneside Sngs.	Harrison Tyneside Sngs.;Canny Newcastle;Thompson Canny Newcastle					
Not.	Harrod, William.—The History of Mansfield and its environs. 4to, Mansfield, 1801.	BIBLIO	Harrod Hist. Mansfield	Harrod Hist. Mansfield;Harrod Mansfield					
gen.ref.	Harsnet: A declaration of egregious Popish impostures to withdraw the hearts of her Majesties subjects from their allegiance, and from the truth of Christian religion professed in England, under the pretence of casting out devils, practised by Edmunds alias Weston, a Jesuit, and divers Romish priests his wicked associates. Whereunto are annexed the copies of the confessions and examinations, etc. [By S. H., i.e. Samuel Harsnet, Archbishop of York.], S. H. London, 1603.	LIT	Harsnet Popish Imposture	Harsnet Popish Imposture;Harsnet's Declaration;Harsnet Declaration					
Edb.	Har'st Rig, The, and the Farmer's Ha': two poems in the Scottish dialect. 2nd ed., corrected, pp. 64. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1801. [1st ed. 1794.]	BIBLIO	Har'st Rig	Har'st Rig;ib. ([Har'st Rig]);Farmer's Ha', Har'st Rig;Farmer's Ha';Farmer's Ha';The Farmer's Ha;ib. ([Farmer's Ha]);Ha'st Rig;Har'st Rigge note					
Yks.	Harte, Walter.—Essays on husbandry. London: Printed for W. Frederick, 1770.	BIBLIO	Harte Husbandry	Harte Husbandry					
Dev.	Hartier, Mary.—An Evening with Hodge: in English Illustrated Magazine, June 1896.	BIBLIO	Hartier Evening with Hodge in Eng. illus. Mag.	Hartier Evening with Hodge in Eng. illus. Mag.;Hartier Evening with Hodge;Hartier Hodge, Eng. illus. Mag.;Hartier Hodge					
Dev.	Bray, Anna Eliza.—Hartland Forest: a legend of North Devon, etc. London, 1871.	BIBLIO	Hartland Forest	Hartland Forest					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Seets f' Blackpool, b. ([Wakefield]) 1883.	BIBLIO	Hartley Blackpool	Hartley Blackpool;Hartley Sts. Blackpool;ib. ([Hartley]) Blackpool					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—The Yorkshire Budget. 1st Series, 12mo, Halifax [1871].	BIBLIO	Hartley Budget	Hartley Budget;Budget;Hartley Yks. Budget;ib. ([Hartley]) Budget					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—The Halifax Original Illuminated Clock Almanack: in the Yorkshire dialect. 1867-72 and 1876-1901. [Ed. by Edmund Hutton for the years 1873-74, and by James Burnley for 1875-76.]	BIBLIO	Hartley Clock Alm.	Hartley Clock Alm.;Clock Alm.;Hartley Clock Alm.;ib. ([Hartley] Clock Alm.);ib. ([Hartley]) Clock Alm.;Tom Tredghelowe Clock Alm.					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Yorkshire Ditties, to which is added the cream of wit and humour, from his popular writings. 1st and 2nd Series, pp. 143. 12mo each, London [c. 1873].	BIBLIO	Hartley Ditt.	Hartley Ditt.;Hartley Ditties;ib. ([Hartley Ditt.]);Hartley Heart Broken					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Yorkshire Ditties. Ed. W. Dearden. pp. 72. 16mo, Halifax, 1868.	BIBLIO	Hartley Ditt.	Hartley Ditt.;Hartley Ditties;ib. ([Hartley Ditt.]);Hartley Plenty o' Brass					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Grimes' Trip to America: a being ten comical letters from Sammy-well Grimes to John Jones Smith. 12mo, London, 1877.	BIBLIO	Hartley Grimes' Trip	Hartley Grimes' Trip;Hartley Grimes' Trips;Hartley Grimes' Trip					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Grimes' Visit to th' Queen. A royaltime among royalties. 12mo, London [1892].	BIBLIO	Hartley Grimes' Visit	Hartley Grimes' Visit;ib. ([Hartley]) Grimes' Visit					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Seets f' Lundun: a Yorkshireman's ten days' trip. 2nd ed. 12mo, Wakefield [1878].	BIBLIO	Hartley Lundun	Hartley Lundun;Hartley Seets f' Lundun;Hartley Yksmn.					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Seets f' Paris. Sammywell Grimes's trip to Paris with his old chum Billy Baccus; his opinion o' th' French, and th' French opinion o' th' exhibition he made ov hissen. 12mo, Wakefield [1879].	BIBLIO	Hartley Paris	Hartley Paris;Hartley Seets Paris;Hartley Sts. Paris					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Yorkshire Puddin'. A collection of the most popular dialect stories from his pen. 8vo, London [1876].	BIBLIO	Hartley Puddin'	Hartley Puddin';Hartley Puddens;ib. ([Hartley]) Puddens;ib. ([Hartley]) Puddin';Burt's Baby					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Seets f' Yorkshir and Lancashire, 1895.	BIBLIO	Hartley Seets	Hartley Seets;Hartley Seets Yks. & Lan.;Hartley Seets Yks. and Lan.;Hartley Seets f' Yks. and Lan.;Hartley Seets f' Yks. and Lanc.;Hartley Seets in Yks. and Lan.;Hartley Sts. Yks. and Lan.;Hartley Sts. f' Yks. and Lan.;ib. ([Hartley]) Seets;Hartley Seets Yks. Lan.;Hartley Sts. Yks. and Lan.					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—Yorkshire Tales. Amusing sketches of Yorkshire life. in the Yorkshire dialect. 1st and 2nd Series. 2vols. 8vo, Wakefield [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Hartley Tales	Hartley Tales;ib. ([Hartley]) Tales					
w.Yks.	Hartley, John.—A Friend for the Festive Season, Yorkshire Christmas Annual for 1879. A Feast of fresh Fancies, served in twenty dishes, pp. 66. 8vo, Wakefield.	BIBLIO	Hartley Yks. Xmas. Ann.	Hartley Yks. Xmas. Ann.					
Slp.	Harvey, William.—Kennethcrook: some sketches of village life, 1896.	BIBLIO	Harvey Kennethcrook	Harvey Kennethcrook;ib. ([Harvey Kennethcrook])					
Slp.	Harvey, William.—Scotch thistles, (Shirring?) (Sirlingshire Observer?), [1895?].	BIBLIO	Harvey Scotch Thistles	Harvey Scotch Thistles					
Ken.	Hasted, Edward.—The history and topographical survey of the county of Kent: Containing the antient and present state of it, civil and ecclesiastical; collected from public records, and other the best authorities, both manuscript and printed: and illustrated with maps, views of antiquities, seats of the nobility and gentry, &c. Canterbury. Printed for the author, by Simmons and Kirkby, 1778-1799.	BIBLIO	Hasted Hist. Ken.	Hasted Hist. Ken.;Hasted Kent					
Nhb.	Haswell, G. H.—The Maister a century of Tyneside life. London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Haswell Maister	Haswell Maister;Haswell The Maister					
gen.ref.	Hatzfeld, A. Dameslester, A. et Thomas, M. A.—Dictionnaire général de la langue française du commencement du xviiè siècle jusqu'à nos jours. . . 2 vols. 8vo, Paris [n.d.].	LIT	Hatzfeld	Hatzfeld;Foret;Oudin;Hatzfeld.					
gen.ref.	Havelok the Dane, The Lay of [c. 1280]. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 8vo, London, E.E.T.S. 1868.	LIT	Havelok	Havelok;Hav.					
Dmf.	Hawkins, Susanna.—Poems and Songs. Vol. V. pp. 60. 8vo, Dumfries, 1841.	BIBLIO	Hawkins Poems	Hawkins Poems					
w.Yks.	Wright, William.—Th' History o' Haworth Railway, fro t' beginnin t' th' end. pp. 32. 18mo, Keighley, 1866.	BIBLIO	Haworth Railway	Haworth Railway					
Colon.	Hay, W. D.—Brighter Britain, 1882.	BIBLIO	Hay Brighter Britain	Hay Brighter Britain;Hay Brighter Brit.					
Nal.	Hay, William.—The Lintie o' Moray, being a collection of poems, chiefly composed for and sung at the anniversaries of the Edinburgh Morayshire Society. From 1820 to 1841. pp. 82. 8vo, Forres, 1851.	BIBLIO	Hay Lintie	Hay Lintie					
Brks.	Hayden, Eleanor G.—Travels round our Village. A Berkshire book, 1901.	BIBLIO	Hayden Round our Vill.	Hayden Round our Vill.;ib. ([Hayden Round our Vill.])					
Brks.	Hayden, Eleanor G.—From a Thatched Cottage, 1902.	BIBLIO	Hayden Thatched Cottage	Hayden Thatched Cottage;Hayden Thatched Cott.					
War.	Haydn, Joseph.—Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. London: Ward, Lock & Co., 1898.	BIBLIO	Haydn Dict. of Dates	Haydn Dict. of Dates					
Ir.	Hayes, Edward, William Kenealy.—The Ballads of Ireland. Edinburgh and London: A. Fullerton & Co., 1871.	BIBLIO	Hayes Ballads	Hearne Gl. Rob. Glo.;Hearne Gl. Rob. Gl.;Hearne Gl. Langtoft					
gen.ref.	Head, William. no title given	LIT	Head's E. P. P.	Head's E. P. P.					
gen.ref.	Head: The English rogue described in the life of Meriton Latroon, a witty extravagant. Comprehending the most eminent cheats of both sexes. [By Richard Head, assisted by Francis Kirkman,] Richard HEAD, Gent. London: printed for Francis Kirkman, and are to be sold [by] William Rands, 1680. 1674. 1680.	LIT	Head English Rogue	Head English Rogue;Head Eng. Rogue					
gen.ref.	Hearne: no title given	LIT	Hearne Coll.	Hearne Coll.					
gen.biblio	Hearne, Thomas.—Dialectal Words extracted from Hearne's Glossaries to Robert of Gloucester and Peter Langtoft, ed. 1810. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 8vo, London, E.D.S. 1874.	BIBLIO	Hearne Gl. Rob. Glo.	Hearne Gl. Rob. Glo.;Hearne Gl. P. Langtoft;Hearne Gl. Rob. Gl.;Hearne Gl. Langtoft					
w.Cy.	Heath, F. G.—Peasant Life in the West of England, 1872-80.	BIBLIO	Heath Eng. Peas.	Heath Eng. Peas.;Heath Eng. Peasant					
Sc1., Cor.	Heath, Robert.—A natural and historical account of the Islands of Scilly: describing their situation, number, extent, soil, . . . their government laws, customs, grants, records and antiquities. The importance of those islands to the British trade and navigation . . . and the directions for all ships to avoid the danger of their rocks. Illustrated with a new and correct draught of those isles from an actual survey . . . 1744, including the neighbourin seas, and sea-coasts, next the Land's End of Cornwall . . . and lastly a general account of Cornwall by Robert Heath. Publisher: London: Printed for R. Manby and H. S. Cox. 1750.	BIBLIO	Heath Isles of Scilly and Cor.	Heath Isles of Scilly and Cor.					
gen.ref.	Hécart, G. A. J.—Dictionnaire Rouchi-Français. 3rd ed., 8vo, Valenciennes, 1834.	LIT	Hécart	Hécart					
Ref.	Hector, William.—Selections from the Judicial Records of Renfrewshire. Illustrative of the administration of the laws of the county, and manners and condition of the inhabitants, in the 17th and 18th centuries. With notes introductory and explanatory, and six fac-similes of old documents. 8vo, Paisley, 1876.	BIBLIO	Hector Judic. Records	Hector Judic. Records;Hector Judicial Records;Hector Judic. Rec.;Hector Judicial Rec.					

Sc.	Heddie, Ethel T.—Colin's Island, 1900.	BIBLIO	Heddie Colin's Island	Heddie Colin's Island				
Sc.	Heddie, Ethel T.—Margaret at the Manse, 1899.	BIBLIO	Heddie Margaret	Heddie Margaret				
Amer.	Hobberton, John.—Helen's Babes, with some account of their ways ... By their latest victim. London, 1877.	BIBLIO	Helen's Babes	Helen's Babes				
Cum.	Helvellyn, Oh, in the Cornhill Magazine, Oct. 1890.	BIBLIO	Helvellyn in Cornh. Mag.	Helvellyn in Cornh. Mag.; Helvellyn in Cornh. Mag.}; On Helvellyn; Helvellyn, Cornh. Mag.				
e.Yks.	Hempholme Manor Court-book (1708). Archival Collections: Manorial Records, Court Papers. Hull University.	BIBLIO	Hempholme Manor Crt-bk.	Hempholme Manor Crt-bk.				
n.Cy.	Henderson, William.—Notes on the Folk Lore of the Northern Counties of England and the Borders. 8vo, London, 1866. New ed., with many additional notes, 8vo, London, 1879. [Published for the Folk-lore society by W. Satchell, Peyton, 1879.]	BIBLIO	Henderson Fik-Lore	Henderson Fik-Lore; Henderson ib.}; (Fik-Lore)}; (Henderson Fik-Lore)}; Henderson Fik-Lore N. Counties; Satchell Fik-Lore Rec.				
Nhb.	Henderson, William.—My life as an angler. London: William Satchell, 1880.	BIBLIO	Henderson Life as an Angler	Henderson Life as an Angler				
Rnf.	Henderson, J. Murdoch.—The Chronicles of Kartdale. Our James, 1898.	BIBLIO	Henderson Our James	Henderson Our James; Henderson Our James				
Bwk.	Henderson, George.—The Popular Rhymes, Sayings, and Proverbs of the County of Berwick. With illustrative notes. 12mo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1856.	BIBLIO	Henderson Pop. Rhymes	Henderson Pop. Rhymes; Henderson Rhymes; ib.}; (Henderson Pop. Rhymes)}; Dedication; Dedic.				
Sc.	Henderson, Andrew.—Scottish Proverbs, collected and arranged by Andrew Henderson, with an introductory essay by W. Motherwell. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1832.	BIBLIO	Henderson Prov.	Henderson Prov.; ib.}; (Henderson Prov.)				
Sc.	Henderson, Andrew.—Scottish Proverbs, collected and arranged by Andrew Henderson, with an introductory essay by W. Motherwell. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1832.—New ed., with explanatory notes and a glossary by James Donald. 8vo, Glasgow, 1881.	BIBLIO	Henderson Prov.	Henderson Prov.; ib.}; (Henderson Prov.)				
Sc.	Henderson, George.—The Song of Solomon in Lowland Scotch. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19, 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1862.]	BIBLIO	Henderson Sng. Sol.	Henderson Sng. Sol.; Henderson ib.}; (Sng. Sol.)}; ib.}; (Henderson Sng. Sol.)				
Sc.	Henderson, George.—The Gospel of St. Matthew, translated into Lowland Scotch. 16mo, London. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1862.]	BIBLIO	Henderson St. Matt.	Henderson St. Matt.; Henderson Matt.; Henderson S. Matt.				
Oxf.	Henderson, M. Sturge.—Three Centuries in North Devonshire. Oxford, 1902.	BIBLIO	Henderson Three Centuries in N. Dxf.	Henderson Three Centuries in N. Dxf.				
gen.ref.	Henryson: quoted from Angla (q.v.).	LIT	Henryson Fab.	Henryson Fab.; Henryson Fables; Henryson Lyon & Mous; Henryson Two Mice				
gen.ref.	Henryson, R.]—Compland Testament of Cresiede (c. 1430). Printed with Chaucer's Works in Stowe's ed. 1561.	LIT	Henryson Test. Cresiede	Henryson Test. Cresiede				
Yks.	Holroyd, Abraham.—Collection of Yorkshire Ballads. With remarks on Ballad Lore by W. J. Kaye, and a Life of A. Holroyd by W. Scruton. Ed. C. F. Forshaw. 8vo, London, 1892.	BIBLIO	Henton Ould Malley's Voluntine	Henton Ould Malley's Voluntine				
Cor.	Henwood, C.N.—Tales written in Cornish Dialect [Pamphlet] [no edition given].	BIBLIO	Henwood Dial.	Henwood Dial.				
gen.ref.	Herbert, George.—A Priest to the Temple, or, The Country Parson. London: 1652.	LIT	Herbert Priest	Herbert Priest				
gen.ref.	Herbert: Some years travels into divers parts of Africa, and Asia the great. Describing more particularly the empires of Persia and Indostan: interwoven with such remarkable occurrences as happened in those parts during these later times. As also, many other rich and famous kingdoms in the oriental India, with the isles adjacent: Severally relating their religion, language, customs and habits: as also proper observations concerning them. Thomas Herbert, Sir, 1633-1632. London: printed by R. Everingham, for R. Scot, T. Bassett, J. Wright, and R. Chiswell, 1677.	LIT	Herbert Travels	Herbert Travels				
Sc.	Herd, David.—A collection of Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, heroic ballads. 2 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1776.	BIBLIO	Herd Coll.	Herd Coll.; Herd Coll. Sngs.; Herd Sngs.; Herd's Collection; ib.}; (Herd Coll. Sngs.)}; Herd ib.}; (Coll. Sngs.)}; Edmon' Gordon; Ottenburn				
gen.ref.	Herrick: Hesperides; or, The works both humane & divine of Robert Herrick Esq; Robert Herrick, 1591-1633. London - Printed for John Williams, and Francis Eglesfield, and are to be sold at the Crown and Maypole in Saint Pauls Church-yard, 1648.	LIT	Herrick Hesp.	Herrick Hesp.; Herrick Hesperides				
gen.ref.	Herrick, Robert.—Works of Robert Herrick. vol. I. Alfred Pollard, ed. London, Lawrence & Bullen, 1891. 125-126.	LIT	Herrick The Hock-cart	Herrick The Hock-cart				
Som.	Hervey, S. H. A.—The Wedmore Chronicle, Vol. I. Wells, 1887.	BIBLIO	Hervey Wedmore Chron.	Hervey Wedmore Chron.; Hervey Chron.; Churchardeans' Accounts; Chwardens' Acc.				
Avr.	Herrick, Robert.—Poems and Songs. 12mo, Avr, 1826.	BIBLIO	Herrick Poems and Sngs.	Herrick Poems and Sngs.				
Dev.	Hewett, Sarah.—The Peasant Speech of Devon. And other matters connected therewith. 2nd ed., 8vo, London, 1892.	BIBLIO	Hewett Peas Sp.	Hewett Peas Sp.; Hewett ib.}; (Peas. Sp.)}; ib.}; (Hewett Peas. Sp.)}; MS. Prov.				
Sf.	Hewitt, John.—Handbook of Lichfield Cathedral. Lichfield: A. C. Lomax, 1875.	BIBLIO	Hewitt Lichfield Cathedral	Hewitt Lichfield Cathedral				
gen.ref.	Hesham, Hendrick.—Het groot Woorden-Boeck: gestelt in't Nederduytsch, ende in 't Engelsch. obl. 8vo, Rotterdam, 1658.	LIT	Hesham	Hesham				
Ess.	Heygate, W. E. - Poems, 1870.	BIBLIO	Heygate Poems	Heygate Poems				
gen.ref.	Heywood Curious Sail: no title given	LIT	Heywood Curious Sail	Heywood Curious Sail				
gen.ref.	Heywood Curious Sail.—A Curious Sail. [Revised and reprinted from the Blackpool Times], 1887.	BIBLIO	Heywood Curious Sail	Heywood Curious Sail				
gen.ref.	Heywood Proverbs: The Proverbs and Epigrams of John Heywood. ... Reprinted from the original (1562) edition, and collated with the second (1566) edition: with an appendix of variations. Spenser Society (MANCHESTER); Heywood (John) Dramatist. Manchester, 1867.	LIT	Heywood Prov.	Heywood Prov.				
lan.	Heywood, John.—A Queer Supper. By 'A Lancashire Lad' pp. 14, 1886	BIBLIO	Heywood Queer Supper	Heywood Queer Supper				
gen.ref.	Heywood: A queer supper. Lancashire lad, active 1868-1895. Manchester: John Heywood, 1875(?)	LIT	Heywood Queer Supper	Heywood Queer Supper				
gen.ref.	Heywood Spider and File: quoted from Names (q.v.)	LIT	Heywood Spider and File	Heywood Spider and File				
Sh.I.	Hibbert, Samuel.—A description of the Shetland Islands, comprising an account of their scenery, antiquities, and superstitions. 4to, Edinburgh, 1822.—Reprint, 4to, Lerwick, 1891.	BIBLIO	Hibbert Desc. Sh.I.	Hibbert Desc. Sh. I.; Hibbert Desc. Sh. I.; Hibbert ib.}; (Desc. Sh. I.)}; (Hibbert Desc. Sh. I.)				
Shr.; Nrf.	Hickes, George.—Institutiones Grammaticae Anglo-Saxonicae et Moeso-Gothicae. 1689.	BIBLIO	Hickes A.S. Gram.	Hickes A.S. Gram.; Hickes Instit. Gram. A.-Sax.				
gen.ref.	Higden, R. see Trevisa, John.	LIT	Higden Trevisa	Higden Trevisa; Higden				
Cor.	Higham, T. R.—A Dialogue between Tom Thomas and Bill Blyker, two Cornish miners. By T. R. H. pp. 24. 12mo, Truro, 1866.	BIBLIO	Higham Dial.	Higham Dial.; Higham Dia. Ob.}; (Higham Dial.)				
Highland Newc. Soc.	Highland Newc. Soc.	BIBLIO	Highl. Newc.	Highl. Newc. Highland Newc.				
Hf.	Price Essays And Transactions Of The Highland Society Of Scotland, Volume 2, by Henry Mackenzie.	BIBLIO	Highl. Soc. Essays	Highl. Soc. Essays; Price Essay Highl. Soc.; Price Ess. High. Soc.; Price Ess. Highl. Soc.; Price Essay Highland Soc.; Price Essays; Highl. Soc.; Walker Price Ess. Highl. Soc.; Walker Price Essays Highl. Soc.; Walker Trans. Highl. Soc.				
lan.	Higson, John.—The Gorton Historical Recorder. Droylesden, 1852.	BIBLIO	Higson Gorton Hist. Recorder	Higson Gorton Hist. Recorder; ib.}; (Higson Gorton Hist. Recorder)}; Gorton Hist. Recorder; Higson Gorton Hist. Rec.				
gen.ref.	Hill, John.—The Family Herbal, or an account of all those English Plants, which are remarkable for their virtues. Bvo. Burgoy, 1812.	LIT	Hill Herbal	Hill Herbal				
gen.ref.	Hilman, Tusser, Thomas. Tusser redivivus.] Five hundred points of husbandry ... To which are added, Notes and observations (by Daniel Hilman) explaining many obsolete terms, etc. London: printed for M. Cooper; sold by John Duncan, 1744.	LIT	Hilman Tusser Redivivus	Hilman Tusser Redivivus				
gen.ref.	Tusser redivivus.] Five hundred points of husbandry ... To which are added, Notes and observations (by Daniel Hilman) explaining many obsolete terms, etc. Thomas TUSSEY. London: printed for M. Cooper; sold by John Duncan, 1744.	LIT	Hilman Tusser Redivivus	Hilman Tusser Redivivus; Tusser Redivivus				
Sc.	Hishop, Alexander.—The Book of Scottish Anecdote: humorous, social, legendary, and historical. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1874.	BIBLIO	Hishop Anecdote	Hishop Anecdote; Hishop Anec.; Hishop Anecdotes; Hishop Sc. Anecdote; Hishop ib.}; (Anecdote)}; Hishop Sc. Anec.				

Sc.	Hilop, Alexander.—The Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged, with notes explanatory and illustrative, and a glossary, 12mo, Glasgow, 1862. [ed. 1874.]	BIBLIO	Hilop Prov.	Hilop Prov.,ib. (Hilop Prov.)							
gen.ref.	History of Audley End, The; to which are appended notices of the town and parish of Saffron Walden, etc. L.P. Richard Griffin Braybrooke, Baron, 1783-1858. London :S. Bentley, 1836.	LIT	Hist. Audley End	Hist. Audley End							
	History of the Ancient Chapel of Denton, A. in Manchester Parish ... With notices of the more ancient local families, etc. [With plates.] John BOKKER, F.S.A. 1856.	LIT	Hist. Denton Chapel	Hist. Denton Chapel							
lan.	Booker, John.—A History of the Ancient Chapel of Denton, in Manchester Parish, in Chetham Miscellanies, Vol. II, Chetham Soc. 1855.	BIBLIO	Hist. Denton Chapel	Hist. Denton Chapel;Hist. Denton Chapel in Chet. Soc.;Hist. Denton Chapel in Cheth. Soc. Pub.							
Der.	Wood, William.—The History and Antiquities of Eyam. London: Thomas Miller, 1847.	BIBLIO	Hist. Eyam	Hist. Eyam							
lin.	History of Lincoln, The, with an appendix, 12mo, Lincoln, 1810.	BIBLIO	Hist. Lincoln	Hist. Lincoln;Hocking Dick's Fairy;Hocking Our Joe							
lin.	Sixth report of the royal commission on historical manuscripts, Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 5 (1877-8).	BIBLIO	Hist. MSS. Com.	Hist. MSS. Com.							
Sc.	Fifth report of the royal commission on historical manuscripts, Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 4 (1876).	BIBLIO	Hist. MSS. Commission	Hist. MSS. Commission							
gen.ref.	Doddsley, Robert.—A Select Collection of Old English Plays, originally published by R. D. [1744]. 4th ed., ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 15 vols., 8vo, London, 1874.	LIT	Hist. of Jacob & Esau	Hist. of Jacob & Esau;Doddsley's Old Eng. Plays;Hist. Jacob & Esau							
w.Yks.	History of William and his little scholar Joseph; with some account of Joseph's mother. 18mo, York, 1821.	BIBLIO	Hist. William and Joseph	Hist. William and Joseph;Hist. William							
n.Yks.	Glossary, A, of Words used in Halifax Parish. In d.l.	BIBLIO	Hifs. Wds.	Hifs. Wds.							
Hmp.	Cope, William H.—A Glossary of Hampshire Words and Phrases. E.D.S. 1883. =Hmp.1	BIBLIO	Hmp.1	Hmp.1;Cope Gl.;Cope;Bill of Sale at Hursley;Cobbett Rur. Rides;Béidin Poor Jack;Driver View Agric.;Egriaph at Leigh Delamere, Eborwthy;Egriaph at Leigh Delamere;Portsmouth Telegraph;Smith New Forest.							
Collog.	Hoblyn, Richard D.—A dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. London: Printed for Sherwood, Gilbert, & Piper, 1844.	BIBLIO	Hoblyn Dict. Med. Terms	Hoblyn Dict. Med. Terms							
lan.	Hocking, Silas.—"Dick's Fairy": a tale of the streets and other stories. London: Frederick Warne, 1883.	BIBLIO	Hocking Dick's Fairy	Hocking Dick's Fairy;Fairy Tale							
lan.	Hocking, Silas K.—Our Joe. London: Frederick Warne, 1885.	BIBLIO	Hocking Our Joe	Hocking Our Joe							
Cum.	Hodgson, William.—The Botany of the Caldew Valley, in: No. viii. of the "Transactions of the Cumberland Association".	BIBLIO	Hodgson Bot. Caldew	Hodgson Bot. Caldew							
Cum.	Hodgson, William.—A century of "paines", or, Local government in the time of the Stuarts, as illustrated by extracts from "A paine book for the hamlet of Weathermelock [sic]". [Kendal]: Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian & Archaeological Society, 1884.	BIBLIO	Hodgson Century of Paines	Hodgson Century of Paines;Hodgson Paines							
Nhb.	Hodgson, John.—History of Northumberland. In 3 parts. 4to, Newcastle, 1820-40.	BIBLIO	Hodgson Hist. Nhb.	Hodgson Hist. Nhb.;Hodgson Nhb.;Hodgson Northumberland;Hodgson's Nhb.;Bowes Survey;Bowes' Survey							
Nhb.	Hodgson, John.—A MS. Glossary of North-County words. 2 vols.	BIBLIO	Hodgson MS.	Hodgson MS.;Burns Wm.							
Cum.	The Poll book of the election of a representative in Parliament for the borough of Whitehaven, containing a list of the electors, and the candidates for whom they voted. To which is prefixed a collection of oaths, the speeches of Matthias Atwood, Esq. on his first visit to Whitehaven, and ample details of the proceedings at the hustings, on the day of nomination, during the polling, and at the time the successful candidate declared. Election. Whitehaven: Printed by R. Gibson, 1832.	BIBLIO	Hodgson Poll Bk. Whitehaven	Hodgson Poll Bk. Whitehaven;Hodgson Roll Bk. Whitehaven;Roll Bk.							
gen.ref.	Höfer, Matthias.—Etymologisches Wörterbuch der in Oberdeutschland vorzüglich aber in Oesterreich üblichen Mundart. Linz: Joseph Kastner, 1815.	LIT	Höfer	Höfer							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—Brownie of Bodsbeck, and other tales. 2 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1818.	BIBLIO	Hogg Brownie	Hogg Brownie;Hogg Brownie of Bodsbeck;Brownie of Bodsbeck;Hogg Brownie o' Bodsbeck							
Sc.	Hogg, James.—The Jacobite Relics of Scotland: being the songs, airs, and legends of the adherents to the House of Stuart, a vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1819.—Reprinted from the original ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1874.	BIBLIO	Hogg Jacob. Rel.	Hogg Jacob. Rel.;Hogg Jacob. Relics;Hogg Jacobite Relics;Jacob. Rel.;Jacob. Relics							
Sc.	Hogg, James.—The Jacobite Relics of Scotland: being the songs, airs, and legends of the adherents to the House of Stuart, a vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1819.	BIBLIO	Hogg Jacob. Rel.	Hogg Jacob. Rel.;Jacob. Rel.;Hogg Jacob. Relics;Hogg Jacobite Relics;Jacob. Relics;Auld Gray Mare							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—Mora Campbell, in: Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 35 (June 1834), 947-54.	BIBLIO	Hogg Mora Campbell	Hogg Mora Campbell							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—The Mountain Bard. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1807.	BIBLIO	Hogg Mount. Bard	Hogg Mount. Bard;Hogg Mountain Bard;Hogg Mount. Bard Gimmind;Hogg Mount. Bard Sandy Toad							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—Scottish Pastorals, poems, and songs, mostly written in the dialect of the south, pp. 62. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1801.	BIBLIO	Hogg Pastoral	Hogg Pastoral;Hogg Sc. Past.;Hogg Sc. Pastoral;Hogg Sc. Pastoral;Hogg Pastoral							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—Perils of Man. 3 vols. 12mo, London, 1822.	BIBLIO	Hogg Peril of Man	Hogg Peril of Man;Hogg Perils of Man;Perils of Man;Perils of Men							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—The Poetical Works of the Ettrick Shepherd. 5 vols. 8vo, Glasgow, 1840.	BIBLIO	Hogg Poet. Wks.	Hogg Poet. Wks.;Poet Wks.;Thirlestane;Poet. Wks.							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—The Queen's Wake. A legendary poem. 1813.	BIBLIO	Hogg Queen's Wake	Hogg Queen's Wake							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—A Queer Book. Edinburgh, 1832.	BIBLIO	Hogg Queer Bk.	Hogg Queer Bk.;Grousome Carle;Hogg A Queer Bk.;Hogg A Queer Book;Hogg Queer Book;Wife of Esdel-More							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—The Ettrick Shepherd's Tales. In 6 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1838.	BIBLIO	Hogg Tales	Hogg Tales							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—The Works of the Ettrick Shepherd. A new ed., with memoir of the author, by the Rev. T. Thomson. Poems and Life. Tales and Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Hogg Tales & Sk.	Hogg Tales & Sk.;Hogg Poems;Hogg Poems notes;Hogg Sng.;Hogg Poems;Poems and Ballads							
Sk.	Hogg, James.—Winter Evening Tales. 2 vols., ib. ([Edinburgh]) 1820.	BIBLIO	Hogg Wint. Ev. Tales	Hogg Wint. Ev. Tales;Hogg Winter Ev.;Hogg Wint. Even.;Hogg Wint. Even. Tales;Hogg Winter Even. Tales in Denham Tracts;Hogg Winter Tales;Hogg Wint. Tales;Hogg Winter Ev. Tales;Hogg Winter Even. Tales;Hogg Winter Evening Tales;Wint. Ev. Tales;Winter Ev. Tales							
n.Yks.	Hogg, Robert.—The Fruit Manual: Containing the Descriptions and Synonymes of the Fruits and Fruit trees commonly met with in the gardens & orchards of Great Britain, with selected lists of those most worthy of cultivation. London: Cottage Gardener Office, 1860.	BIBLIO	Hogg Fruit Manual	Hogg Fruit Manual							
lan.	Holden, John.—Foundations and materials used in Buildings, illustrated. In: Manchester, Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association. Health Lectures, etc. Eighth series. No. 4 (1873, etc.) 8p. 1885.	BIBLIO	Holden Foundations	Holden Foundations							
Sc.	Holdsworth, A. E.—How Dave won back to Lizabeth, in Chapman's Magazine, Oct. 1895.	BIBLIO	Holdsworth How Dave won back to Lizabeth	Holdsworth How Dave won back to Lizabeth;Holdsworth How Dave won back to Lizabeth, in Chapman's Mag.;Chapman's Mag.							
tel.	Hole, Samuel Reynolds.—A book about roses: how to grow and show them. Fifthenth edition: revised. London: S. Arnold, 1896.	BIBLIO	Hole Bk. Roses	Hole Bk. Roses;Hole Roses							
not.	Hole, Samuel Reynolds.—The memories of Dean Hole. London: Edward Arnold, 1892.	BIBLIO	Hole Memoirs	Hole Memoirs;Hole-Memoirs							
gen.ref.	Holinshed, R.—The Chronicles of England, Scotlande and Irelande. 3 vols. fol., London, 1577.	LIT	Holinshed Chron.	Holinshed Chron.;Holinshed Scot. Chron.;Holinshed;Holinshed's Chron.							
gen.ref.	Holland Camden: Britain, or a Chorographical description of ... England, Scotland and Ireland ... Beautified with mappes ... Translated ... by Philémon Holland ... Revised, amended, and enlarged, etc. William Camden, 1551-1623. London: Printed by F.K.G.G. & L., for Andrew Heb. 1637.	LIT	Holland Camden	Holland Camden;Holland Camden's Brit.							
Chs.	Holland, Henry.—General View of the Agriculture of Cheshire. 8vo, London, 1808. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLIO	Holland Gen. View Agric.	Holland Gen. View Agric.;Holland View Agric.;General View of the Agriculture of Cheshire;Holland Agric.;Holland View Agric. Chs.;Sir Henry Holland's;Holland Sheaf;Holland Camden;Holland Metal							
gen.ref.	Holland, Richard.—The Buke of the Howlat [c. 1447]. Ed. D. Laing. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club, 1873.	LIT	Holland Houlate	Holland Houlate;Holland Howlat;Howlat;The Howlat							

gen.ref.	Holland Livy. The Roman History written by T. Livius of Padua. Jho. ... Translated out of the Latine into English, by P. Holland, etc. (London: A. Islip, 1600).	LIT	Holland Livy	Holland Livy						
gen.ref.	Holland Metal: A Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the Manufactures in Metal. (By J. Holland.) 1633-69.	LIT	Holland Metal	Holland Metal						
gen.ref.	Holland, Philemon.—Pliny's Natural History, 2 vols., 1634. (Pliny: The Historie of the World, commonly called the Natural Historie of C. Plinius Secundus. Translated into English by Philemon Holland [J. Pliny, the Elder. London : A. Islip, 1634).	LIT	Holland Pliny	Holland Pliny/Holland tr. of Pliny/Holland;Pliny/Pliny H. N./Pliny N. H.						
gen.ref.	Holland, Philemon.—(tr.) Plutarch's Morals, 1603. —Holland, Philemon.—(tr.) Plutarch's Morals, 1603. Camden's Britannia, 1610. Revised and enlarged, 1637.	LIT	Holland Plutarch's Mor.	Holland Plutarch's Mor./Holland/Holland Plutarch's Morals/Holland Plutarch's Mor.						
gen.biblio	Holloway, William.—A General Dictionary of Provincialisms, written with a view to rescue from oblivion the fast-fading relics of bygone days. Bvo, Lewes, 1839.	BIBLIO	Holloway	Holloway;Grose, Holloway;Holloway Provinc./Holloway.						
gen.ref.	Hollyband, Claudius. A Dictionarie English and French. 4to. London, 1593.	LIT	Hollyband	Hollyband						
gen.ref.	Holme, Randle.—Academy of Armory, fol. Chester, 1688.	LIT	Holme Armory	Holme Armory;Holme Ac. Armory/Holme Armoury						
Yks.Gen.	Holmes, Robert.—Farquhar Frankheart, Or, Incidents in the Introduction of Methodism into Yorkshire: A Tale. London: Ward and Co., 1860.	BIBLIO	Holmes Farquhar Frankheart	Holmes Farquhar Frankheart;Farquhar Frankheart						
Som.	Holmes, Thomas Scott.—The history of the parish and manor of Wookey, being a contribution towards a future history of the county of Somerset. Bristol: C.T. Jefferies and Sons, 1885.	BIBLIO	Holmes Hist. Wookey	Holmes Hist. Wookey						
Yks.	Garland of Poetry, A.—By Yorkshire Authors. Collected by Abraham Holroyd. Bvo, Sabane, 1873.	BIBLIO	Holroyd Garl. Poet.	Holroyd Garl. Poet.;Garl. Poetry;Garland;Dixon Milkin' Time						
Yks.	Holroyd, Abraham.—Yorkshire Proverbs and Speyks. Contributed to the Brighthouse News, July 23, 1887.	BIBLIO	Holroyd Prov.	Holroyd Prov.;Holroyd Prov. an' Speyks						
gen.ref.	Holy Hole: see Legends of the Holy Wood	LIT	Holy Hole	Holy Hole						
gen.ref.	Holyoke, Francis, see Rider, John.	LIT	Holyoke	Holyoke;Holy-Oke;Holy-Oke Dict. Eym.						
gen.ref.	Homies: Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises—Sawles Warde, and þe Wolunge of Ure Lauerd: Urnisons of Ure Louerd and of Ure Lefdi, &c.—of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. Edited from MSS. in the British Museum, Lambeth, and Bodleian libraries; with introduction, translation, and notes, by R. Morris. (Old English Homilies of the twelfth century. From the unique MS. B. 14. 52 in the Library of Trinity College Cambridge ... With three thirteenth-century hymns from MS. 54D. 4. 14 in Corpus Christi College Oxford, etc.) Early English Text Society, London, Oxford (printed), 1868, 1873.	LIT	Horn Lamb. MS.	Horn Lamb. MS.;Hom. Trin. MS.;Hom./Homilies;Orison of our Lady;Peter Nooster;Hom. Lamb. MS.;Old Eng. Homilies						
gen.biblio	Hone, William.—The Every-day Book; or everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, manners, customs and events, incident to each of the three hundred and sixty-five days, in past and present times. . . 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1826-27.	BIBLIO	Hone Every-day Bk.	Hone Every-day Bk./Hone Every Day Bk./Hone Every-Day Bk./Hone's Every-day Bk./Hone's Every-day's Bk./Crofton Croker Jaurt in a Country Car in Hone's Every-day's Bk./Crofton Croker Jaurt in a Country Car						
gen.ref.	Hone: The Every-day Book: or the guide to the year: relating the popular amusements, sports, ceremonies, manners, customs and events incident to The Three Hundred and Sixty-Five days, in past and present times; being a series of Five Thousand Anecdotes and Facts; forming perpetual key to the Almanac; William Hone, vol 2. William Hone, 1780-1842. London : William Tegg, 1827.	LIT	Hone Every-day Bk.	Hone Every-day Bk./Hone Everyday Bk./Lowe in Hone's Every-day Bk.						
gen.biblio	Hone, William.—The Table Book. 2 vols. 8v. (London?) 1827-28.	BIBLIO	Hone Tablebk.	Hone Tablebk./Hone Table-bk./Hone Table Bk./Horne Table-bk.						
gen.biblio	Hone, William.—The Year Book of daily recreation and information; concerning remarkable men and manners, times and seasons, solemnities and merry-makings, antiquities and novelties, &c. &c. 3 vols. 8v. (London?) 1832.	BIBLIO	Hone Year-Bk.	Hone Year-Bk./Hone Year Bk./Hone's Year Bk./Hone's Year-Bk./Trial at Taunton Assizes for witchcraft						
gen.biblio	Hood, Thomas.—The works of Thomas Hood. Comic and serious, in prose and verse. Edited, with notes, by his son. London: E. Moxon & Co., 1862-63.	BIBLIO	Hood Poems	Hood Poem;A Blow-up;Blow Up;Buckingham;Hood Ode to Buckingham;Hood Craniology in Wks.;Hood My Son and Heir;Hood China Mender;Hood Mary's Ghost;Sweep's Complaint;There's no Romance;Trimmer's Exercise./True Story;A Blow Up;Ode to Brunel						
gen.ref.	Hood, Thomas. Hood's Poems. Serious and comic. London: Cassell & Co., (1890).	LIT	Hood Poems	Hood Poems;Ode to Brunel./Our Village;Storm at Hastings./Trot						
gen.ref.	Hooker, Richard.—The Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. London: G. Routledge, 1888.	LIT	Hooker	Hooker;Ecc. Pol./Hooker Eccles. Polity						
gen.ref.	Hooole: Joh. Amos Commenii Orbis Sensualium Pictus ... J. A. Commenius's Visible World ... translated into English by Charles Hoole, etc. Lat. and Eng. Johann Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. London: Abel Swan, 1688. —Also Quoted From N.E.D.	LIT	Hoole Comenius	Hoole Comenius;Hoole Comenius						
gen.ref.	Hooson, William.—Miner's Dictionary. Bvo, Wrexham, 1747.	LIT	Hooson Miner's Dict.	Hooson Miner's Dict.						
Not.	Hooton, C.—Adventures of Bilberry Thurland. 3 vols. Bvo, London, 1836.	BIBLIO	Hooton Bilberry Thurland	Hooton Bilberry Thurland;Hooton Bilb. Thurland						
Sc.	Hope, Sir Thomas. Minor Practicks, or, A Treatise of the Scottish Law. Edinburgh: 1726.	BIBLIO	Hope Minor Practicks	Hope Minor Practicks						
Dev.	Hopetoun MS., quoted N.E.D. (q.v.)	LIT	Hopetoun MS.	Hopetoun MS.						
Dev.	Horse Subiective, 1771 (MS.)	BIBLIO	Horse Subiective	Horse Subiective;Horsley The Cuddies and the Horses;Horsley The Cuddies an' the Horses;Snapping Mallard						
gen.ref.	Horman, William.—Vulgaria. 4to, London, 1519.	LIT	Horman	Horman						
Colloq.	Horne, John.—A Carny Countyside. 1896	BIBLIO	Horne Countyside	Horne Countyside;Horne C'yside						
Colloq.	Horne, George.—Essays by Bishop Horne, the Rev. T. Monro ... the Rev. H. Kett, &c., &c., forming the collection originally entitled Olla Podrida. London: J. Sharpe, 1820.	BIBLIO	Horne Olla Podrida	Horne Olla Podrida						
Wb.	Horsley, John.—Britannia Romana; or, the Roman antiquities of Britain: in three books. The 1. contains the history of all the Roman transactions in Britain. ... It ... a compleat collection of the Roman inscriptions and sculptures which have hitherto been discovered in Britain. ... II. ... the Roman geography of Britain, etc. MS. notes and additions. London: J. Osborn and T. Longman, 1732.	BIBLIO	Horsley Brit. Romana	Horsley Brit. Romana						
Cont.	Horsley, J. W.—Jottings from Jabb. 1887.	BIBLIO	Horsley Jottings	Horsley Jottings						
Sur.	Hoskyns, J. W.—Talpa: Chronicles of a Clay Farm. 1882.	BIBLIO	Hoskyns Talpa	Hoskyns Talpa						
Cont.	Hotten, James Camden.—The Slang Dictionary; or the vulgar words, street phrases, and fast expressions of high and low society. Bvo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	Hotten Slang Dict.	Hotten Slang Dict./Dict./Dict.-Dict./Slang Dict.						
Der.	Houghton, Thomas.—Rara Avis in Terris; or the Compleat Miner. In two books, &c. 12mo, London, 1681. (Reprinted as Derbyshire Lead-Mining Terms, by T. Houghton, 1681. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874.)	BIBLIO	Houghton Rara Avis	Houghton Rara Avis						
Slang	Household words: a weekly journal. Ed. Charles Dickens, London: 1850-1859.	BIBLIO	Household Wds.	Household Wds./Household Words						
gen.ref.	Howell, James.—Lexicon Tetraglotton; an English-French-Italian-Spanish Dictionary. . . . With another volume of the choicest proverbs in the said Youngs. fol., London, 1660.	LIT	Howell	Howell;Howell Eng. Prov.						
Amer.	Howells, W. D.—The Lady of the Aroostook, 1879.	BIBLIO	Howells Lady of Aroostook	Howells Lady of Aroostook;Howells Aroostook;Howells Lady of Aroostook						
Amer.	Howells, William Dean.—The Shadow of a Dream. A novel. Edinburgh: D. Douglas, 1895.	BIBLIO	Howells Shadow of Dream	Howells Shadow of Dream						
Der.	Howitt, Mary Botham.—My Uncle the Clockmaker. A tale. London, (1844).	BIBLIO	Howitt Clockmaker	Howitt Clockmaker						
Yks.	Howitt, Mary.—Hope On, Hope Ever, 1840.	BIBLIO	Howitt Hope On	Howitt Hope On						
Yks.	Howitt, William.—The Rural Life of England, a vols. Bvo, London, 1838.	BIBLIO	Howitt Rur. Eng.	Howitt Rur. Eng./Howitt Rural Life;Howitt Rur. Life						
n.Yks.	Howorth, Henry Hoyle.—The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood. A second appeal to common sense from the extravagance of some recent geology. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1893.	BIBLIO	Howorth Glacial Nightmare	Howorth Glacial Nightmare						
w.Yks.	Howson, William.—An Illustrated Guide to the Curiosities of Craven, with a geological introduction; notices of the dialect, a list of the fossils, and a local flora. 12mo, Settle, 1850.	BIBLIO	Howson Cur. Craven	Howson Cur. Craven;Howson Guide to Craven						

Hrf.	Shropshire Parish Registers. —Diocese of Hereford. Shropshire Parish Register Society, 1888 [?].	BIBLIO	Hrf. Dioc. Reg.	Hrf. Dioc. Reg.					
Hrf.	Havergal, Francis T.—Herefordshire Words and Phrases, 1887. = Hrf 2	BIBLIO	Hrf.2	Hrf.2;Havergal Gl.;Havergal Wds.					
Hrt.	Herefordshire Mercury and County Express, The, 1887-88.	BIBLIO	Hrt. Mercury	Hrt. Mercury;Hrt. Merc.					
gen.ref.	Hudson, W.—Leets Jurisdiction in Norwich. Selden Soc. 1892.	LIT	Hudson Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich	Hudson Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich;Glossary to W. Hudson's Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich;Hudson.Pres. ad Letas N.Selden Soc.					
Brks.	Hughes, Thomas.—The Ashen Faggot, a Tale for Christmas. Macmillan: London, 1889.	BIBLIO	Hughes Ashen Faggot	Hughes Ashen Faggot;Ashen Faggot					
Brks.	Hughes, George Martin.—A History of Windsor Forest, Sunninghill and the Great Park. Ballantyne Hanson: London, 1890.	BIBLIO	Hughes Hist. Windsor Forest	Hughes Hist. Windsor Forest					
Brks.	Hughes, Thomas.—The Scouring of the White Horse; or, the Long Vacation ramble of a London Clerk. By the author of 'Tom Brown's School Days.' Bvo, Cambridge, 1859.	BIBLIO	Hughes Scour. White Horse	Hughes Scour. White Horse;Hughes Scour. W. Horse					
Brks.	Hughes, Thomas.—The Scouring of the White Horse; or, the Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk. By the Author of 'Tom Brown's School Days.' Bvo, Cambridge, 1859. Contains 'A Zimmerman's Zong' p. 120.1	BIBLIO	Hughes Scour. White Horse	Hughes Scour. White Horse;Hughes Scour. W. Horse;Gaerge Ridler's Over;Hughes Scour. White Horse					
Brks.	Hughes, Thomas.—Tom Brown's School Days, 1857.	BIBLIO	Hughes T. Brown	Hughes T. Brown;Hughes Tom Brown					
Brks.	Hughes, Thomas.—Tom Brown at Oxford, 1861.	BIBLIO	Hughes T. Brown Oxf.	Hughes T. Brown Oxf.					
gen.ref.	Huloet, Richard.—Alphabetum Anglicæ-Latini, pro Tyrunculis Richardo Huloeto exscriptore. fol., Londini, 1552.	LIT	Huloet	Huloet					
fr.	Hume, A.—Remarks on the Irish dialect of the English Language. From the Trans. of the Historic Soc. of Lane, and Chesh., Vol. XXX, pp. 52. Bvo, Liverpool, 1878.	BIBLIO	Hume Dial.	Hume Dial.					
Sc.	Hume, David.—Domestic Details by Sr David Hume of Crossrig, one of the senators of the College of Justice : April 28, 1697—Jan. 29, 1707. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1843.	BIBLIO	Hume Domestic Details	Hume Domestic Details					
Ant.; Dwn.	Hume, A.—Origin and Characteristics of the people in the counties of Down and Antrim. Read in the sub-section of Anthropology, at the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, in Belfast, Aug. 22, 1874. pp. 20. Bvo, Belfast, 1874.	BIBLIO	Hume People Dwn. Ant.	Hume People Dwn. Ant.;Hume People of Dwn. & Ant.					
H.	Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe. —Mrs. Geoffrey. [A novel.]. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1881.	BIBLIO	Hungerford Mrs. Geoffrey	Hungerford Mrs. Geoffrey					
Cor.	Hunt, Robert—Popular Romances of the West of England, or the drolls, traditions, and superstitions of Old Cornwall, collected and ed. by Robert Hunt, 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1881.	BIBLIO	Hunt Pop. Rom. w. Eng.	Hunt Pop. Rom. w. Eng.;Gilbert Hist. Cor.;Hunt Pop. Rom.;Hunt Pop. Rom. w. Eng.;Romances of the W. of Eng.;Colley Guardian;Couch					
gen.ref.	Hunt, Robert—Popular Romances of the West of England. Robert Hunt. Chatto and Windus.	LIT	Hunt Pop. Rom. w. Eng.	Hunt Pop. Rom. w. Eng.					
Sc.	Hunter, P. Hay, and Whyte, Walter.—My Ducats and my Daughter. Ed. 1895.	BIBLIO	Hunter & Whyte Ducats	Hunter & Whyte Ducats					
Sc.	Hunter, P. Hay.—John Armiger's Revenge, 1897.	BIBLIO	Hunter Armiger's Revenge	Hunter Armiger's Revenge;Hunter J. Armiger;Hunter J. Armiger's Revenge					
w.Yks.	Hunter, Joseph.—Hallamshire. The history and topography of the parish of Sheffield, with historical and descriptive notices of the parishes of Ecclesfield, Hemsworth, &c. fol. London, 1819.	BIBLIO	Hunter Hallamshire	Hunter Hallamshire;Gatty's Hunter's Hallamshire;Savile Letter					
Lth.	Hunter, P. Hay.—James Inwick, ploughman and elder. With a glossary, 1895.	BIBLIO	Hunter J. Inwick	Hunter J. Inwick					
Ayr.	Hunter, John Kelso.—Life Studies of Character. Bvo, London, 1870.	BIBLIO	Hunter Life Studies	Hunter Life Studies;Hunter Stud.;Hunter Studies					
Luk.	Hunter, James.—Poems and Sketches, pp. 52. Bvo, Glasgow, 1884.	BIBLIO	Hunter Poems	Hunter Poems					
Ess.	Hurnard, James.—The setting sun: a poem in seven books. — Third edition, corrected and enlarged. London: Smith, Harris & Co., 1878.	BIBLIO	Hurnard Setting Sun	Hurnard Setting Sun					
Oxf.	Hurst, Herbert.—Oxford topography: An essay. Oxford: Printed for the O.H.S., 1899.	BIBLIO	Hurst Oxf. Topog.	Hurst Oxf. Topog.					
Cum.	Hutchinson, William.—The History of the County of Cumberland and some places adjacent. 2 vols. 4to, Carlisle, 1794.	BIBLIO	Hutchinson Hist. Cum.	Hutchinson Hist. Cum.;Hutchinson Hist.;Hutchinson Hist. Cumb.;Bishop Nicholson;Lett. of Bishop Nicholson;Nicholson Lett.;Pennant, in Hutchinson Hist. Cum. Sats. Ballad					
Wm.	Hutton, William.—A Bran New Wark, by William de Worlat, containing a true calendar of his thoughts concerning good neighbourhood. Now first printed fra his MS. for the use of the hamlet of Woodland, pp. 42. 12mo, Kendal, 1795. [Reprinted and ed. by W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1879.]	BIBLIO	Hutton Bran New Wark	Hutton Bran New Wark;Bran New Wark;Hutton Bran New Wark;Hutton Bran New Wark;Hutton Bran New Wark;Hutton Bran New Wark G.I. E.D.S.					
Wm.	Hutton, William.—A Dialogue in the vulgar language of Storth and Arnside, with a design to mark to our Posterity the Pronunciation of A.D. 1760. pp. 7. Reprinted from the Kendal Mercury and Times.]	BIBLIO	Hutton Dia. Storth and Arnside	Hutton Dia. Storth and Arnside;Hutton Dial. Storth and Arnside;Hutton Storth and Arnside Dial.					
w.Yks.	[Hutton], J.—A Tour to the Caves, in the environs of Ingleborough and Settle in the West Riding of Yorkshire, &c. Also a large glossary of old and original words made use of in common conversation in the North of England. In a letter to a friend. 2nd ed., with large additions, pp. iv, 100. Bvo, London, 1781. [Reprinted as 'North of England Words; or from "A Tour to the Caves" by J. H.; or 1781' ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Hutton Tour to Caves	Hutton Tour to Caves;[Hutton Tour to Caves];Tour to Caves					
gen.ref.	Huxley, T.E. Physiography: An Introduction to the Study of Nature. London, 1881.	BIBLIO	Huxley Physiography	Huxley Physiography					
n.Cy.	Isib, James.—A MS. Collection of North Country words, 1783.	BIBLIO	I. I.	I. I.					
I.W.	Smith, Henry, and Smith, C. Roach.—A Glossary of Words in use in the Isle of Wight, compiled by the late Major Henry Smith, with additions by C. Roach Smith. E.D.S. 1881. = I.W.1	BIBLIO	I.W.1	I.W.1					
I.W.	Long, W. H.—A Dictionary of the Isle of Wight dialect, and of provincialisms used in the island, with illustrative anecdotes and tales, to which is appended the Christmas Boys' Play, an Isle of Wight 'Mocam Harvest', and songs sung by the peasantry, forming a treasury of insular manners and customs of fifty years ago. Bvo, London, 1886. = I.W.2	BIBLIO	I.W.2	I.W.2;Epitaph in Northwood Churchyard					
gen.ref.	Höfsten Idiotikon, see Schütte, J. F.	LIT	Idiotikon	Idiotikon;Höfsten Idiotikon;Idiot.					
gen.ref.	Staub, Friedrich, und Tobler, Ludwig.—Schweizerisches Idiotikon. Wörterbuch der schweizerdeutschen Sprache. 4to, Frauenfeld, 1881.	LIT	Idiotikon	Idiotikon;Wagner					
gen.ref.	Ihre, J.—Glossarium Surogethicum. 2 vols. fol., Upsala, 1769.	LIT	Ihre	Ihre					
Sci.	Illustrated London News, The. London: Illustrated London News & Sketch Ltd., 1842. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Ilus. Lon. News	Ilus. Lon. News;Ilus. Lond. News;Ilust. Lond. News					
gen.ref.	Indenture, in Skeat, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	Indenture	Indenture-Indent.					
Inf.	Informations of Sir R. Bower, Kt.—In Richardson, Moses Aaron. Reprints of rare tracts & fragments of ancient manuscripts, &c. chiefly illustrative of the history of the northern counties; and printed at the press of M.A. Richardson, Newcastle. 7 vol. Newcastle, Eng., M.A. Richardson, 1843-1849 [vol. iv. pt. ii. 28.]	BIBLIO	Informations of Sir R. Bower, Kt.	Informations of Sir R. Bower, Kt.;Richardson Reprints					
gen.ref.	Ingelo, Nathaniel.—Personal Reminiscences of Early Days in California with Other Sketches; To Which is Added the Story of His Attempted Assassination A Political Diary, 1829-1830. London: for William Tait in Edinburgh, Longman in London and County in Dublin, 1830.	LIT	Ingelo Remin.	Ingelo Remin.					
Lin.	Ingelow, Jean. The high tide on the coast of Lincolnshire 1571. London: Longmans, Green, 1887[?].	BIBLIO	Ingelow High Tide	Ingelow High Tide					
Yks.	Ingledew, C. J. D. [ed.]—The Ballads and Songs of Yorkshire, transcribed from private MSS., rare broadsides, and scarce publications, with notes and a glossary. 12mo, London, 1860.	BIBLIO	Ingledew Ballads	Ingledew Ballads					
Fr.	Ingis, James.—Our Ain Folk. Being memories of Manse life in the Mearns and a crack about auld times. 3rd ed., 12mo, Edinburgh, 1895. [1st ed. 1893.]	BIBLIO	Ingis Ain Folk.	Ingis Ain Folk.;Ingis Ain Folk					
gen.ref.	Inventory at Wollaton Hall, see Lit. & Nat. Archs. Soc.'s Rep.	LIT	Inventory at Wollaton Hall	Inventory at Wollaton Hall					
gen.ref.	Inventory Exeter: see W.Som.1	LIT	Inventory Exeter	Inventory Exeter;Leon Marins					
Fr.	Inventory of fire at Moreton Corbet (1813) in [T.N.B.] [?] [perhaps misprint for T.M.B. [et M. Bounoy]—Herefordshire and Shropshire Provincialisms (1879) (q.v.)]	BIBLIO	Inventory of fire at Moreton Corbet	Inventory of fire at Moreton Corbet					

Ren.	Plucky Parish Records 1560-1981. — Kent History and Library Centre, p. 289 [no edition given]	BIBLIO	Inventories of Poorhouse, Plucky	Inventories of Poorhouse, Plucky	Inventories of Poorhouse, Plucky				
gen.biblio	Inwards, Richard. — Weather Lore : a collection of proverbs, sayings, and rules concerning the weather. Bvo. London, 1893.	BIBLIO	Inwards Weather Lore	Inwards Weather Lore	Inwards Weather Lore				
LLms.	McCaik, J. — Irish Nonsense (dances) : being a collection of 1. Historical poems and Ballads, II. Translations from the Gaelic, III. Humorous and characteristic sketches, IV. Miscellaneous songs. Dublin: Sealy, Briers and Walker, 1894.	BIBLIO	Ir. Nonsense	Ir. Nonsense	Ir. Nonsense				
War.	Ironmonger and Metal trades advertiser. The. 1898.	BIBLIO	Ironmonger	Ironmonger	Ironmonger				
Amer.	Iving, Washington. — Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists. A medley. New York: C. S. Van Nostrand, 1837.	BIBLIO	Iving Bracebridge Hall	Iving Bracebridge Hall	Iving Bracebridge Hall				
Galt.	Iving, Elizabeth Jane. — Fireside Lays. Bvo. Glasgow, 1872.	BIBLIO	Iving Fireside Lays	Iving Fireside Lays	Iving Fireside Lays				
Amer.	Iving, Washington. — A history of New-York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. Containing... the unwriteable ponderings of Walter the doubter. — Being the only authentic history of the times that ever hath been published. By Dietrich Knickerbocker [i.e. Washington Irving]. London: printed for Thomas Tegg; Rodwell and Martin; also, R. Griffin and Co. Glasgow, 1824. C. 5th edition.	BIBLIO	Iving Knickerbocker	Iving Knickerbocker	Iving Knickerbocker				
gen.ref.	Isidore (of Seville). probably Etymologies: no title given.	LIT	Isidore	Isidore	Isidore				
Dev.	Jacke, Richard. — Remarkable Antiquities of the city of Exeter. Giving an account of the laws and customs of the people. London, 1818.	BIBLIO	Jacke Mem. City Exeter	Jacke Mem. City Exeter	Jacke Mem. City Exeter				
Sc.	Jamieson, John. — An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language: illustrating the words in their different significations, by examples from ancient and modern writers; shewing their affinity to those of other languages, and especially the Northern; explaining many terms, which, though now obsolete in England, were formerly common to both countries; and elucidating national rites, customs, and institutions, in their analogy to those of other nations: to which is prefixed, a dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1808.	BIBLIO	(Jam.)	(Jam.)	(Jam.)				
Sc.	Jamieson, John. — An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language: illustrating the words in their different significations, by examples from ancient and modern writers; shewing their affinity to those of other languages, and especially the Northern; explaining many terms, which, though now obsolete in England, were formerly common to both countries; and elucidating national rites, customs, and institutions, in their analogy to those of other nations: to which is prefixed, a dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1808. — New ed., carefully revised and collated, with the entire Supplement incorporated, by John Longmuir and David Donaldson. 4 vols. 4to. Paisley, 1879-82. = (JAM.)	BIBLIO	(Jam.)	(Jam.)	(Jam.)				
gen.ref.	Jacobson, Jakob. — Enigma. 1815. on title given.	LIT	J. Auctoris Enigma	J. Auctoris Enigma	J. Auctoris Enigma				
Sh.I.	J. H. — Da Last Foy. A sketch in the Shetlandic. By J. H. pp. 8. Bvo. Lerwick, 1896.	BIBLIO	J. H. Da Last Foy	J. H. Da Last Foy	J. H. Da Last Foy				
gen.ref.	K., J. — A New English Dictionary; or, a complete collection of the most proper and significant words, commonly used in the language; with a short and clear exposition of difficult words and terms of art. . . By J. K. sm. 4to. London, 1702.	LIT	J. K.	J. K.	J. K.				
Sc.	Muir, James. B. Taylor, eds. Glasgow Streets and Places: notes and memoranda by the late James Muir. Glasgow 1959.	BIBLIO	J. Muir Glasgow Streets	J. Muir Glasgow Streets	J. Muir Glasgow Streets				
w.Yks.	Jabez Oliphant, or the Modern Prince. 1870.	BIBLIO	Jabez Oliphant	Jabez Oliphant	Jabez Oliphant				
Oxf.	Jackson, Thomas Graham, Sir. — Wadham College, Oxford, its foundation, architecture and history, with an account of the family of Wadham and their seats in Somerset and Devon. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1893.	BIBLIO	Jackson Hist. Wadham Coll.	Jackson Hist. Wadham Coll.	Jackson Hist. Wadham Coll.				
w.Yks.	Jackson, Thomas. — Recollections of my own Life and Times. Ed. by B. Frankland. Bvo. London, 1874.	BIBLIO	Jackson Life	Jackson Life	Jackson Life				
Sus.	Jackson, E. Hatched. — Southward Ho! A Sussex monthly magazine of fact, fiction, and verse. Vol. 1. Chichester, 1894.	BIBLIO	Jackson Southward Ho	Jackson Southward Ho	Jackson Southward Ho				
Cum.	Jackson, James Dodd. — 'Twixt Moor and Mead. 1887.	BIBLIO	Jackson 'Twixt Moor	Jackson 'Twixt Moor	Jackson 'Twixt Moor				
Cum.	Jacobshe Ballad (another version of 'Charlie, he's my darling', poem by R. Burns, 1794)	BIBLIO	Jacob. Ballad	Jacob. Ballad	Jacob. Ballad				
Shr.	Jacques, George. Herd Laddie! 1771	BIBLIO	Jacques Herd Laddie	Jacques Herd Laddie	Jacques Herd Laddie				
Sh.I.	Jakobsen, Jakob. — The Ballets and Place Names of Shetland. Two popular lectures. 4to. Lerwick, 1897. (With EDO wordy: Scotland)	BIBLIO	Jakobsen Dial.	Jakobsen Dial.	Jakobsen Dial.				
Sh.I.	Jakobsen, Jakob. — Det Norske Sprog på Shetland. Bvo. København, 1897.	BIBLIO	Jakobsen Norsk in Sh.	Jakobsen Norsk in Sh.	Jakobsen Norsk in Sh.				
gen.ref.	James Minnickus, quoted from N.E.D.	LIT	James Minnickus	James Minnickus	James Minnickus				
Kcd.	Jamie, William. — Stray Effusions, or Gleanings from Nature. Bvo. Montrose, 1849-7	BIBLIO	Jamie Effusions	Jamie Effusions	Jamie Effusions				
Kcd.	Jamie, William. — The Emigrant's Family; or Scotland and Australia, and other poems. Glasgow, 1853.	BIBLIO	Jamie Emigrant's Family	Jamie Emigrant's Family	Jamie Emigrant's Fam.				
Abd.	Jamie, John. — The life and death of Jamie Fleeman - the Laird of Lidy's fold. Aberdeen: Aberdeen: L. and J. Smith, 1859.	BIBLIO	Jamie Fleeman	Jamie Fleeman	Jamie Fleeman				
Kcd.	Jamie, William. — The Muse of the Meams: being poems and songs, in Scottish verse. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1844.	BIBLIO	Jamie Muse	Jamie Muse	Jamie Muse				
Sc.	Jamieson, Robert. — Popular Ballads and Songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions; with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish language, and a few originals by the Editor. 2 vols. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1806.	BIBLIO	Jamieson Pop. Ballads	Jamieson Pop. Ballads	Jamieson Pop. Ballads				
Dev.	Jane, Fred T. — The Lordship, the Passen, and We, 1897.	BIBLIO	Jane Lordship Passen and We	Jane Lordship Passen and We	Jane Lordship Passen and We				
Nrf.	The Illustrated Guide to Cromer and Neighbourhood: including Runton, Sharnburgh, Quarterland, etc. London: Jarrold and Sons, 1897.	BIBLIO	Jarrold Guide to Cromer	Jarrold Guide to Cromer	Jarrold Guide to Cromer				
Wll.	Jefferies, Richard. — Amaryllys at the Fair, 1887.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Amaryllys	Jefferies Amaryllys	Jefferies Amaryllys				
Wll.	Jefferies, Richard. — Bovo. The story of a boy. 1882.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Bovo	Jefferies Bovo	Jefferies Bovo				

Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Field and Hedgerow, 1889.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Field and Hdgrw.	Jefferies Field and Hdgrw.;Jefferies Hdgrw.;Jefferies Hdgrw.;Jefferies Hdgrw.;Jefferies Hedgerow;Jefferies Field and Hdgrw.					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—The Gamekeeper at Home, 1878.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Gamekeeper	Jefferies Gamekeeper					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Greene Ferne Farm, 1880.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Greene Ferne Farm	Jefferies Greene Ferne Farm;Jefferies Green Ferne;Greene Ferne Farm;Jefferies Greene Ferne					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Round about a Great Estate, 1880.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Grt. Estate	Jefferies Grt. Estate;Jefferies Gt. Estate;Fik-saw, Jefferies Gt. Estate					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Hodge and his Masters, 2 vols., 1880.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Hodge	Jefferies Hodge					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—The Open Air, 1885.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Open Air	Jefferies Open Air					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Red Deer, London: Longmans Green and Co, 1892.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Red Deer	Jefferies Red Deer					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—The Tollers of the Field, London: Longmans and Co., 1892.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Tollers of the Field	Jefferies Tollers of the Field					
Wil.	Jefferies, Richard.—Wild Life in a Southern County, 1879.	BIBLIO	Jefferies Wild Life	Jefferies Wild Life					
Cum.	Jefferson, Samuel.—The history and antiquities of Allerdale Ward, above Derwent, in the county of Cumberland: with biographical notices and memoirs. Carlisle: S. Jefferson, 1842.	BIBLIO	Jefferson Allerdale Ward	Jefferson Allerdale Ward					
Cum.	Jefferson, Samuel.—The history and antiaubites of Allerdale Ward, above Derwent, in the county of Cumberland: with biographical notices and memoirs. Carlisle: S. Jefferson, 1842.	BIBLIO	Jefferson Hist. Allerdale	Jefferson Hist. Allerdale;Jefferson Hist. Allerdale Ward					
rub.	Jeffrey, Alexander.—The history and antiquities of Roxburghshire and adjacent districts from the most remote to the present time. Jedburgh [Scotland]: W. Easton, 1864.	BIBLIO	Jeffrey Hist. Rub.	Jeffrey Hist. Rub.					
Dev.	Jenkins, Alexander.—The History and description of the City of Exeter and its Environs. Exeter: 1806.	BIBLIO	Jenkins Hist. Exeter	Jenkins Hist. Exeter					
Som.	Jenkins, Edward.—A Secret of Two Lives, 1886.	BIBLIO	Jenkins Sec. Two Lives	Jenkins Sec. Two Lives					
Cor.	Jennings, Louis J.—The Croker papers: the correspondence and diaries of the late Right Honourable John Wilson Croker, secretary to the admiralty from 1809 to 1830. 3 vols. London: John Murray, 1885.	BIBLIO	Jennings Croker Papers	Jennings Croker Papers					
Sar.;Sus.	Jennings, Louis J.—Field Paths and Green Lanes; being country walks chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. 8vo. London, 1877. [ed. 1884.]	BIBLIO	Jennings Field Paths	Jennings Field Paths					
Som.	Jennings, James.—The Dialect of the West of England, particularly Somersetshire: with a glossary of words now in use there; also with poems and other pieces exemplifying the dialect. 2nd ed., the whole revised, corrected, and enlarged, with two dissertations on the Anglo-Saxon pronouns, and other pieces, by James Knight Jennings, B. ([London?]) 1869.	BIBLIO	Jennings Obs. Dial. w.Eng.	Jennings Obs. Dial. w.Eng.;Dial. w.Eng.;Jennings Dial.;Jennings Dial. w.Eng.					
Som.	Jennings, James.—Observations on some of the Dialects in the West of England, particularly Somersetshire: with a glossary of words now in use there, and poems and other pieces exemplifying the dialect. 12mo. London, 1825.	BIBLIO	Jennings Obs. Dial. w.Eng.	Jennings Obs. Dial. w.Eng.;Dial. w.Eng.;Jennings Dial.;Jennings Dial. w.Eng.;Obs. Som. Jennings Obs. Dial. w.Eng.;Jennings Dial. w.Eng.					
Ess.	Jephson, J. M.—Essay on the "East Saxon Dialect." Proceed ings of the Essex Archaeological Society, Vol. II, pp. 173-88. Colchester, 1863.	BIBLIO	Jephson Essay	Jephson Essay;Jephson in Ess. Arch. Soc.					
gen.ref.	Jephson, J. M.—The Secret Office and Offices of Espionage, by Divine Institution, Apostolical Tradition, and Catholic Practice, ... asserted against the Arians, and Acephali, new and old. Jeremy TAYLOR, Bishop of Down and Connor, and of Down. Oxford: 1642.	LIT	Jer. Taylor Episc.	Jer. Taylor Episc.					
gen.ref.	Jephson, J. M.—The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, according to the Christian institution, described in the history of the life and death of the ever blessed Jesus Christ ... With considerations, discourses and prayers. In three parts. Jeremy TAYLOR, Bishop of Down and Connor, and of Down. Printed by R. N., for Francis Ash, 1649. 1649.	LIT	Jer. Taylor Gt. Exemp.	Jer. Taylor Gt. Exemp.					
Colloq.	Jerome, K. Jerome.—The idle thoughts of an idle fellow, a book for an idle holiday. London: E. Parn, The Longmans Group, 1896.	BIBLIO	Jerome Idle Thoughts	Jerome Idle Thoughts					
gen.ref.	Jessen, E.—Danish Fyremagter Ordrebog. Bnø. Kibbenham, 1892-3.	LIT	Jessen	Jessen					
Nrf.	Jessopp, Augustus.—Arcady; For Better for Worse: A Study of Rural Life in England. London: T. F. Unwin, 1887.	BIBLIO	Jessopp Arcady	Jessopp Arcady					
Nrf.	Jessopp, Augustus.—The trials of a country parson. London: T. F. Unwin, 1890.	BIBLIO	Jessopp Cy. Parson	Jessopp Cy. Parson;Jessopp Trials of a Cy. Parson					
Nrf.	Jessopp, John.—History and antiquities of St. Gregory's church, Norwich. Norwich: Gosse, 1866.	BIBLIO	Jessopp Hist. of St. Gregory's Church	Jessopp Hist. of St. Gregory's Church					
Der.	Jewitt, Llewellyn.—The Ballads and Songs of Derbyshire. With illustrative notes, and examples of the original music, &c. 8vo. London, 1867.	BIBLIO	Jewitt Ballads	Jewitt Ballads;Jewett Ballads					
Cor.	Jimmy Trebilcock; or the humorous adventures of a Cornish miner at the Great Exhibition, what he saw, and what he didn't see. 12mo, Camborne, 1863.	BIBLIO	Jimmy Trebilcock	Jimmy Trebilcock;Jimmy Trebilcock					
Cum.	Joe and the Landlord: A Story in the Cumberland Dialect. —Wigton: T. Mechar, 1876.	BIBLIO	Joe and Landlord	Joe and Landlord;Joe and the Landlord					
gen.biblio	Johns, C. A.—British Birds and their haunts, 1862.	BIBLIO	Johns Brit. Birds	Johns Brit. Birds;Johns Birds					
gen.biblio	Johns, Charles Alexander.—Flowers of the Field. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, [1865?]	BIBLIO	Johns Flowers	Johns Flowers					
gen.ref.	Johnson, Samuel.—A Dictionary of the English Language: in which the words are deduced from their originals, and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers. 2 vols. fol., London, 1755.	LIT	Johnson	Johnson;Johnson Dict.;Cowper Conversation;Dgby On the Soul;Johnson Wks.;Locke;Baileys Hist. World;Temple Misc.;Wiseman Surgery					
gen.ref.	Johnson Idler 1758: The Essays of Samuel Johnson, selected from The Rambler, 1750-1752, The Adventurer, 1753, and The Idler, 1758-1760. With biographical introduction and notes by S. J. Reid. Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784. 1988.	LIT	Johnson Idler	Johnson Idler;Johnson Rambler					
I.Ma.	Harrison, O.—The Isle-lad, or, King Orry's Banquet: A fragment of a Mankish tale. pp. vi. 92 12mo. Douglas [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Johnson Isle-lad	Johnson Isle-lad;Johnson Islelad					
gen.ref.	Rambler, The Nos. 1-208, 1749-51.	LIT	Johnson Rambler	Johnson Rambler					
Nhb.	Johnston, George.—The Botany of the Eastern Borders (Terra Lindisfarnensis). With the popular names and uses of the plants, and of the customs and beliefs which have been associated with them. 8vo. London, 1853.	BIBLIO	Johnston Bot. e. Bord.	Johnston Bot. e. Bord.;Johnston Botany E. Borders;Johnston Botany of E. Borders;Johnston Botany;Johnston Bot. E. Borders;Johnston Bot. e. Borders					
Ayr.	Johnston, Henry.—"Doctor Congalton's Legacy. A chronicle of North County By-ways. 1886.	BIBLIO	Johnston Congalton's Legacy	Johnston Congalton's Legacy;Johnston Congalton					
Edb.	Johnston, Archibald.—Lays of Edina, with notes and introductions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1864.	BIBLIO	Johnston Edina	Johnston Edina					
Ayr.	Johnston, Henry.—Chronicles of Glenbuckie, 1889.	BIBLIO	Johnston Glenbuckie	Johnston Glenbuckie					
Ayr.	Johnston, Henry.—Kinmalle: 2 vols., 1851.	BIBLIO	Johnston Kinmalle	Johnston Kinmalle;Johnstone Kinmalle					
Amer.	Johnston, Richard Malcolm.—Old Times in Middle Georgia, 1897.	BIBLIO	Johnston Old Times	Johnston Old Times;Johnston Middle Georgia					
Lnk.	Johnston, Ellen.—Autobiography, Poems, and Songs of Ellen Johnston, the 'Factory Girl.' 2nd ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1869.	BIBLIO	Johnston Poems	Johnston Poems;Johnston Factory Girl;Johnston Factory Girl's Poems;Johnston Factory Poems					
Dmf.	Johnstone, John.—Poems, on various subjects; but chiefly illustrative of the manners and superstitions of Annandale. 8vo. Dumfries, 1820.	BIBLIO	Johnstone Poems	Johnstone Poems					
Lnk.	Johnstone, Thomas.—A Soldier's Thoughts in verse. Edinburgh, 1870.	BIBLIO	Johnstone Soldier's Thoughts	Johnstone Soldier's Thoughts					
Sc.	Jokes. For the people by the people: being a choice collection of the raciest and most original wit and humour of the day, selected from the Prize Joke column of the Dundee Weekly News. 12mo. Dundee, 1889.	BIBLIO	Jokes	Jokes					
Sc.	Jokes. For the people by the people: being a choice collection of the raciest and most original wit and humour of the day, selected from the Prize Joke column of the Dundee Weekly News. 12mo. Dundee, 1889. —2nd Series, lb. ([Dundee?]) 1889.	BIBLIO	Jokes	Jokes					
Cum.	Jollie's Sketch of Cumberland Manners and Customs; partly in the provincial dialect, in prose and verse. With a glossary. Carlisle, 1811.	BIBLIO	Jollie Sketch	Jollie Sketch					
Abd.	Jolly, William.—The life of J. Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist, with sketches of his friends and notices of the times. London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1883.	BIBLIO	Jolly Life of J. Duncan	Jolly Life of J. Duncan					

Nhb.	Jones, S. S. —Northumberland and its neighbour lands. 4to, Hexham, 1871.	BIBLIO	Jones Nhb. and Neigh. Land	Jones Nhb. and Neigh. Land; Jones Nhb.				
gen.ref.	Jonson, Ben.—Works [c. 1637]. Ed. F. Cunningham. 8vo, London, 1860.	LIT	Jonson	Jonson; Ben Jonson; Ben Jonson Cynthia's Revels; Ben Jonson Sad Shep.; Ben Jonson Vision of Delight; Jonson Alchemist; Jonson Cynthia's Rev.; Jonson Ev. Man out of Him; Jonson Every Man; Jonson Gipsies; Jonson James's Entertainment; Jonson Love's Welcome; Jonson Magn. Lady; Jonson Masque of Augurs; Jonson Masque of Owl; Jonson New Inn; Jonson Portaster; Jonson Sad Shep.; Jonson Sad Shepherd; Jonson Staple of News; Jonson Tale of a Tub; Jonson Volpone; B. Jonson Barth. Fair; Jonson Case is Altered; Jonson Magn. Lady; Jonson New Inn; Jonson Sad Shep.; Ben Jonson Vision of Delight; Cunningham; Harvey On Consumptions; Jonson James's Entertainment; Love Rest.; Randolph Muses Looking-glasse; B. Jonson Case is Altered; B. Jonson Magn. Lady; B. Jonson New Inn; B. Jonson Sad Shep.				
gen.ref.	Joret, Charles.—Flore populaire de la Normandie. 8vo, Caen et Paris, 1887.	LIT	Joret Flore populaire	Joret Flore populaire; Joret Flore Populaire				
gen.ref.	Joseph of Arimathea: otherwise called the Romance of the Saint Grail or Holy Graal: an alliterative poem written about A.D. 1350. Ed. W. W. Skeat; E.E.T.S. 1871.	LIT	Jos. Arim.	Jos. Arim.				
gen.ref.	Joyce, P. W.—The Irish Local Names explained 12mo, Dublin [1870].	LIT	Joyce	Joyce				
gen.ref.	Joyce, P. W.—The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places. 8vo, Dublin, 1869.	LIT	Joyce Ir. Names	Joyce Ir. Names; Joyce Irish Names; Joyce Ir. Place Names				
Ir.	Joyce, P. W.—The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places. 2nd ed. 8vo, Dublin, 1870.	BIBLIO	Joyce Ir. Names & Places	Joyce Ir. Names & Places				
n.Cy.	The Journal of horticulture, cottage gardener and country gentlemen, v. 31.—[N.S., London: George W. Johnson and Robert Hoop, 1876.	BIBLIO	Jm. Horic.	Jm. Horic.; Jm. Horticulture				
Wk.	Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England.—London, Royal Agricultural Society of England 11840-2020]. 1843	BIBLIO	Jm. R. Agric. Soc.	Jm. R. Agric. Soc.				
Cor.	Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall.—Truro: Workers of Cornwall Ltd., 1864.	BIBLIO	Jm. R. Inst. Cor.	Jm. R. Inst. Cor.; Jm. Royal Inst. of Cor.; Jm. R. Inst.; Jm. Royal Inst.				
Sc.	Scott, Walter, Sr.—The Journal of Sir Walter Scott, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. [With illustrations, and preface signed, D. O., i.e. David Douglas.] Edinburgh: D. Douglas, 1890.	BIBLIO	Jm. Sr W. Scott	Jm. Sr W. Scott; Scott; Jm.				
gen.ref.	Juliana, St.—The Lifade of St. Juliana [c. 1225]. Seyn Julian (The Life of St. Juliana) [c. 1300]. Ed. O. Cockayne and E. Brock. E.E.T.S. 1872.	LIT	Juliana	Juliana; Seyn Julian				
Sh.I.	Junda—[Echoes from Kingrahol]. pp. 52. 12mo, Lewick 1898]	BIBLIO	Junda Kingrahol	Junda Kingrahol				
gen.biblio	Kenneth, White.—A MS. Collection of Provincial Words. MS. Lansdowne 1033 in the British Museum. [Between 1650-1720] (K.)	BIBLIO	(K.)	(K.); K.; Leigh England; Davies Rites of Ch.; Davies Rites				
gen.ref.	King Horn [c. 1300]. Ed. R. Lumby. E.E.T.S. 1866.	LIT	K. Horn	K. Horn; Geste K. Horn; Horn				
gen.ref.	Kalkar, Otto—Ordbog til det Aldre Danske Sprog (1300-1700). 8vo, København, 1881.	LIT	Kalkar	Kalkar				
Amer.	Kansas University Quarterly Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2, Oct. 1892; No. 3, Jan. 1893.	BIBLIO	Kansas Univ. Quar.	Kansas Univ. Quar.; Carruth Kan. Univ. Quar.; Carruth Kansas Univ. Quar.; Carruth Kansas Univ. Quar.; Carruth Ib. (Kan. Univ. Quar.)				
Lin.	Kay-Shuttleworth, J. P.—Ribblesdale, or Lancashire sixty years ago. 3 vols. (London) 1874.	BIBLIO	Kay-Shuttleworth Ribblesdale	Kay-Shuttleworth Ribblesdale				
Lin.	Kay-Shuttleworth, J. P.—Scarsdale; or Life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire Border, thirty years ago. 3 vols. 8vo, London, 1860.	BIBLIO	Kay-Shuttleworth Scarsdale	Kay-Shuttleworth Scarsdale; Kay-Shuttleworth Scarsdale, Schofield Mill				
gen.ref.	Keats, John.—Poems, 1817. Collected Works, ed. H. Buxton Forman. 4 vols., 1883.	LIT	Keats St. Agnes Eve	Keats St. Agnes Eve; Keats St. Agnes Eve				
gen.ref.	Keble: The first edition of Keble's christian year : being a facsimile of the editio princeps published in 1837. John Keble. John Keble, 1792-1866. [S.1.] Elliot Stock, 1897.	LIT	Keble Chr. Year	Keble Chr. Year				
n.Ir.	Keddie, William.—Edinburgh & Glasgow to Stirling, Doune, Callander, Lake of Menteith, Albertfoll, Loch Ard, Loch Achray, the Trosachs, Loch Katrine, Loch Lomond, &c. &c. &c. —with notes of the geology and natural history of the district. Maclure & Macdonald's illustrated guides : Highland route : No. 7. Glasgow : Maclure and Macdonald, [1873?]	BIBLIO	Keddie Highl. Routes	Keddie Highl. Routes				
Ken.	De Estere-Keelint, Eida—A Return to Nature, a Kenish Lull. 2nd ed., 1897.	BIBLIO	Keelint Return to Nature	Keelint Return to Nature				
Nhb.	Keelmin's Comic Annewal for 1869-83, giv's ye the best bits o' wis an' wisdom be the clivvrest cheps about Tyneside. 12mo, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	BIBLIO	Keelmin's Ann.	Keelmin's Ann.; Keelmin's Ann.; Keelmin's Annewal; Keelmin's Ann.				
Dor.	Keegan Paul, Charles.—Memoirs. London: Keegan Paul & Co., 1909.	BIBLIO	Keegan Paul Memoirs	Keegan Paul Memoirs				
n.Yks.	Keelby's News. The. 1862-1919.	BIBLIO	Keelby's News	Keelby's News				
Sc.	Keith, Leslie.—My Bonnie Lady, 1897.	BIBLIO	Keith Bonnie Lady	Keith Bonnie Lady				
Sc.	Keith, Leslie.—The Indian Uncle, 1896.	BIBLIO	Keith Indian Uncle	Keith Indian Uncle				
Sc.	Keith, Leslie.—Lisbeth, 1894.	BIBLIO	Keith Lisbeth	Keith Lisbeth				
Sc.	Keith, Leslie.—The Love of Prier, 1895.	BIBLIO	Keith Prier	Keith Prier				
gen.ref.	Kelly, used in copies, with Manx: no source given.	LIT	Kelly	Kelly				
Sc.	Kelly, James.—A complete Collection of Scottish Proverbs, explained and made intelligible to the English reader. 8vo, London, 1721.	BIBLIO	Kelly Coll. Prov.	Kelly Coll. Prov.; Kelly Prov.				
Dor.	Kelly Law Reports (1878-177)	BIBLIO	Kelly Law Reports	Kelly Law Reports				
Nhb.	Kelly, William.—The Teetotalers of the Tyne Toasted in a Bowl of Bitters: a Serio-Comical Canticle, Hung in Heroics, and Chanted by Sawgiaso Schnapp [i.e. William Kelly], sold by P. France, and other booksters (1864)	BIBLIO	Kelly Teetotalers	Kelly Teetotalers				
gen.ref.	Kemble, J. M.—Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici. 6 vols., 1839-48.	LIT	Kemble Cod. Dipl.	Kemble Cod. Dipl.; Kemble's Cod. Dipl.				
Ken.	Parish, W. D. and Shaw, W. F.—A Dictionary of the Kentish Dialect and Provincialisms in use in the County of Kent. E. D. S. 1887. -Ken.1	BIBLIO	Ken.1	Ken.1; Ken.1 MS. add.; Parish & Shaw Dict.; Parish Gl.; Parker Low Life; Billingsley Brady-martyrologia; Boteler Inventories; Boteler Invent.; Boteler MS. Acc. Bks.; Boteler MS. Acc. Bk.; MS. Accounts, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury; Ch'wardens' Accts.; Domesday Book; Domesday Record; Eastry Prov.; Expense Bk.; History of Sandwich; Life of F. Buckland; Queerborough Records; Rules of Easty Cottage Gardeners' Club; Sandwich Bk. of Orphans; Sussex Express; Two Ravens; Fuller Hist. Waltham Abbey; Rules of Eastry Cottage Gardeners' Club; Par. Register of Sea Salter, near Whitstable				
Ken.	Pegge, Samuel.—An Alphabet of Kenticisms, containing 600 words and phrases in a great measure peculiar to the natives and inhabitants of the county of Kent; together with the derivations of several of them. To which is added a collection of proverbs and old sayings, which are either used in, or do relate to the same county. [Written 1735-36, and printed in 1874 for the Kent Archaeological Society. Ed. W. W. Skeat. Reprinted for the E.D.S. 1876.] = Ken.2	BIBLIO	Ken.2	Ken.2; Pegge Gl.; Pegge G. Kent; Pegge Kenticisms; Somner Gavelkind; Somner Ports				
Wm.	Westmorland Advertiser and Kendal Chronicle, The. 1812.	BIBLIO	Kendal Chron.	Kendal Chron.; Manners, in Kendal Chron.; Manners, Kendal Chron.				
Wm.	Kendal and County News, The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Kendal County News	Kendal County News; Kendal Cy. News; Kendal C. News; Kendal News				
Cam.	Kendal Mercury, The. 1888.	BIBLIO	Kendal Merc.	Kendal Merc.				
Wm.	Kendal Rec. (1655) 177]	BIBLIO	Kendal Rec.	Kendal Rec.				
Wm.	Duncan, Henry W.—Reminiscences of Persons and Places in Kendal, Sixty Years Ago. By D. C. K. J. Wilson. Kendal, 1890.	BIBLIO	Kendal Sixty Years Ago	Kendal Sixty Years Ago				
n.Yks.	Kendall, Charles.—God's hand in the storm; being a narrative of the perils, losses, prayers, deliverances, etc. of the Flley fishermen in the gales of October, 1869. [London: G. Lamb. Hull: P. Newton. Filey: C. Kendall; Hull: Francis Oliver, printer, 1870.	BIBLIO	Kendall God's Hand	Kendall God's Hand				
Wk.	Kennard, Mrs. A.—Diogenes' Sandals, 1893.	BIBLIO	Kennard Diogenes	Kennard Diogenes; Kennard Diogenes' Sandals; Kennard Diog. Sandals; Kennard Diogenes Sandals				

Wf.	Kennedy, Patrick.—The Banks of the Boro : a chronicle of the county of Wexford. 8vo. London, 1867.	BIBLID	Kennedy Banks Boro	Kennedy Banks Boro;Kennedy Banks Bow;Kennedy Banks of Boro				
Wf.	Kennedy, Patrick.—Evenings on the Duffrey. 8vo. Dublin, 1869.	BIBLID	Kennedy Evenings Duffrey	Kennedy Evenings Duffrey;Kennedy Even. Duffrey;Kennedy Evenings;Kennedy Evenings in Duffrey;Kennedy Duffrey				
ii.	Kennedy, Patrick.—The Fireside Stories of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1870.	BIBLID	Kennedy Fireside Stories	Kennedy Fireside Stories;Kennedy Fireside Tales				
Old.	Kennedy (OR Kennedy, Roger)—The Clydesdale Flora : a description of the flowering plants and ferns of the Clyde district, arranged according to the natural orders, with a glossary of terms and diagrams ; by the late Roger Kennedy ; appended by R. H. Paterson ; biographical sketch by William Simpson. Glasgow: Hugh Hodgkin, 1878.	BIBLID	Kennedy Flora	Kennedy Flora				
fr.	Kennedy, Patrick.—Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts. 8vo. London, 1866.	BIBLID	Kennedy Leg. Fictions	Kennedy Leg. Fictions;Kennedy Irish Celts				
Dmf.	Kennedy, James.—Poems and Songs. 8vo. Dumfries, 1823.	BIBLID	Kennedy Poems	Kennedy Poems;James Kennedy Poems				
Par.	Kennedy, John.—Parochial Works. 8vo. Ayr, 1818.	BIBLID	Kennedy Post. Wks.	Kennedy Post. Wks.;John Kennedy Post. Wks.				
gen.biblio	Kennett, White.—A Glossary to explain the original, the acceptance, and obsolescence of words and phrases; and to shew the rise, practise, and alteration of customs, laws, and manners. 8vo. London, 1816.	BIBLID	Kennett GI.	Kennett GI;Kennett Gloss;Kennett				
gen.ref.	Kenneth, W.—Parochial Antiquities Attempted in the History of Ambrosden, Burcester and other Adjacent Parts in the Counties of Oxford and Bucks ... (1695). New and enlarged edition. 2 vols. (1818)	LIT	Kennett Par. Antiq.	Kennett Par. Antiq.				
Out., Bck.	Kennett, White.—Parochial Antiquities attempted in the history of Ambrosden, Burcester, and adjacent parts in Oxford and Bucks. 2 vols. 4to, Oxford, 1818 [original edition 1695]. [Reprinted as 'Dialectal Words; from Kennett's Parochial Antiquities; 1695', ed. W. W. Skeat, pp. 22. E.D.S. 1879.	BIBLID	Kennett Par. Antiq.	Kennett Par. Antiq.;Kennett Paroch. Antiq.				
Ken.	Kent Messenger and Maidstone Telegraph. The. Aug. 13. 1888	BIBLID	Kent Messenger	Kent Messenger;Kent Messenger and Maidstone Telegraph				
Ken.	Kentish Wedding, quoted from (W.G.P.) [?]	BIBLID	Kentish Wedding	Kentish Wedding				
Kc.	Kerr, John.—The History of Curling, and Fifty years of the Royal Caledonian Curling Club. (Illustrated.) Edinburgh, D. Bannister, 1886.	BIBLID	Kerr Hist. Curling	Kerr Hist. Curling				
Scb.	Kerr, Robert—'Maggie O' Moss; and other poems. Ed., with a memoir, by Malcolm M'L. Harper. 8vo. Dalbeattie, 1891.	BIBLID	Kerr Maggie o' Moss	Kerr Maggie o' Moss;Kerr Maggie;Kerr Maggie o' the Moss				
n.Sc.	Kerr, John.—Reminiscences of a Wanderer and comical curiosities of country life. Chiefly collected in the north-eastern counties of Scotland. Part 1, 1890.	BIBLID	Kerr Remin.	Kerr Remin.;Kerr Reminiscences				
gen.ref.	Kersey, John.—Dictionarium Anglo-Britannicum : or, a General English Dictionary, comprehending a brief, but emphatical and clear explication of all sorts of difficult words. . . 8vo London, 1708. — Kersey, John.—Dictionarium Anglo-Britannicum : or, a General English Dictionary, comprehending a brief, but emphatical and clear explication of all sorts of difficult words. . . 8vo London, 1708. —2nd ed. corrected. 8vo. London, 1715.	LIT	Kersey	Kersey				
Klr.	Kickham, C. J.—Knockmagow [n.d.]	BIBLID	Kickham Knockmagow	Kickham Knockmagow;Thickham Knockmagow				
gen.ref.	Kilian, C.—Etymologium Teutonice lingue, sive dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum. Editio tertia. Antverpiae, 1599.	LIT	Kilian	Kilian				
gen.ref.	King and poore Northernne Man, quoted from Haecht E. P. P.	LIT	King and poore Northernne Man	King and poore Northernne Man				
gen.ref.	King: Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes and Sonnets. (By H. King, Bishop of Chichester.). London: 1817	LIT	King Poems	King Poems				
gen.ref.	King's Quair, The. [c.1423]. Ed. W. W. Skeat, S.T.S. 1884	LIT	King's Quair	King's Quair;King's Quhair;Kinels Quair				
Cmb.	Kingsley, Charles. — Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. An Autobiography (By C. Kingsley.) London: Chapman & Hall, 1850.	BIBLID	Kingsley Alton Locke	Kingsley Alton Locke				
Sam.	Kingsley, Charles. — At Last: A Christmas in the West Indies. London: Macmillan, 1872.	BIBLID	Kingsley At Last	Kingsley At Last				
Dev.	Kingsley, Charles. — Charles Kingsley : his letters and memoirs of his life. Ed. Kingsley, F. E. London: Macmillan, 1876.	BIBLID	Kingsley Lett.	Kingsley Lett.;Life				
Hmp.	Kingsley, Henry. — Ravenshoe. Cambridge, London [printed], 1862	BIBLID	Kingsley Ravenshoe	Kingsley Ravenshoe				
Dev.	Kingsley, Mary Henrietta. — Travels in West Africa, Congo Francus, Corsico and Cameroons ... With illustrations. London: Macmillan & Co., 1897.	BIBLID	Kingsley Travels W. Africa	Kingsley Travels W. Africa				
Dev.	Kingsley, Charles. — Two years ago. 3 vols. London: Macmillan, 1867	BIBLID	Kingsley Two Years Ago	Kingsley Two Years Ago				
Sc.	Kingsley, Charles. — The Water-Babies: a fairy tale for a Land-Baby, etc. London [printed] & Cambridge, 1863.	BIBLID	Kingsley Water Babies	Kingsley Water Babies				
Dev.	Kingsley, Charles. — Westward Ho! 1855.	BIBLID	Kingsley Westward Ho	Kingsley Westward Ho;Kingsley Westw. Ho;Kingsley West. Ho;Kingsley W. Ho.				
Dev.	Kingsley, Charles. — Yeast: a problem. (By C. Kingsley.) Reprinted, with corrections and additions, from Fraser's Magazine. London, 1851. London: John W. Parker and Son, 1851.	BIBLID	Kingsley Yeast	Kingsley Yeast				
Sc.	Kinloch, George Ritchie (ed.)—The Ballad Book. Edinburgh, 1827. Another ed. 1868.	BIBLID	Kinloch Ballad Bk.	Kinloch Ballad Bk.				
Sc.	Kinloch, George Ritchie (ed.)—Ancient Scottish Ballads, recovered from tradition, and never before published, with notes, historical and explanatory, and an appendix, containing the airs of several of the ballads. 8vo. London, 1827.	BIBLID	Kinloch Ballads	Kinloch Ballads				
Cant	Kipling, Rudyard.—The Record of Badalia Herod'sfoot, 1890.	BIBLID	Kipling Badalia	Kipling Badalia;Kipling Badalia Herod'sfoot;Kipling Badalia, Herod'sfoot				
Cant	Kipling, Rudyard.—Barrack-Room Ballads and other Verses, 1892.	BIBLID	Kipling Brk. Ballads	Kipling Brk. Ballads;Kipling Bk. Ballads;Gift of the Sea;Screw Gums;British Soldier;Cells;Cleared;Conundrum of Workshops;Kipling Brk. Ballads; British Soldier;Loot				
Yks.,Jan.	Kipling, Rudyard.—The Jungle Book . . . With illustrations by J. L. Kipling, W. H. Drake, and P. Frenszky. London: Macmillan & Co., 1896.	BIBLID	Kipling Jungle Book	Kipling Jungle Book				
Sc.,Irel.	Kipling, Rudyard.—Plain Tales from the Hills. London: Macmillan, 1891.	BIBLID	Kipling Plain Tales	Kipling Plain Tales;Private Orphans				
Yks.	Kipling, Rudyard.—Soldiers Three and Other Stories. London: Macmillan, 1895.	BIBLID	Kipling Soldiers Three	Kipling Soldiers Three				
n.Yks.	Kirby, R. L.—Ancient Middlesbrough: Gleanings of Local History Relating to the Parishes of Middlesbrough and Acklam Prior to the Foundation of the Town of Middlesbrough in 1830. Andrew Reid & Company: Newcastle, 1900.	BIBLID	Kirby Middlesbrough	Kirby Middlesbrough				
Wm.	Kirkby, B.—Granite Chips and Clints : or Westmoreland in words. 8vo. Kendal, 1900.	BIBLID	Kirkby Granite Chips	Kirkby Granite Chips				
Sc.	Kirkton, James.—The secret and true history of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the year 1678. To which is added, an account of the murder of Archbishop Sharp, by James Russell, an actor therein. Ed. from the MSS. by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. 4to, Edinburgh, 1817.	BIBLID	Kirkton Ch. Hist.	Kirkton Ch. Hist.;Kirkton;Ch. Hist.;Kirkton Hist.				
gen.ref.	Kitchin, see Chamberlain, Peter S. Swanton, Winchester.	LIT	Kitchin	Kitchin;Chamberlain's Ball				
Wil.	Kite, Edward.—The Song of Solomon in the Wiltshire dialect, as it is spoken in the Northern division. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. J. Bonaparte, c. 1861.]	BIBLID	Kite Sng. Sol.	Kite Sng. Sol.				
Lth.	Kittlegairy, John.—The Kittlegairy Vacancy. A new way of getting rid of Old Ministers. 2nd ed., Edinburgh, 1885.	BIBLID	Kittlegairy Vacancy	Kittlegairy Vacancy				
gen.ref.	Kluge, F. and Letz, F.—English Etymology. A select glossary serving as an introduction to the history of the English language. 8vo. London, 1898.	LIT	Kluge Etym. Dict.	Kluge Etym. Dict.;Kluge's Etym. Dict.				
gen.ref.	Kluge, Friedrich.—Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Ste verbesserte Auflage. 8vo. Strassburg, 1894.	LIT	Kluge Etym. Dict.	Kluge Etym. Dict.;Kluge;Kluge's Etym. Dict.				
gen.ref.	Kluwyer, A., see De Vries, M.	LIT	Kluwyer	Kluwyer				
Brks.	Knight, Charles.—Once upon a Time. London: J. Murray, 1854.	BIBLID	Knight Once upon a Time	Knight Once upon a Time				
Sfr.	Knight's Quarterly Magazine, No. 2. 8vo. London, 1823. [Contains a short specimen of the dialect.]	BIBLID	Knight's Quarterly Mag.	Knight's Quarterly Mag.;Knight Quart. Mag.;Knight's Quart. Mag.;Quart. Mag.				

gen.ref.	Knolles, Richard. —The Turkish history, from the original of that nation, to the growth of the Ottoman Empire: with the lives and conquests of their princes and emperors ... With a continuation to the present year MDCLXXVII. Whereunto is added the present state of the Ottoman Empire. By Sir Paul Rycaut ... The sixth edition, etc. (vol. 3. The history of the Turks beginning with the year 1679 ... until the end of the year 1698, and 1699 ... By Sir Paul Rycaut. 1700). London : printed for Tho. Basset, 1687, 1700.	LIT	Knolles Hist. Turks	Knolles Hist. Turks					
gen.biblio	Knowlison, J. C.—Cattle Doctor and Farrier, 1843.	BIBLIO	Knowlison Cattle Doctor	Knowlison Cattle Doctor;Knowlison Cattle Doct.;Knowlison Farrier					
gen.ref.	Knox: A History of the County of Down, etc. Alexander Knox, M.D. Dublin, 1875.	LIT	Knox Hist. Down	Knox Hist. Down					
Down	Knox, Alexander.—A History of the County of Down, 8a. Bvo. Dublin, 1875.	BIBLIO	Knox Hist. Down	Knox Hist. Down;Knox Hist. Co. Down;Knox Hist. Co. Down;Knox Hist. Down					
gen.ref.	Knox: The History of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland ... With which are included Knox's Confession and the Book of Discipline. ... Revised and edited by C. Lennox, John Knox, approximately 1514-1572. London : Andrew Melrose, 1905.	LIT	Knox Hist. Ref.	Knox Hist. Ref.;Knox Reform. Scott.					
Sus.	Knox, A.E.—Ornithological Rambles in Sussex; with a systematic catalogue of the birds of that county, 12mo, London, 1849.	BIBLIO	Knox Ornith.	Knox Ornith.;Knox Ornithol.;Knox Ornithological Rambles;Knox Ornithol. Rambles;Knox Ornith. Rambles;Knox Rambles					
gen.ref.	Koolman, J. ten Doornkaat.—Wörterbuch der ostfriesischen Sprache. 3 vols. Bvo. Norden, 1879-84.	LIT	Koolman	Koolman					
gen.ref.	Körting, Gustav.—Lateinisch-Romanisches Wörterbuch. 2te, vermehrte und verbesserte Ausgabe. 4to, Paderborn, 1901.	LIT	Körting	Körting					
gen.ref.	La Curne de Sainte-Palaye.—Dictionnaire historique de l'ancien langage François ou glossaire de la langue Française depuis son origine jusqu'au siècle de Louis XIV. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802.	LIT	La Curne	La Curne;LaCurne;Britton;Gérard;Lancelot					
gen.ref.	Knight of La Tour-Landry, The Book of the, compiled for the instruction of his daughters [c. 1450]. Ed. Thomas Wright, E.T.S., 1868.	LIT	La Tour-Landry	La Tour-Landry					
gen.biblio	Labour Commission.—Glossary of the Technical Terms used in the evidence taken before the Royal Commission of Labour, 1884.	BIBLIO	Lab. Gl.	Lab. Gl.					
gen.biblio	Labour Gazette, The.—The Journal of the Department of Labour. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Labour Gazette	Labour Gazette					
Lan.	[Lahee], M. R.—The Bewitched Teapots, ib. ([Manchester]) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Lahee Bewitched Teapots	Lahee Bewitched Teapots					
Lan.	[Lahee], M. R.—The Carter's Struggles; showing how Jone o'Jeffrey's wretched to bring up his family gratefully. By M. R. L. lb. ([Manchester]) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Lahee Carter's Struggle	Lahee Carter's Struggle;Lahee Carter's Struggles					
Lan.	Lahee, Miss Margaret R.—Robin o' Dick's Charity Coat, ed. 1875 (no edition given)	BIBLIO	Lahee Charity Coat	Lahee Charity Coat					
Lan.	Lahee, M. R.—Kelup's Kermas Goose. L. M. R. Gems of Lancashire, no. 1, etc. 1271	BIBLIO	Lahee Kelup's Kermas Goose	Lahee Kelup's Kermas Goose					
Lan.	Lahee, M. R.—Traits and Sketches of Quaint Lancashire Folk (no edition given)	BIBLIO	Lahee Lan. Frk.	Lahee Lan. Frk.;Lahee Sketches;Lahee Traits;Lahee Traits Lan. Frk.					
Lan.	Lahee, Miss Margaret R.—Owd Matby, ed. 1897 (no edition given)	BIBLIO	Lahee Owd Matby	Lahee Owd Matby					
Lan.	[Lahee], M. R.—The Sporting Party; and Owd Neddy Filton's visit to the Earl of Derby, a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L. pp. 44. Bvo. London [c. 1860]	BIBLIO	Lahee Owd Neddy	Lahee Owd Neddy;Lahee N. Fitton;Lahee Owd Niddy Filton					
Lan.	[Lahee], M. R.—Owd Yem un his five daughters; or, Heaw to get rid of an unweelcom lover: a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L. pp. 32. 12mo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Lahee Owd Yem	Lahee Owd Yem					
Lan.	[Lahee], M. R.—Trot Coffie's Boggart, ib. ([Manchester]) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Lahee Trot Coffie	Lahee Trot Coffie					
s.Sc.	Laing, Alexander.—Miscellaneous Poems, chiefly Scottish. Bvo. Irvine, 1894.	BIBLIO	Laing Poems	Laing Poems;Lang Poems					
Sc.	Laing, David.—Select Remains Of The Ancient Popular Poetry Of Scotland. Edinburgh: Printed for Wm. and D. Laing by Balfour and Clarke, 1822.	BIBLIO	Laing Pop. Sc. Poetry	Laing Pop. Sc. Poetry					
s.Sc.	Laing, Alexander.—Wayside Flowers: being poems and songs. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1846.	BIBLIO	Laing Wayside Flrs.	Laing Wayside Flrs.;Laing Flrs.;Laing Wayside Flowers;Laing Wayside Flrs.					
Nhb.	Laird of Thornyburne, The Noble: a Northumbrian Border Ballad in three fyttes; with introduction and glossary. Bvo. London, 1855.	BIBLIO	Laird of Thornyburne	Laird of Thornyburne;Laird of Thornyburne;Noble Laird of Thornyburne					
Lan.	Lake, Elleray.—Longleat. A novel. 3 vols., 1870.	BIBLIO	Lake Longleat	Lake Longleat					
Lakel.	Elwood, T.—Lakeland and Iceland: being a glossary of words in the dialect of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and North Lancashire which seem allied to or identical with the Icelandic or Norse, together with cognate place-names and surnames, and a supplement of words used in shepherding, folk-lore, and antiquities. pp. xli. 8a. Bvo. London. E.D.S. 1895. =Lakel.1	BIBLIO	Lakel.1	Lakel.1;Elwood;Local Sng., Elwood;Prov., Elwood;Report Arbitration Case;Report of Arbitration					
Lakel.	Kirkby, B.—Lakeland Words. A collection of dialect words and phrases, as used in Cumberland and Westmoreland, with illustrative sentences in the North Westmoreland dialect. Bvo. Kendal, 1898. =Lakel.2	BIBLIO	Lakel.2	Lakel.2					
Hrt.	The Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb; ed Lucas. London: Methuen and co Rd, (n.d.) 1979.	BIBLIO	Lamb Lett.	Lamb Lett.					
gen.ref.	Lambard, William.—A Perambulation of Kent, containing the description, historie and customs of that shyre. 4to, London, 1576.	LIT	Lambard Peramb. Kent	Lambard Peramb. Kent;Lambarde Peramb. Kent;Lambarde Perambulation					
gen.ref.	Lampugh: probably, Dickinson, William. 1856. Lampugh Club by a lookers-on. Intended to assist in preserving a faithful record of the dialect of the neighbourhood of Whitehaven	LIT	Lampugh	Lampugh;Lampugh Club					
gen.ref.	Wills.—Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and inventories at Chester, with an appendix of Abstracts of Wills now lost or destroyed. Ed. J. P. Earwaker, Chetham Soc. 1884.	LIT	Lan. & Ch. Wills	Lan. & Ch. Wills;Cheth. Soc.;Inv. Hugh Bellot					
Slang	The greatest curiosity of the day. The ... story of a Lancashire Thief: told by himself, in thieves' slang ... edited by a detective in plain clothes. Manchester, [1863?].	BIBLIO	Lan. Thief	Lan. Thief;Story of Lan. Thief					
Lan.	Nodal, John H., and Milner, George.—A Glossary of the Lancashire Dialect. Trans. of the Manchester Literary Club. Bvo. Manchester, and E.D.S. 1875. =Lan.1	BIBLIO	Lan.1	Lan.1;Jone o' Grinfit;May Song in Ballads;Ballads;Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate;Brierley Ab-o'-th'-Yate;Buxton Botan. Guide;Collier Wks.;Ned of Hell;Rosetherne Ch'wardens' Acts;Walker Diary;Waugh Bury;Waugh Dale-gate;Waugh Factory FR.;Morris Maggie Bell-Morris					
Lan.	[no reference given, probably: The Story of a Lancashire Thief, by Anonymous. London 1863]	BIBLIO	Lancashire Thief	Lancashire Thief					
Yks.	Lancaster, George — In: Andrews, William. Modern Yorkshire poets. London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1885.	BIBLIO	Lancaster Mod. Poets	Lancaster Mod. Poets;Lancaster Mod. Poets.					
Guer.	Lane Clarke, Louisa.—Redstone's Guernsey & Jersey Guide, or the Stranger's companion for the islands of Guernsey and Jersey. ... To which have been added, in this edition, the legends, superstitions, and customs of Guernsey; also some specimens of the Guernsey patois. ... Second edition. [With plates and a map.]. Guernsey : Henry Redstone ; London : Simpkin & Marshall, 1844.	BIBLIO	Lane Clarke Guer. Guide	Lane Clarke Guer. Guide					
Sc.	Lang, Andrew.—A Monk of Fife, 1896.	BIBLIO	Lang Monk	Lang Monk;Lang Monk of Fife					
Sc.	Lang, Andrew.—Rhymes à la mode. London : Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1892.	BIBLIO	Lang Rhymes à la Mode	Lang Rhymes à la Mode					
Cor.	Langdon, Arthur G.—Old Cornish Crosses. J. Pollard. Taunton 1896.	BIBLIO	Langdon Crosses	Langdon Crosses					
com.	Langley, Betty.—Pomona: or, the fruit-garden illustrated : Containing Sure Methods for improving all the Best Kinds of Fruits Now extant in England. London : Printed for G. Strahan in Cornhill, R. Gosling, W. Adams, F. Clay, D. Browne, B. Motte, and L. Colver, near Temple-Bar; J. Stagg in Westminster-Hall; J. Osborn, at Gray's-Inn Gate; and C. Davis in Pater-Noster-Row, 1729 [1728].	BIBLIO	Langley's Pomona	Langley's Pomona;Hugh Stafford Lett.;Stafford Lc. ([Lett.])					
gen.ref.	Langtoft, Peter.—Peter Langtoft's Chronicle (as illustrated and improv'd by Robert of Brunne) from the death of Cadwalader to the end of K. Edward the First's Reign. Ed. Thomas Hearne. 2 vols. Bvo. London, 1725.	LIT	Langtoft	Langtoft					

gen.ref.	Larramendi. Grammaire de la langue basque d'après celle du P. M. de Larramendi. intitulée <i>El imposible vencido</i> , par S. N. Blanc. Manuel de LARRAMENDI. Lyon, Paris, Rouanne [printed]. 1854. 1854	LIT	Larramendi	Larramendi							
gen.ref.	Larsen, A. — Dansk-Norsk-Engelsk Ordbog. 3e Udgavne. Gennemseet af Johannes Magnusson. Bvo. København, 1897.	LIT	Larsen	Larsen							
Nrf.	Larwood, Joshua.—A Norfolk Dialogue (A. D. 1800). (From "Erratics by a Sailor", pp. 69-74. 12mo, London, 1800.) (Reprinted in "Nine Specimens of English Dialects", ed. W. W. Skeet, E.D.S. 1896.)	BIBLIO	Larwood Dial.	Larwood Dial.							
Lan.	Latham, R. G.—On the Language of Lancashire, under the Romans. Trans. of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1857.	BIBLIO	Latham	Latham							
gen.ref.	Latimer, Hugh.—Seven Sermons preached before Edward VI in 1549. Ed. E. Arber, 1869.	LIT	Latimer Serm.	Latimer Serm.,Latimer Ploughers,Latimer Serm. Wright;Latimer Sermons,Latimer Sermons;Latimer 3rd Serm.,Skeat							
Fif.	Latto, W. D.]—Tammas Bodkin. Swatches o' hoddens-grey. Bvo, London, 1894.	BIBLIO	Latto T. Bodkin	Latto T. Bodkin;Latto Tam Bodkin							
Fif.	Latto, W. D.]—Tammas Bodkin: or, the humours of a Scottish tailor. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1864.	BIBLIO	Latto T. Bodkin	Latto T. Bodkin;Tammas Bodkin							
Gall.	Lauderdale, John.—A collection of Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1796.	BIBLIO	Lauderdale Poems	Lauderdale Poems							
gen.ref.	Lauson, William. Comments on the Secrets of Angling (1653), quoted from English Garner (q.v.)	LIT	Lauson Comm. on Angling	Lauson Comm. on Angling							
gen.ref.	Law's Memorials, or, the Memorable Things that fell out within this island of Britain from 1638 to 1684. Ed. from the MS. by C. Kirkpatrick Sharpe. 4to, Edinburgh, 1818.	LIT	Law Mem.	Law Mem.							
Mon.	The Law Reports (1901). 2 Chancery.	BIBLIO	Law Reports	Law Reports							
ker.	Lawless, Emily.—Plain Frances Mowbray, and other tales. London: John Murray, Edinburgh: S. W. Green, 1889.	BIBLIO	Lawless Frances Mowbray	Lawless Frances Mowbray							
w.ir.	Lawless, Emily.—Grania: the story of an island. 2 vols., 1892.	BIBLIO	Lawless Grania	Lawless Grania							
Wal.	Laws, Edward.—The History of Little England beyond Wales, and the Non-Kymric colony settled in Pembroke-shire. 4to, London, 1888.	BIBLIO	Laws Little Eng.	Laws Little Eng.;Laws Little Engl.;Laws Little Eng.							
gen.ref.	Laws of Edinburgh (Lithograph of Kent): no source given.	LIT	Laws of Ethelb.	Laws of Ethelb.							
Sc.	Laws of the Scots (1651): no source given.	LIT	Laws of Ina.	Laws of Ina.							
Sc.	Lawson, John Parker.—The Book of Perth: an illustration of the moral and ecclesiastical state of Scotland before and after the Reformation. With introductions, observations, and notes. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1807.	BIBLIO	Lawson Bk. of Per.	Lawson Bk. of Per.;Parker Bk. of Perth							
Sc.	Lawson, Mrs. J. K.—A Vain Sacrifice. 1892.	BIBLIO	Lawson Sacrifice	Lawson Sacrifice							
gen.ref.	Lay Folks Mass Book, The (c. 1450). Ed. T. F. Simmons, E.E.T.S. 1879. [The Lay Folks' Mass Book, or the manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions of the people. (etc.), from MS. about A.D. 1425, with an English translation.]	LIT	Lay Folks Mass Book	Lay Folks Mass Book;Simmons Lay Flks. Mass-bk.,Simmons Lay-Folks Bk.,Simmons Lay-Folks. Mass Bk.,Simmons Lay-folks Bk.,Lay-folks Mass Bk.							
Lan.	Laycock, Samuel.—Heaw Billy Armatage managed to get a neet's lodging. pp. 8. Bvo, Blackpool [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Laycock Billy Armatage	Laycock Billy Armatage;Laycock B. Armatage							
Lan.	Laycock, Samuel.—Lancashire Rhymes: or, homely pictures of the people. 12mo, London [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Laycock Rhymes	Laycock Rhymes							
Lan.	Laycock, Samuel.—Election of M.P. for the borough of Tweedledom, consisting of several acts in one scene. By Robinson Crusoe, Jun., Esq., and his man Saturday. Ed. by Samuel Laycock. pp. 8. Bvo, Manchester, 1897.	BIBLIO	Laycock Sngs.	Laycock Sngs.							
Lan.	Laycock, Samuel.—Lancashire Songs. 16mo, Manchester (1866).	BIBLIO	Laycock Sngs.	Laycock Sngs.;Lan. Sngs.;Maycock Sngs.							
n.ir.	Cruck-e-Leaghan, and Gallion, Sleave.—Lays and Legends of the North of Ireland. 12mo, London, 1884.	BIBLIO	Lays and Leg.	Lays and Leg.							
gen.ref.	Layamon's Brut, or Chronicle of Britain; a poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Wace [c. 1205-75]. Ed. Sir Frederic Madden. 3 vols. Bvo, London, Antq. Soc. 1847.	LIT	Layamon	Layamon;MS. Otho							
Dur.	Le Famu, J. S.—Uncle Silas, a tale of Bartram-Haugh. 2 vols., 1865.	BIBLIO	Le Famu Uncle Silas	Le Famu Uncle Silas							
Dur.	Lead Mine Language. 1866. 4771 FOES. Durham (Lead-m. Lang. (1866)).	BIBLIO	Lead Mine Lang.	Lead Mine Lang.							
War.	Leamington Courier. The Nov. 28, 1896—Mar. 13, 1897.	BIBLIO	Leamington Courier	Leamington Courier							
Edb.	Learnmont, John.—Poems pastoral, satirical, tragic, and comic. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1791.	BIBLIO	Learnmont Poems	Learnmont Poems							
Wilt.	Lease of property Cherhill, 1763?? (no date, no title given).	BIBLIO	Lease of Property at Cherhill	Lease of Property at Cherhill;Lease of property Cherhill							
Nhb.	Lebour, G. A.—Outlines of the Geology of Northumberland and Durham. 2nd ed., Bvo, Newcastle, 1886.	BIBLIO	Lebour Geol. Nhb. and Dur.	Lebour Geol. Nhb. and Dur.;Lebour Geol. Nhb. Dur.;Lebour Geology Nhb. and Dur.;Lebour Geology of Nhb. and Dur.							
Cor.	Lee, Charles.—Cynthia in the West, 1900.	BIBLIO	Lee Cynthia	Lee Cynthia							
w.Yks.	Lees, Frederic Arnold.—The Flora of West Yorkshire, with a sketch of the climatology and lithology in connection therewith. Lovell Reeve & Co, 1888	BIBLIO	Lee Flora	Lee Flora							
War.	Lee, Frederick George. —Glimpses in the Twilight: being various notes, records and examples of the supernatural. Edinburgh: Blackwood & Sons, 1885.	BIBLIO	Lee Glimpses in Twilight	Lee Glimpses in Twilight							
Lan.	Lee, Jesse. —A MS. Glossary based on Collier, 1843.	BIBLIO	Lee MS. Gl.	Lee MS. Gl.;Lee Gl.							
Cor.	Lee, Charles.—Paul Carah, Cornishman, 1898.	BIBLIO	Lee Paul Carah	Lee Paul Carah;Lee P. Carah							
Cor.	Lee, Charles.—The Widow Woman. A Cornish tale, 1899.	BIBLIO	Lee Widow Woman	Lee Widow Woman							
gen.ref.	Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. Being a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest. Ed. O. Cockayne. 3 vols., Bolls Series, 1864-66.	LIT	Leechdoms	Leechdoms							
w.Yks.	The Leeds & Yorkshire Mercury. (1893)	BIBLIO	Leeds & Yks. Merc.	Leeds & Yks. Merc.							
w.Yks.	Leeds Daily News. The Oct. 9, 1895.	BIBLIO	Leeds Dy. News.	Leeds Dy. News.							
w.Yks.	Leeds Herald, The: a monthly illustrated Magazine and commercial Advertiser, 1859-62.	BIBLIO	Leeds Herald	Leeds Herald							
w.Yks.	Leeds Loiners' Comic Olmenac, T'. Ed. J. H. Eccles, 1873-82.	BIBLIO	Leeds Loiner	Leeds Loiner;Leeds Loiners;Eccles Leeds Loiners' Oln.;Eccles Leeds Oln.;Eccles Leeds Alm.;Leeds Comic Oln.;Leeds Loiners' Oln.;Leeds Oln.;Leeds Loiners Oln.							
w.Yks.	Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Leeds Merc. Suppl.	Leeds Merc. Suppl.;Leeds Mercury;Leeds Merc. Wkly. Suppl.;Leeds Merc.;Scruton Pictures Bradford;Scruton Pictures Old Bradford;'Narrow Gimmel Ghost;Cantebor Bad Aud Squey;Clevel. Sword Dance;Cudworth Hsb. Bolton;Deane One of Kit a' Tatters's Tales;Dewsbury Wds.;Clevel. Sword Dance; Leeds Merc. Suppl.;Dewsbury Wds. in Leeds Merc. Suppl.;Heather Hidden Guinea;Holderness Spec. Dial.;Mummers' Play, St. George;Thompson Holderness;Thompson Sp. Holderness;Wds. from 18th Cent. Dict.							
Yks.	(no reference given, probably: Yorkshire Post And Leeds Intelligencer)	BIBLIO	Leeds Post	Leeds Post							
w.Yks.	Leeds Saturday Journal. Christmas number, 1895.	BIBLIO	Leeds Sat. Jrn.	Leeds Sat. Jrn.;Frankland Gammer Green							
w.Yks.	Lees, Frederic Arnold.—The Flora of West Yorkshire, with a sketch of climatology and lithology in connection therewith. Bvo, London, 1888.	BIBLIO	Lees Flora	Lees Flora							
Glo.	Legends, Tales, and Songs in the Dialect of the Peasantry of Gloucestershire; with several ballads, and a Glossary of words in general use. 12mo, Cirencester (1877).	BIBLIO	Leg. and Tales	Leg. and Tales;Leg. Peas.;Legends Peas.;Glo. Leg.							
gen.ref.	Legends of Bishop St. Andrew, quoted from Jamieson (q.v.)	LIT	Leg. Bp. St. Andrew	Leg. Bp. St. Andrew							
gen.ref.	Legends of the Holy Rood; symbols of the Passion and Cross- Poems [c. 1300]. Ed. R. Morris, E.E.T.S. 1871.	LIT	Leg. Holy Rood	Leg. Holy Rood;Holy Rode							
Ir.	Legends of Mount Leinster. Dublin, 1855.	BIBLIO	Leg. of Mt. Lns.	Leg. of Mt. Lns.							
gen.ref.	Legends of the Saints in the Scottish dialect of the 14th century. Ed. W. M. Metcalf. 2 vols., S.T.S. 1896.	LIT	Leg. Saints	Leg. Saints;Agatha;Alexis;George							
Lel.	Leicester Chronicle. See above.	BIBLIO	Lel. Chron.	Lel. Chron.							
Lel.	Leicester Chronicle. See above.	BIBLIO	Lel.1	Lel.;Lel. Wds.;Evans Gl.;Evans Lel. Wds.-London, 1848.							

Let.	Evans, Arthur Benson.—Leicestershire Words, Phrases, and Proverbs. 12mo, London, 1848. Another edition, ed. with additions and an introduction, by Sebastian Evans, E.D.S. 1881.—Let.1	BIBLIO	Let.1	Let.1;Let. Wds.;Evans Gl.;Evans Let. Wds.;Stockham Gamekeeper;Choice of a Wife;Cleaveland Revised;Coleridge Near Relation;Cyn. Corresp.;Dugdale's Monasticism;FK-saw;Lilley Village Musings;Round Preacher;Woty Poems;Taylor Round Preacher;Terrier of Claybrook;Terrier of Claybrook Glebe;White Gas. Let.;Will of Sir W. Dhole;Will of Willoughby Dixie;Wright Poems;Yates Broadside;Yates Broadside Ballad;Will of Sir W. Dixie				
Chs.	Leigh, Egerton.—Ballads and Legends of Cheshire. 8vo, London, 1867.	BIBLIO	Leigh Ballads	Leigh Ballads;Ballads and Leg.;Leigh Ballads and Leg.				
7	Leighton, Robert 1693.—A Practical Commentary upon the two first Chapters of the first Epistle General of St. Peter. By ... Dr. Robert Leighton, etc. [The editor's preface signed: J. F., i.e. James Fall.]. York: By J. White, 1693.	LIT	Leighton	Leighton				
Shr.	Leighton, William A.—A Flora of Shropshire. 8vo, London, 1841.	BIBLIO	Leighton Flora of Shr.	Leighton Flora of Shr.				
gen.ref.	Leighton: A Flora of Shropshire. William Allport LEIGHTON, London, 1841	LIT	Leighton Flora of Shr	Leighton Flora of Shr				
Sc.	Leighton, Robert.—Scottish Words and the Baptisement o' the Baim. 3rd ed. pp. iv, 24. 12mo, London, 1869.	BIBLIO	Leighton Wds.	Leighton Wds.;Leighton Sc. Wds.;Leighton Words				
gen.ref.	Leighton, Robert (Archbishop of Glasgow). Works 1609; no title given	LIT	Leighton Wds.	Leighton Wds.				
off.	Leisure Hour. The illustrated magazine for home-reading. 1881.	BIBLIO	Leisure Hour	Leisure Hour;Collin's Wander				
Com.	Leith, Alicia A.—A Plant of Lemon Verbena; a Somersetshire ditty. 12mo, London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Leith Lemon Verbena	Leith Lemon Verbena;Leith Verbena				
gen.ref.	Leland, Charles Godfrey; Edward Henry Palmer; Janet Tuckey.—English-gipsy songs. In Romany, with metrical English translations. London, Tribner, 1875.	BIBLIO	Leland Eng. Gipsy Sngs.	Leland Eng. Gipsy Sngs.;Leland Eng. Gipsy Songs;Gl. to Leland's English-Gipsy Songs;Leland Sngs.				
gen.ref.	Leland, John.—The Itinerary of J. Leland, publish'd by T. Hearne. 9 vols. 8vo, Oxford, 1710-12.	LIT	Leland Itinerary	Leland Itinerary				
Unk.	Lemon, James (ed.).—Lays of St. Mungo: or, the Minstrelsy of the West. With biographical and historical notes. 16mo, Glasgow, 1844.	BIBLIO	Lemon St. Mungo	Lemon St. Mungo				
gen.ref.	Les Bois; no source given.	LIT	Les Bois	Les Bois				
Dev.	Leslie, Robert Charles.—A waterbiography. London: Chapman & Hall, 1894.	BIBLIO	Leslie Waterbiography	Leslie Waterbiography				
gen.ref.	Lespy, V. et Raymond, P.—Dictionnaire Bearnais ancien et moderne. 2 vols. 8vo, Montpellier, 1887.	LIT	Lespy	Lespy;Lespy Dict. Béarnais;Béarnais				
gen.ref.	L'Estoire de la Guerre Sainte. Histoire en vers de la troisième croisade, 1190-1192 ... Publiée et traduite d'après le manuscrit unique du Vatican et accompagnée d'une introduction, d'un glossaire et d'une table des noms propres par G. Paris, Paris, 1897.	LIT	L'Estoire de la Guerre Sainte	L'Estoire de la Guerre Sainte				
gen.ref.	L'Strange Life of A'sop: quoted from Dav. (Davies, q.v.)	LIT	L'Strange Life of A'sop	L'Strange Life of A'sop;L'Strange				
Cor.	L'Strange Yachting Song.—Yachting round the west of England. London: Hurst and Blackett 1865.	BIBLIO	L'Strange Yachting w.Eng.	L'Strange Yachting w.Eng.				
Nhb.	Letters from Corbridge 1775, quoted from Heslop, R. O.—Northumberland Words (q.v.)	BIBLIO	Lett. from Corbridge	Lett. from Corbridge				
Yks.	Letters from Young Lady, 1870. [No source given]	BIBLIO	Lett. from Young Lady	Lett. from Young Lady				
Dmf.	Letty, Jane Welch.—Letters and Memorials. 3 vols., 1883.	BIBLIO	Lett. Jane W. Carlyle	Lett. Jane W. Carlyle;Mrs. Carlyle Lett.;J. Carlyle Memorials;Jane Carlyle Lett.;Jane Carlyle				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—Arthur O'Leary, 1844.	BIBLIO	Lever A. O'Leary	Lever A. O'Leary				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—Charles O'Malley, 1841.	BIBLIO	Lever Ch. O'Malley	Lever Ch. O'Malley;Lever C. O'Malley;Lever O'Malley				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—The Confessions of Con Cregan, 1849-50.	BIBLIO	Lever Con Cregan	Lever Con Cregan				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—The Dalton's, 1852.	BIBLIO	Lever Daltons	Lever Daltons				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—Davenport Dunn, 1857-59.	BIBLIO	Lever Davenport	Lever Davenport;Lever Davenport Dunn;Lever D. Dunn				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—The Confessions of Harry Lorrequer, 1839.	BIBLIO	Lever H. Lor.	Lever H. Lor.;Lever H. Lorr.;Lever H. Lorrequer				
Ir.	Lever, Charles James—Jack Hinton, the Guardsman, 1843.	BIBLIO	Lever Jack Hinton	Lever Jack Hinton				
gen.ref.	Lever, Charles James—The Martins of Cro' Martin, 1869.	BIBLIO	Lever Martins	Lever Martins;Lever Martins				
gen.ref.	Lewis, Peter.—Manipula Vocabularum, a dictionary of English and Latin words arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables [1570]. Ed. H. B. Wheatley, Camden Soc., 1867.	LIT	Lewis Manip.	Lewis Manip.;Lewis;Lewis B. [(Manip.);Manip.;Wheatley;				
Scot.	Lewis & Clark's Oregon Church Magazine. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Lewis Ch. Mag.	Lewis Ch. Mag.;Lewis Church Mag.				
Hef.	Lewis, G. C.]—A Glossary of Provincial Words used in Herefordshire and some of the adjoining Counties. 8vo, London, 1839.—Hef.1	BIBLIO	Lewes Prov. Wds.]	Lewes Prov. Wds.;Hef.1;Lewis Gl.;Lewis;Hef. Gl.;Lewis Gl. Hef.				
Ken.	Lewis, John.—History and Antiquities, as well Ecclesiastical as Civil, of the Isle of Tenet (Thamet) in Kent. 2nd ed., 8to, London, 1736. (Reprinted as 'Words used in the Isle of Thamet: 1736', ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874.)	BIBLIO	Lewis Hist. I. Tenet	Lewis Hist. I. Tenet;Lewis I. Tenet;Lewis I. Tenet;Lewis I. Tenet Wds.;Lewis Tenet				
gen.ref.	Lexer, Matthias.—Mittelhochdeutsches Handwörterbuch. Zugleich als Supplement und alphabetischer Index zum Mittelhochdeutschen Wörterbuche von Bencke-Wildler. Zanzick. 3 Bände. 8vo, Leipzig, 1872-78.	LIT	Lexer	Lexer				
gen.ref.	Lexicon Balatronicum. A dictionary of Buckish slang, University wit, and Pick Pocket eloquence ... Altered and enlarged ... by a member of the Whip Club. Francis George, 1723-1729. London, 1811.	LIT	Lexicon Balatronicum	Lexicon Balatronicum;Lex. Balatronicum				
Sc.	Leyden, John.—The complaint of Scotland, written in 1548, with a preliminary dissertation, and Glossary. Edinburgh: Archibald Constable, 1801.	BIBLIO	Leyden Compl. Sc., Gl.	Leyden Compl. Sc., Gl.;Leyden Complaint Sc.				
Hub.	Leyden, John.—Scenes of Infancy and other poems. Ed. by Rev. J. Morton, 1819.	BIBLIO	Leyden Poems	Leyden Poems				
gen.ref.	Liber Albus, quoted from Hatfield (q.v.)	LIT	Liber Albus	Liber Albus				
gen.ref.	Defensor's Liber Scitillarum, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the 11th century. Ed. E. W. Rhoads, E.E.T.S. 1889.	LIT	Liber Scint.	Liber Scint.				
gen.biblio	The Library of Agricultural and Horticultural Knowledge; with an appendix on suspended animation, poisons, etc. [With a portrait of John Ellman, J. J. Baxter: Lewes, 1930.]	BIBLIO	Libr. Agric.	Libr. Agric.				
gen.ref.	Liddell & Scott: An Intermediate Greek-English Lexicon founded upon the seventh edition of Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon. Henry George LIDDELL, Dean of Christ Church, and SCOTT (Robert) Dean of Rochester. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1889.	LIT	Liddell & Scott	Liddell & Scott				
Edb.	Liddle, William.—Poems on different occasions, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1821.	BIBLIO	Liddle Poems	Liddle Poems				
gen.ref.	Life (qv) (qv) (qv) 1850	LIT	Life	Life				
w.Yks.	Robinson, C. Clough.—Yorkshire Life and Character: By the Author of 'Dialect of Leeds.' Temple Bar Magazine, March 1868.	BIBLIO	Life and Character	Life and Character;Yks. Character;Yks. Life;Yks. Life and Character				
Cant	Carew, Bampfylde-Moore.—The Life and Adventures of Bampfylde-Moore Carew, the King of the Beggars, with canting dictionary, 1791. Another ed., ed. T. Price [c. 1820].	BIBLIO	Life B.M. Carew	Life B.M. Carew;Carew Dict. Cant.;Life B. M. Carew;Life of B. M. Carew				
gen.ref.	Life of A. Martindale, The, written by himself, and now first printed from the original manuscript in the British Museum. Edited by R. Parkinson. Adam MARTINDALE, 1845.	LIT	Life of A. Martindale	Life of A. Martindale				
Wm.	Pattee, Robert.—The Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins, a Cornish mar; taken from his own mouth in his passage to England from off Cape Horn in America, in the ship Hector. By R. S., a Passenger in the Hector. London: J. Robinson, 1751.	BIBLIO	Life of Peter Wilkins	Life of Peter Wilkins				
gen.ref.	Life of St. Peter, see Protopostolicum Parvularium.	LIT	Life of St. Peter	Life of St. Peter				
Sc.	Nonquis, Wedderwick.—Epitome of the Life of William Wiggle, the Duntreck Bard. D. McKenzies, 1908.	BIBLIO	Life of W. Wiggle	Life of W. Wiggle;Life William Wiggle				
w.Yks.	Grange, William.—A Memoir of the Life of Peter Barker, the blind Joiner of Hampthwaite, pp. 13. 1b. (Patey Bridge) 1873.	BIBLIO	Life Peter Barker	Life Peter Barker;Life of George P. Barker;Memor P. Barker				
Nhb.	Lilburn, Adam.—The Borderer. 8vo, London, 1896.	BIBLIO	Lilburn Borderer	Lilburn Borderer				
gen.ref.	Lincoln and Nottingham Architecture Society Reprints (1887) (?) , no title given.	LIT	Lin. & Not. Archt. Soc.'s Rep.	Lin. & Not. Archt. Soc.'s Rep.;Not.				
Lin.	Lincolnshire Notes and Queries, 1890.	BIBLIO	Lin. N. & Q.	Lin. N. & Q.;Household BK.;Diary of R. Thoresby;Dublin Review				

ff.	Lowson, Alexander.—John Guidfollow, or The Murder of the Earl of Strathmore, a mystical, historical romance of Forfarshire, 1890.	BIBLIO	Lowson Guidfollow	Lowson Guidfollow;Lowson J. Guidfollow;Lowson John Guidfollow;Lowson John Guidfollow					
gen.biblio	Lowson, G.—The Modern Farrier, 1844.	BIBLIO	Lowson Mod. Farrier	Lowson Mod. Farrier					
w.lf.	Lucas, E. A.—A Romantic Lover of Conaught, in Chapman's Magazine, Oct. 1895.	BIBLIO	Lucas Romantic Lover	Lucas Romantic Lover;Lucas Romantic Lover in Chapman's Mag.;Chapman's Mag.					
w.Yks.	Lucas, Joseph.—Studies in Nidderdale: upon notes and observations other than geological, made during the progress of the Government geological survey of the district, 1867-73. 8vo, London [c. 1882.]	BIBLIO	Lucas Stud. Nidderdale	Lucas Stud. Nidderdale;FK. Rhyme, Palmer Tye					
Sam.	Lucret, William.—"My sayings and doings," with reminiscences of my life. London, K. Paul, Trench, 1858.	BIBLIO	Lucrett Sayings and Doings	Lucrett Sayings and Doings;Lucrett's Sayings and Doings;Quekett Sayings;Quekett Sayings and Doings;Quekett's Sayings					
Lth.	Lumsden, James.—The Battles of Dunbar and Prestonpans, and other selected poems (new and old). B. (Widdrington) 1896.	BIBLIO	Lumsden Sel. Poems	Lumsden Sel. Poems;Lumsden Poems					
Lth.	Lumsden, James.—Sheep-head and Trotters, being savoury selections, poetic and prosaic, from the bulky literary remains of Samuel Mucklebackie and Thomas Pentall, late Parsonian Hill and arable farmers in Lothian; prepared and presented by their sole living executor, James Lumsden. 8vo, Haddington (1892).	BIBLIO	Lumsden Sheep-head	Lumsden Sheep-head					
gen.ref.	Luther, Martin: Bibel (no special ed. given)	LIT	Luther Ezek.	Luther Ezek.					
Cor.	Lyall, Edna.—Donovan, 1882.	BIBLIO	Lyall Donovan	Lyall Donovan;Edna Lyall Donovan					
gen.ref.	Lydgate's Fall of Princes. Edited by Henry Bergen. Washington, 1923-27.	LIT	Lydgate Fall of Princes	Lydgate Fall of Princes					
gen.ref.	Lydgate, John.—A selection from the Minor Poems of John Lydgate [c. 1430]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. Percy Soc. 1840.	LIT	Lydgate M. Poems	Lydgate M. Poems;Lydgate M. P.;Lydgate Compl.					
gen.ref.	Lydgate, John.—The Story of Thebes [c. 1430]; printed at the end of Chaucer's Works, with divers Additions. London, 1561.	LIT	Lydgate Storie of Thebes	Lydgate Storie of Thebes					
Dev.	Shebbeare, John.—Lydia or filial piety: a novel. London: Printed for T. Davies, in Chapel Street, Covent-Garden, 1769.	BIBLIO	Lydia	Lydia					
Dev.	Shebbeare, John. 1755. Lydie Or, Filial Piety. A Novel. 4 vols., London, 1755.	BIBLIO	Lydia	Lydia					
gen.ref.	Lyndesay, David.—Works [c. 1552], Pts. I-V. E.E.T.S. 1865-71.	LIT	Lyndesay Monarche	Lyndesay Monarche;Lyndesay Complint;Lyndesay Kiteles Conf.;Lyndesay S. P. R.;Lyndesay Sat.;Lyndesay Satyre;Lyndesay Test. Papyngs;Lyndesay Works;Lynday Kiteles Confessoun;Sir D. Lyndesay The Monarche;Lyndesay Satyre					
Sc.	Lyndsay, Sir David.—Poetical Works [c. 1568]. New ed., carefully revised. [Ed. David Laing.] 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1871.	BIBLIO	Lyndsay Kiteles Confessoun	Lyndsay Kiteles Confessoun					
gen.ref.	Lyr. Poems. Wright, Thomas.—Specimens of Lyric Poetry composed in England in the Reign of Edward the First. Percy Society 4. London: Richard, 1842: 43-4.	LIT	Lyr. Poems	Lyr. Poems;Wright Lyric Poems					
Glo.	Lysons, Samuel.—Our Vulgar Tongue: a lecture on language in general and a few words on Gloucestershire in particular. 8vo, London, 1868.	BIBLIO	Lysons Vulg. Tongue	Lysons Vulg. Tongue;Lysons Vulgar Tongue					
gen.ref.	Lytle, H.—Dodden's Herbal, 1578.	LIT	Lytle Doddens	Lytle Doddens					
Dwn.	Lyttle, W. G.—Life in Ballycuddy, County Down. Robin's Readings. Author's ed., Vol. III. 8vo, Bangor (1892).	BIBLIO	Lyttle Ballycuddy	Lyttle Ballycuddy					
Dwn.	Lyttle, W. G.—Betsy Gray, or Hearts of Down: a tale of Ninety-eight. 3rd ed. B. (Bangor) 1884. (Reprinted from the North Down Herald.)	BIBLIO	Lyttle Betsy Gray	Lyttle Betsy Gray					
Dwn.	Lyttle, W. G.—The Adventures of Paddy M'Quillan. Robin's Readings. Author's ed., Vol. I. 8vo, Bangor (n.d.).	BIBLIO	Lyttle Paddy M'Quillan	Lyttle Paddy M'Quillan;Lyttle Paddy M'Quillan					
Dwn.	Lyttle, W. G.—The Adventures of Robin Gordon, of Ballycuddy, County Down. Robin's Readings. Author's ed., Vol. II. 8vo, Bangor (n.d.).	BIBLIO	Lyttle Robin Gordon	Lyttle Robin Gordon;Lyttle R. Gordon					
Cant	Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer.—Paul Clifford, 1830.	BIBLIO	Lytton Paul Clifford	Lytton Paul Clifford					
Cant	Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer.—Peigham, 1828.	BIBLIO	Lytton Peigham	Lytton Peigham					
gen.biblio	Madden, Frederic.—MS. additions to Grose's Provincial Glossary, 1790. = (M.)	BIBLIO	(M.)	(M.);M.;MS. add.;Petition to Parliament					
gen.ref.	MacLeod, Norman, and Dewar, Daniel.—A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, in two parts, I. Gaelic and English, II. English and Gaelic. 8vo, Glasgow, 1870. = (M. & D.)	LIT	M. & D.	M. & D.;MacLeod;MacLeod & Dewar;MacLeod;Dewar					
gen.ref.	Mayhew, A. L. and Skeat, Walter W.—A Concise Dictionary of Middle English from A. D. 1150 to 1580. 8vo, Oxford, 1888. = (M. & S.)	LIT	M. & S.	M. & S.					
Sur.	Arnold, Matthew. Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848-1888; collected and arranged by George W. E. Russell. London: Macmillan, 1909.	BIBLIO	M. Arnold Lett.	M. Arnold Lett.					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, James.—The recovery of Jane Vercoe and other stories. Bristol: W. Arrowsmith, Quay Street London Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and Co., London (1896).	BIBLIO	M. Quiller-Couch Jane Vercoe	M. Quiller-Couch Jane Vercoe, &c.;M. Quiller-Couch Recovery of J. Vercoe;Quiller-Couch J. Vercoe					
Oxf.	S. M.—Progress and other Poems. "Mary and Me." By M. S. 8vo, London, 1873.	BIBLIO	M. S.	M. S.;Progress Mary and Me					
Ler.	A. M.—On a Darbshire Rustick's Discontents. By M. A. In "Poems upon Several Occasions," pp. 27 seq. 8vo, London, 1668.	BIBLIO	M.A. Darbshire Rustic	M.A. Darbshire Rustic;M. A. Darbshire Rustic;M. A. Poems;M.A. Poems					
Dun.	Baron, J.—A Begum's Dictionary. [Revised ed.] By "Tum-o'-Dick-o'-Bob's." 8vo, Blackburn, 1891. =m.Lan.1	BIBLIO	m.Lan.1	m.Lan.1					
m.Yks.	Robinson, C. Clough.—A Glossary of Words pertaining to the dialect of Mid-Yorkshire; with others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale. To which is prefixed an outline grammar of the Mid-Yorkshire dialect. E.D.S. 1876. =m.Yks.1	BIBLIO	m.Yks.1	m.Yks.1;C. Robinson GL;Robinson Dial. m.Yks.;Robinson GL					
Lel.	Macaulay, A.—The History and Antiquities of Claybrook, in the County of Leicester. 8vo, London, 1791.	BIBLIO	Macaulay Antiq. Claybrook	Macaulay Antiq. Claybrook;Macaulay Hist. Claybrook					
Edb.	Macaulay, James.—Poems on various subjects, in Scots and English. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1788.	BIBLIO	Macaulay Poems	Macaulay Poems					
gen.ref.	Macbain, Alexander.—An Etymological Dictionary of the Gaelic Language. 8vo, Inverness, 1896.	LIT	Macbain	Macbain;Macbain, O'Reilly					
Ir.	MacDonagh, Michael.—Irish Life and Character, 1898.	BIBLIO	MacDonagh Ir. Life	MacDonagh Ir. Life;MacDonagh Life and Char.					
ff.	Mac Donald, George.—Alec Forbes of Howleten. 3 vols., 1865.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Alec Forbes	MacDonald Alec Forbes;MacDonald A. Forbes					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—Castle Warlock, 1882.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Castle Warlock	MacDonald Castle Warlock;MacDonald Warlock					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—David Elginbrod. 3 vols., 1863.	BIBLIO	MacDonald D. Elginbrod	MacDonald D. Elginbrod					
w.Sc.	Macdonald, Alexander The Story of a Disputed Settlement after the Disruption; or, Love, Law, and Theology, 1869. [ed. 1877.]	BIBLIO	Macdonald Disp. Settlement	Macdonald Disp. Settlement;Macdonald Settlement					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—Donal Grant, 1882.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Donal Grant	MacDonald Donal Grant					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—The Marquis of Lossie, 1877.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Lossie	MacDonald Lossie					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—Malcolm, 1875.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Malcolm	MacDonald Malcolm					
Abd.	Macdonald, James.—Place Names of West Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen: New Spalding Club, 1899.	BIBLIO	Macdonald Place Names	Macdonald Place Names;Macdonald Place Names in Abd. Spalding Club					
Abd.	Macdonald, James.—Place names in Strathbogie, with notes historical, antiquarian and descriptive. Aberdeen: D. Wylie.	BIBLIO	Macdonald Place Names in Strathbogie	Macdonald Place Names in Strathbogie					
Luk.	MacDonald, Hugh.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, 1865.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Poems	MacDonald Poems					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—Robert Falconer, 1868.	BIBLIO	MacDonald R. Falconer	MacDonald R. Falconer					
Abd.	Mac Donald, George.—Sir Gibbie, 1879.	BIBLIO	MacDonald Sir Gibbie	MacDonald Sir Gibbie					
Sc.	The Scottish antiquary, or, Northern notes & queries. Vol. V. Edinburgh: T. and A. Constable, 1891.	BIBLIO	Macduff Sc. N. & Q.	Macduff Sc. N. & Q.					
Per.	MacGregor, Hector.—The Souter's Lamp: And Other Stories. London: Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier, 1903.	BIBLIO	MacGregor Souter's Lamp	MacGregor Souter's Lamp					
Sc.	Mackay, Charles (ed.)—The Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language. 8vo, London, 1882.	BIBLIO	Mackay	Mackay;Mackay Poetry and Humour of Sc. Lang.;Gipsy Sng. Mackay;Jacobite Sng.;Jacobite Sng. Mackay;Neil Gow Mackay;Gipsy Sng.;Neil Gow					
Sc.	Mackay, Charles (ed.)—The Legendary and Romantic Ballads of Scotland, 12mo, London, 1863.	BIBLIO	Mackay Ballads	Mackay Ballads;Laird of Warristoun, Mackay;John o' Arna					
Sc.	Mackay, Charles (ed.)—A Dictionary of Lowland Scotch, with an introductory chapter on the poetry, humour, and literary history of the Scottish language, and an appendix of Scottish proverbs. 4to, Edinburgh, 1888.	BIBLIO	Mackay Dict.	Mackay Dict.;Mackay;B. ([Mackay]);Chambers Laird of Logie					

Sc.	Mackay, Charles (ed.) — A Thousand and one gems of song. 1883 (no edition given).	BIBLIO	Mackay Gems of Sng.	Mackay Gems of Sng.						
gen.biblio	Mackay, Charles.—Lost Beauties of the English Language. London, 1874.	BIBLIO	Mackay Lost Beauties Eng. Lang.	Mackay Lost Beauties Eng. Lang.;Gladstone Speech						
Nhb.	Mackenzie, E.—An Historical, topographical, and descriptive view of the county of Northumberland, &c. 2nd ed., 2 vols. 4to, Newcastle, 1825.	BIBLIO	Mackenzie Hist.	Mackenzie Hist.;Mackenzie Hist. Nhb.;Mackenzie Nhb.						
Nhb.	Mackenzie, Ennes.—A descriptive and historical account of the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, including the Borough of Gateshead. [With plates.] Newcastle, 1837.	BIBLIO	Mackenzie Hist. Newc.	Mackenzie Hist. Newc.;Mackenzie Hist. Newcastle						
Ff.	Mackenzie, Fergus.—Sprays of Northern Pine, 1897.	BIBLIO	Mackenzie Northern Pine	Mackenzie Northern Pine;Mackenzie N. Pine						
Sc.	Mackie, Alexander.—Scotticisms, arranged and corrected. London: Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1881.	BIBLIO	Mackie Scotc.	Mackie Scotc.						
Ayr.	Mackie, David.—Ayrshire Village Sketches and Poems. 8vo, Kilmarnock, 1896.	BIBLIO	Mackie VII. Sketches	Mackie VII. Sketches						
Edb.	Maclagan, Alexander.—Sketches from Nature and other poems. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1851.	BIBLIO	Maclagan Poems	Maclagan Poems						
Or.I.	Maclaren, Ian.—The Days of Auld Lang Syne, 1895.	BIBLIO	Maclaren Auld Lang Syne	Maclaren Auld Lang Syne;Ian Maclaren Auld Lan. Syne;Ian Maclaren Auld Lang Syne						
Or.I.	Maclaren, Ian.—Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, 1895.	BIBLIO	Maclaren Brier Bush	Maclaren Brier Bush;Ian Maclaren Bonnie Brier Bush;Ian Maclaren Brier Bush;Ian Maclaren Brier Bush						
Or.I.	Maclaren, Ian.—Kate Carnegie and those Ministers, 1896.	BIBLIO	Maclaren K. Carnegie	Maclaren K. Carnegie;Ian Maclaren K. Carnegie						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—The Bend of the Road, 1898.	BIBLIO	MacManus Bend of Road	MacManus Bend of Road;MacManus Bend of Rd						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—Billy Lappin's Search for a Fortune, in Century Magazine, Feb. 1900.	BIBLIO	MacManus Billy Lappin in Cent. Mag.	MacManus Billy Lappin in Cent. Mag.;MacManus Billy Lappin in Century Mag.;Billy Lappin;Billy Lappin in Cent. Mag.;MacManus Billy Lappin						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—In Chimney Corners. Merry tales of Irish Folk-lore, 1899.	BIBLIO	MacManus Chim. Corners	MacManus Chim. Corners;Chim. Corners;MacManus Chim. Corners;MacManus Chim. Corner						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—The Station in Nancy Maquires, in Harpers Magazine, Jan. 1900.	BIBLIO	MacManus Maguire	MacManus Maguire						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—A lot of the O'raah, 1903.	BIBLIO	MacManus O'raah's	MacManus O'raah's						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—The Strong Weakness of Oiney Kittach, in Century Magazine, Oct. 1899.	BIBLIO	MacManus Oiney	MacManus Oiney;MacManus Oiney Kittach;MacManus Oiney Kittach in Century Mag.						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—Patrick's Proxy, in Pearson's Magazine, March 1900.	BIBLIO	MacManus Patrick's Proxy	MacManus Patrick's Proxy;Pearson's Mag.						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—The Romance of Phelim Ruadh. B. (in Pearson's Magazine) May 1900.	BIBLIO	MacManus Phelim Ruadh	MacManus Phelim Ruadh						
Don.	MacManus, Seumas.—The leadin' road to Donegal, 3rd. ed.	BIBLIO	Macmanus Road to Don.	Macmanus Road to Don.;Macmanus Road to Donegal;Mac Road to Donegal;MAC" Road to Donegal;Mac" Road to Donegal;Road to Donegal						
Ir.	MacManus, L.—The Silk of the Kine, 1896.	BIBLIO	MacManus Silk of Kine	MacManus Silk of Kine						
gen.biblio	Macmillan's Magazine.—London: Macmillan and Co., 1843-1914.	BIBLIO	Macmillan's Mag.	Macmillan's Mag.						
Edb.	Macneil, Hector.—Bygone Times, and Late Come Changes; or, a Bridge Street dialogue, in Scottish verse, by the Author of 'Will and Jean.' 2nd ed. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1811.	BIBLIO	Macneil Bygone Times	Macneil Bygone Times;McNeill Bygone Times						
Edb.	Macneil, Hector.—Poetical Works. 2 vols. 12mo, London, 1801. New ed., 12mo, Edinburgh, 1856.	BIBLIO	Macneil Poet. Wks.	Macneil Poet. Wks.;Macneil Poems						
Edb.	Macneil, Hector.—Scotland's Scath, or the history o' Will and Jean. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1795.	BIBLIO	Macneil Scotland's Scath	Macneil Scotland's Scath;Macneil Sc. Scath;Macneil Scotlands Scath						
Sc.	Macneil, Hector.—The Wae o' War, or the Upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean. In four parts, &c. (Edinburgh) 1796.	BIBLIO	Macneil Wae o' War	Macneil Wae o' War						
Sc.	MacNicol, Donald.—Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides, in which are contained, observations on the antiquities, language, genius, and manners of the Highlanders of Scotland. London: T. Cadell, 1779.	BIBLIO	MacNicol Remarks	MacNicol Remarks						
Cum.	MacPherson, H. A. —A vertebrate fauna of LakeLaid : including Cumberland and Westmorland with Lancashire north of the sands. D. Douglas, Edinburgh, 1897.	BIBLIO	Macpherson Fauna	Macpherson Fauna						
gen.biblio	MacPherson, H. A. —A history of fowling : being an account of the many curious devices by which wild birds are or have been captured in different parts of the world. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1897.	BIBLIO	Macpherson Hist. Wildfowling	Macpherson Hist. Wildfowling;Macpherson Hist. Wildfowling;Macpherson Wildfowling						
Ayr.	MacQueen, Thomas.—My Gloaming Amusements, a variety of poems, on several serious and entertaining subjects. 12mo, Beth, 1831.	BIBLIO	MacQueen Gloaming Am.	MacQueen Gloaming Am.						
Yks.	Macquoid, Katherine.—The Berkshire Lady, 1879.	BIBLIO	Macquoid Brks. Lady	Macquoid Brks. Lady						
Yks.	Macquoid, Katherine.—Doris Barugh, 1877.	BIBLIO	Macquoid Doris Barugh	Macquoid Doris Barugh;Macquoid D. Barugh;Macquoid Doris Baruch						
Yks.	Macquoid, Katherine.—Patty. London: Macmillan, 1871.	BIBLIO	Macquoid Patty	Macquoid Patty						
Gall.	MacTaggart, John.—The Scottish Gallovidian Encyclopedia, or, the original, antiquated, and natural curiosities of the South of Scotland, containing sketches of eccentric characters and curious places, with explanations of singular words, terms, and phrases ; interspersed with poems, tales, anecdotes, &c., and various other strange matters; the whole illustrative of the ways of the peasantry and manners of Caledonia; drawn out and alphabetically arranged. 8vo, London, 1824.—2nd ed., 1876.	BIBLIO	MacTaggart Encycl.	MacTaggart Encycl.;MacTaggart Gall. Encycl.;MacTaggart Gallow. Encycl.;MacTaggart Gallow. Encycl. in Gomme Games;MacTaggart B. (Encycl.);MacTaggart;MacTaggart Gall. Encycl.						
Hmp.	Madden, Sir Frederick.—A MS. Glossary of some words used in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, 1829.	BIBLIO	Madden MS. Gl.	Madden MS. Gl.;Madden MS.						
Lin.	Maddison, Arthur Roland.—Lincolnshire Wills, First Series A.D. 1500 - 1600 with notes and an introductory sketch. Lincoln, 1888.	BIBLIO	Maddison Lin. Wills	Maddison Lin. Wills						
Dev.	Madox-Brown, Oliver.—The Dwale Bluth, Hebditch's Legacy, and other literary remains. Ed. by W. M. Rossett and F. Hueffer. 2 vols., London, 1876.	BIBLIO	Madox-Brown Dwale Bluth	Madox-Brown Dwale Bluth						
Dev.	Madox-Brown, Oliver.—The Yeth-hounds. A legend of Dartmoor, pp. 249-62 of Vol. II of Dwale Bluth, &c.	BIBLIO	Madox-Brown Yath-hounds	Madox-Brown Yath-hounds;Madox-Brown Yeth-hounds						
Sc.	Maggipico, Mas John.—Memoirs of the Life, Character, Sentiments and Doctrines of that celebrated pulpit hero, Mas John Maggipico, . . . together with anecdotes of the life of his very reverend friend, trusty bottle-companion, and fellow-labourer in the vineyard, Plumbino. pp. 36. 8vo, Paisley, 1836.	BIBLIO	Maggipico	Maggipico						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —Scottish Ballads and Songs. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1859.	BIBLIO	Maidment Ballads	Maidment Ballads						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —Scottish Ballads and Songs, historical and traditional. 2 vols. B. (Edinburgh) 1868.	BIBLIO	Maidment Ballads	Maidment Ballads;Souters o' Selkirk;Bonnie House o' Airy						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —A New Book of Old Ballads, 1844. [ed. 1868.]	BIBLIO	Maidment Bk. of Ballads	Maidment Bk. of Ballads						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —A North Countrie Garland, 1824. B. (Edinburgh) 1868.	BIBLIO	Maidment Garland	Maidment Garland;Maidment Garl.;Maidment n.Cy. Garl.;Maidment Gaberlanzie						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —A Book of Scotch Pasquils, 1568-1715. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1868.	BIBLIO	Maidment Pasquils	Maidment Pasquils						
Sc.	Maidment, James (ed.) —A Packet of Pestilent Pasquils. [With prefatory observations by J. Maidment.] Edinburgh: (Privately printed) 1868.	BIBLIO	Maidment Pestilent Pasquils	Maidment Pestilent Pasquils						
h.	Maine, Henry Sumner.—Lectures on the early history of institutions. London: John Murray, 1875.	BIBLIO	Maine Hist. Instit.	Maine Hist. Instit.						
Sc.	Mair, Thomas.—Narratives and extracts from the records of the presbytery of Elton also slaughter of Watertown. Aberdeen: Jolly, 1838.	BIBLIO	Mair Elton Presbytery	Mair Elton Presbytery;Mair Elton Presbytery Rec.						
Cor.	Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall. Trans. Workers Inst. of Cornwall Ltd., 1864.	BIBLIO	Malan Jm. Royal Inst. Cornwall	Malan Jm. Royal Inst. Cornwall						
gen.ref.	Mallet, P.—Northern Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1770.	LIT	Mallet N. Antiq.	Mallet N. Antiq.						
MdI.	Malone, Edmund (ed.) The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare. 1790, London, 1821.	BIBLIO	Malone Note to Tempest	Malone Note to Tempest						
Jan.	Manchester Crisis. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Manch. Crisis	Manch. Crisis						
gen.biblio	Manchester Evening Chronicle. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Manch. Even. Chron.	Manch. Even. Chron.;Manch. Evening Chron.						
CO-Jan.	Manchester Evening Mail. The Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Manch. Even. Mail	Manch. Even. Mail;Manch. Evening Mail						

lan.	Manchester Evening News 1852	BIBLIO	Manch. Even. News	Manch. Even. News					
lan.	Manchester Guardian, The.—1874: [Contains a section of Local Notes and Queries.]	BIBLIO	Manch. Guardian	Manch. Guardian,Local N. & Q.,Farmer's Diary					
lan.	Manchester Literary Club, Papers of the.—Vol. I—III, 1875-77. [Contains papers on, and references to, the dialect, by G. Milner, J. H. Haworth, J. E. Bailey, and W. E. A. Axon.]	BIBLIO	Manch. Lit. Club	Manch. Lit. Club					
lan.	Manchester City News, The.—Var. dates. [Contains a section of Local Notes and Queries.]	BIBLIO	Manchester City News	Manchester City News;Manch. City News;Manch. Cy. News					
lan.	Manchester Court Leet Records, Extracts from the, xvi-xviii centuries.	BIBLIO	Manchester Court Leet Rec.	Manchester Court Leet Rec.;Court Leet Rec. Manor of Manchester;Manch. Court Leet Rec.;Manch. Ct. Leet Rec.					
Der.	Mander, James.—The Derbyshire Miners' Glossary; or, an explanation of the technical terms of the miners, which are used in the King's Field, in the Hundred of High Peak, in the County of Derby, and in the open customary landrrips within the same; of those also within the Soc. orWapentake of Wirksworth or Low Peak, in the same county; together with the mineral laws and customs within those districts. To which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing the customs and bye-laws, made and confirmed at the Baromete Courts, held within the Manors of High and Low Peak, pp. xvi, 131. 8vo, Bakewell, 1824.	BIBLIO	Mander Miner's Gl.	Mander Miner's Gl.;Mander Miners Gl.;Mander Miners' Gl.					
gen.ref.	Manlove Lead Mines: The Liberties and Customes of the Lead-mines within the wapentake of Wirksworth in the County of Derby ... composed in meeter, etc. Edward MANLOVE. London, 1653	LIT	Manlove Lead Mines	Manlove Lead Mines;Skeel Gloss. to Manlove;Act Parl. James VI					
Der.	Manlove, Edward.—The Liberties and Customes of the Lead-Mines within the Wapentake of Wirksworth in the County of Derby. Part thereof appearing by extracts from the Bundels of the Exchequer and Inquisitions taken in the xvth year of the reign of King Edward the First, and in other kings' reigns, and continued ever since. 8vo, London, 1653.	BIBLIO	Manlove Lead Mines	Manlove Lead Mines;Manlove Customs;Manlove Customs Lead Mines;Manlove Customs of Lead Mines					
nrf.	Mann, Mary E.—The Fields of Dudditch. 1902.	BIBLIO	Mann Dudditch	Mann Dudditch					
Dor.	Mansel-Pleydell, John Clavel.—Flora of Dorsetshire, or a catalogue of plants found in the county of Dorset. With sketches of its geology and physical geography. 8vo, London, 1874.	BIBLIO	Mansel-Pleydell Flora	Mansel-Pleydell Flora					
Can.	Mansfield, R. B.—School Life at Winchester College. 1870.	BIBLIO	Mansfield School Life	Mansfield School Life;Mansfield Life at Winch. Coll.					
Sh.I.	Manson's Shetland Almanac and Directory for 1893, &c. 8vo, Lerwick.	BIBLIO	Manson Alm.	Manson Alm.;Manson Almanac;Manson Sh. Alm.;Mansons' Alm.;Manson's Alm.;Mansons' Sh. Alm.;Sh. Alm.;Manson's Sh. Alm.					
Slang	Ken, Thomas.—A Manual of Prayers for the use of the Scholars of Winchester College; and all other devout Christians. For H. Broome. London, and W. Clark: Winchester, 1681.	BIBLIO	Manual of Prayers	Manual of Prayers					
gen.ref.	Manwood, John.—Treatise and Discourse of the Lawes of the Forrest. 4to, London, 1598 [ed. 1635].	LIT	Manwood Laws Forest	Manwood Laws Forest;Manwood Forest Laws;Manwood Lawes Forest					
gen.biblio	Mark Lane News and Agricultural Journal. The. Feb. 2, 1880.	BIBLIO	Mark Lane Express	Mark Lane Express					
Amer.	Twain, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens). A Tramp Abroad. London: Chatto & Windus, 1880.	BIBLIO	Mark Twain Tramp Abroad	Mark Twain Tramp Abroad					
gen.ref.	Maison rustique, or, the Country's country farms. Compild in the French tongue by Charles Stevens and John Liebauk. Translated into English by Richard Surflet. Now newly reviewed, corrected and augmented. By Gervase Markham. London Printed by Adam Islip for John Bill, 1616	LIT	Markham Countrie Farms	Markham Countrie Farms;Markham Country Farms;Surflet & Markham Country Farms;Surflet Countrie Farms					
gen.ref.	Markham: Life of Lord Fairfax; C. R. Markham. Clements R. Markham, (Clements Robert). Sir, 1830-1916. London [s.n.], 1870.	LIT	Markham Fairfax	Markham Fairfax					
gen.ref.	Markhams farewell to husbandry or, The enriching of all sorts of barren and sterile grounds in our kingdomes, to be as fruitful in all manner of graine, pulses, and grasse, as the best grounds whatsoever; together with the annoyances, and preservation of all graine and seede, from one year to many yeares. [etc.]. Gervase Markham, 1568?-1637. London : Nicholas Oakes for John Harrison, 1631.	LIT	Markham Farewell	Markham Farewell					
gen.ref.	Markham's Masterpiece: containing all knowledge belonging to the smith, farrier, or horse-leech ... Now the tenth time newly imprinted, corrected and augmented, etc. Gervase Markham, 1568?-1637. London : Printed by Edward Dikes; sold by Thomas Passenger, 1665.	LIT	Markham Masterpiece	Markham Masterpiece					
Nhb.	Markham, Christopher A.—The Proverbs of Northamptonshire, pp. 39. 8vo, Northampton, 1897.	BIBLIO	Markham Prov.	Markham Prov.					
lan.	Marlowe, Christopher.—The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Marlowe Tamburlaine	Marlowe Tamburlaine					
gen.ref.	Marlowe, Christopher.—Works [c. 1593]. Ed. F. Cunningham. 8vo, London [1870].	LIT	Marlowe I Tamburlaine	Marlowe I Tamburlaine;Marlowe Faustus;Marlowe Edw. III;Cunningham					
Colloq.	Marryat, Frederick.—The Naval Officer; or, scenes and adventures in the life of Frank Mildmay. London, 1829.	BIBLIO	Marryat Frank Mildmay	Marryat Frank Mildmay					
Colloq.	Marryat, Frederick.—The King's Own. By the author of "The Naval Officer." London, 1830.	BIBLIO	Marryat King's Own	Marryat King's Own					
Colloq.	Marryat, P. Simple.—Peter Simple. London: Saunders & Olney, 1824.	BIBLIO	Marryat P. Simple	Marryat P. Simple					
gen.biblio	Marshall, William Humphrey.—Review and Abstract of the County Reports to the Board of Agriculture, from the several Agricultural Departments of England. Vols. I-V. 1808-18.	BIBLIO	Marshall Review	Marshall Review;Marshall Agric.;Marshall Reports;Marshall Reports Agric.;Marshall Review;Marshall Review Agric.;Camden Britannica					
Glo.	Marshall, W. H.—Rural Economy of Gloucestershire. 2 vols. 8vo, Gloucester, 1788. [Reprinted as 'Provincialisms of the Vale of Gloucester'; 1789, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.					
Dev.;Cor.	Marshall, W. H.—The Rural Economy of the West of England, including Devonshire, and parts of Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall; 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1796. [Vol. I, pp. 323-32, reprinted as 'Provincialisms of West Devonshire, 1796', ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.;Marshall Rur. Econ. w.Cy.					
Nrf.	Marshall, W. H.—The Rural Economy of Norfolk, comprising the management of landed estates, and the present practice of husbandry in that county. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1787. [Reprinted as 'Provincialisms of East Norfolk'; 1787, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.;Rur. Econ.					
e.Yks.	Marshall, W. H.—The Rural Economy of Yorkshire, comprising the management of landed estates, and the present practice of husbandry in the agricultural districts of that county. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1788. [Reprinted as 'Provincialisms of East Yorkshire'; 1788, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.;Rur. Econ.					
Mid.	Marshall, W. H.—Rural Economy of the Midland Counties, 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1790. 2nd ed. ib. [London?] 1796. [Reprinted as 'Provincialisms of the Midland Counties'; 1790, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.					
e.Cy.;H.W.;S.	Marshall, W. H.—The Rural Economy of the Southern Counties, comprising Kent, Surrey, Sussex, the Isle of Wight, the Chalk Hills of Wiltshire, &c. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1798.	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.					
e.Yks.	Marshall, W. H.—The Rural Economy of Yorkshire, comprising the management of landed estates, and the present practice of husbandry in the agricultural districts of that county. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1788. [Reprinted as 'Provincialisms of East Yorkshire'; 1788, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]—2nd ed., 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1796. [Reprinted as 'East Yorkshire Words (Supplement)'; 1796, ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.]	BIBLIO	Marshall Rur. Econ.	Marshall Rur. Econ.					
Nhb.	Marshall, Thomas—A Collection of original Local Songs, pp. 24. 12mo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1829.	BIBLIO	Marshall Sngs.	Marshall Sngs.;Marshall Coll. Sngs.					
gen.ref.	Marston, John.—Antonio's Revenge. 1602. No title given.	LIT	Marston Antonio	Marston Antonio					
gen.ref.	Marston, John.—The Scourge of Villainie. 1598. No title given.	LIT	Marston Scourge	Marston Scourge					

w.Sc.	Martin, Martin.—A description of the Western Islands of Scotland, to which is added a brief description of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland. 8vo, London, 1703.	BIBLO	Martin Description	Martin Description;Martin W. Isles;Martin West. Isles;Martin Desc. W. I.;Martin Desc. W. Isl.;Martin Desc. W. Islands;Martin Desc. W. Isles;Martin W. Isl.;Martin W. Isles;Martin West. I.;Martin West. Isles					
Sam.	Martin, Charles Trace.—The Record Interpreter: a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical manuscripts and records. London: Reeves and Turner, 1892.	BIBLO	Martin Interpreter	Martin interpreter					
Whp.	Martin, Frederick.—The Life of John Clare. London [printed, Cambridge, 1865.	BIBLO	Martin Life of Clare	Martin Life of Clare					
w.Sc.;Or.I.	Martin, Martin.—A late Voyage to St. Kilda, the remotest of all the Hebrides. 8vo, Sh.I, London, 1698.	BIBLO	Martin St. Kilda	Martin St. Kilda;Martin S. Kilda;Martin Voy. St. Kilda					
gen.ref.	Martin, E. und Lienhart, H.—Wörterbuch der elässischen Mundarten. 8vo, Strassburg, 1897.	LIT	Martin-Lienhart	Martin-Lienhart					
gen.biblio	Martyn, Thomas, Philip Miller.—The gardener's and botanist's dictionary, containing the best and newest methods of cultivating and improving the kitchen, fruit, and flower garden, and nursery; of performing the practical parts of agriculture; of managing vineyards, and of propagating all sorts of timber trees. London, F. C. and J. Rivington, 1807.	BIBLO	Martyn Miller's Gard. Dict.	Martyn Miller's Gard. Dict.					
Cum.	Mary Drayson's Honeymoon; being a short account of her visit to London, the sights she saw there, and the scrapes she got into. By a Cumberland Lad. pp. 32. 12mo, Carlisle, 1872.	BIBLO	Mary Drayson	Mary Drayson					
Wm.	Mary Jane's Advice. n.d. [?]	BIBLO	Mary Jane's Advice	Mary Jane's Advice;Mary Jane					
gen.ref.	Mascall, Leonard.—A Booke of the arte and maner howe to plant and graffe all sortes of trees. Re. 8vo London, 1572	LIT	Mascall Plant	Mascall Plant;Mascall Plant.					
Ir.	Mason, William Shaw.—A Statistical Account, or Parochial Survey of Ireland, drawn up from the communications of the Clergy. 3 vols. 8vo, Dublin, 1814-19.	BIBLO	Mason Paroch. Survey	Mason Paroch. Survey;Mason Par. Surv.;Mason Par. Survey;Mason Paroch. Surv.;Mason Statist. Acc.					
Wil.	Masque.—The King and Queenes Entertainment at Richmond, after their departure from Oxford, in a Masque, presented by the most illustrious Prince Charles. Sept. 12, 1636. 4to, Oxford, 1636.	BIBLO	Masque	Masque					
gen.ref.	Massinger, Philip.—Plays [c. 1640]. Ed. F. Cunningham. 8vo, London [1868].	LIT	Massinger City Madam	Massinger City Madam;Massinger New Way;Massinger Part. Love;Massinger Picture;Massinger Renegade;Massinger The Picture;Massinger Virgin-Martyr					
Ken.	Masters, John White.—Dick and Sal at Canterbury Fair, pp. 12. 8vo, Canterbury n.d. First published before 1821.	BIBLO	Masters Dick and Sal	Masters Dick and Sal;Dick and Sal;Master Dick and Sal					
lan.	Mathams, Walter J. (n.d.) Old Betty Barnes, and what she thought of things. On Grady's Folio. Manchester: Tubbs and Brook, 1877.	LIT	Mathams Betty Barnes	Mathams Betty Barnes					
lan.	Mather, Marshall.—Linnæus's Idylls, 1895.	BIBLO	Mather Idylls	Mather Idylls					
w.Yks.	Mather, Joseph.—Songs, to which are added a memoir of Mather and miscellaneous songs relating to Sheffield. 8vo, Sheffield, 1862.	BIBLO	Mather Sngs. Sheffield	Mather Sngs. Sheffield;Mather Sheffield Sngs.;Mather Sngs.					
lan.	Matheson, Annie.—"The Religion of Humanity" and other poems. London: Duckworth, 1884.	BIBLO	Matheson Religion of Humanity	Matheson Religion of Humanity					
gen.ref.	Matt, Matthew.—Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia minor. Ed. Sir F. Madden. Rolls Series, 1866.	LIT	Matt. Paris Chron.	Matt. Paris Chron.					
fr.	Mathew, Frank.—The Wood of the Brambles, 1896.	BIBLO	Mathew Wood of Brambles	Mathew Wood of Brambles					
gen.ref.	Mätzner, E.—Altenglische Sprachproben, nebst einem Wörterbuche. 2 vols., Berlin, 1872-76.	LIT	Mätzner	Mätzner;Liber Cosumum;Lb. Disc.;Lyr. P.;Play Sacr.;Ywaine;Childhood of Jesus					
gen.ref.	Maundeville, The Volage and Travale of Sir John [c. 1400]. Reprinted from the ed. of 1725, with an introduction by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1839. Re-issued 1866.	LIT	Maundeville	Maundeville;Maundeville Volage					
Der.	Mawe, John.—The Mineralogy of Derbyshire : with a description of the most interesting mines in the North of England, in Scotland, and in Wales ; and an analysis of Mr. Williams's work, entitled 'The Mineral Kingdom': Subjoined is a glossary of the terms and phrases used by miners in Derbyshire. 8vo, London, 1802. [Reprinted as Derbyshire Mining Terms, by J. Mawe, 1802. Ed. W. W. Skeat, L.D.S. 1874.]	BIBLO	Mawe Mineralogy	Mawe Mineralogy;Mawe Mineral;Mawes Mineralogy					
Amer.	Max Adeler Max.—Elbow Room, 1876.	BIBLO	Max Adeler Elbow Room	Max Adeler Elbow Room;Adeler Elbow Room;Adeler Elbow-Room					
Sc.	Maxwell [of Arklund].—Practical Bee Master. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1747.	BIBLO	Maxwell Bee	Maxwell Bee;Maxwell Bee Master;Maxwell Bee-master;Maxwell Bee-Master					
Sc.	Maxwell [of Arklund].—Select Transactions of the Society of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture in Scotland. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1743.	BIBLO	Maxwell Sel. Trans.	Maxwell Sel. Trans.;Maxwell Trans. Agric.;Maxwell Trans.;Maxwell Trans. Soc. Agric.					
Sur.	Maxwell, Herbert, Sr.—Trees: a woodland notebook, containing observations on certain British and exotic trees. 80pp. [no address given].	BIBLO	Maxwell Woodlands	Maxwell Woodlands					
Wor.	May, George.—Descriptive History of the Town of Evesham, from the Foundation of its Saxon Monastery: with notices respecting the Ancient Deanery of its Vale. Revised edition. London: Whitaker & Co. ; and J.B. Nichols & Son, 1845.		May Hist. Evesham	May Hist. Evesham					
gen.biblio	Mayer, John.—The sportsman's directory, or, park and gamekeeper's companion; being a series of instructions, in ten parts, for the chase in its various classes ... with copious directions for trapping and destroying vermin, and detecting the operations of the poacher, to which... Simpkin, Marshall, 1845.	BIBLO	Mayer Sptsmn's Direct	Mayer Sptsmn's Direct;Mayer Sptsmn's Direct.;Mayer Sptsmn's Direct.;Mayer Sptsmn's Direct.;Mayer Sptsmn's Directory					
Cant	Mayhew, Henry.—London Labour and the London Poor: the condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. 4 vols. 8vo, London, 1851-62, and ed. 1864.	BIBLO	Mayhew London Labour	Mayhew London Labour;Mayhew Lond. Labour					
Cant	Mayhew, Henry.—The Criminal Prisons of London, 1862.	BIBLO	Mayhew Prisons	Mayhew Prisons;Mayhew Prisons of Lond.;Mayhew Prisons of London					
gen.	Maylam, Percy. Farm Accounts [1787, 1784, P.M.] [?]	BIBLO	Maylam Farm Acc.	Maylam Farm Acc.;Maylam Farm Accs.					
Dev.	Mayne, James.—The Amorous War: a Tragic-comedy, 1648 [no edition given].	BIBLO	Mayne Amorous War.	Mayne Amorous War.					
Dev.	Mayne, John.—The Siller Gun. Single 4to sheet, 1777: [Expanded to 2 cantos in 1779, to 3 in 1780, to 4 in 1808, to 5 in 1816.]	BIBLO	Mayne Siller Gun	Mayne Siller Gun;Mayne Siller Gun					
Prf.	McAulay, Allan (Charlotte Stewart).—Black Mary. [A tale.] London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1901.]	BIBLO	McAulay Black Mary	McAulay Black Mary;McAulay Blk. Mary					
Wof.	McCall, J. P.—Fenian Nights' Entertainment, in the Shamrock Magazine, 1894.	BIBLO	McCall Fenian Nights in Shamrock Mag.	McCall Fenian Nights in Shamrock Mag.;McCall Fenian Nights;Fenian Nights					
Wof.; Uls.	McCall, J. P.—The Humour of Ireland, 1894.	BIBLO	McCall Humour	McCall Humour;Humour of Ir[ish];Irish Humour					
Uls.	McClroy, Archibald.—The Humour of Druid's Island. 8vo, Dublin, 1902.	BIBLO	McCall Humour	McCall Humour;McClroy Druid Island;McClroy Druid's Island;McClroy Druids Island					
gen.biblio	McCarthy, Justin.—Miss Mianthrope. London, Chatts & Windus, Piccadilly, 1875.	BIBLO	McCarthy Miss Mianthrope	McCarthy Miss Mianthrope					
Kcd.	McConnochie, Alexander Inkson.—Deeside. Aberdeen: D. Wylie & Son, 1893.	BIBLO	McConnochie Deeside	McConnochie Deeside					
Edb.	McDowall, William.—Poems. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1839.	BIBLO	McDowall Poems	McDowall Poems;M'Dowall Poems					
Ref.	McGivray, Alexander.—Poems and Songs, satirical and descriptive, bearing on the political, moral, and religious character of man, in this country at the present day. 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo, Glasgow, 1862.	BIBLO	McGivray Poems	McGivray Poems					
Sc.	McIlroy, Archibald.—By Lone Craig;Linnie Burn. 8vo, London, 1900.	BIBLO	McIlroy Craig-Linnie	McIlroy Craig-Linnie;McIlroy Craiglinnie;M'Ilroy Craiglinnie;McIlroy Craig-Linnie					
lnk.	McIndoe, G.—Poems and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1805.	BIBLO	McIndoe Poems	McIndoe Poems					
Abd.	McKenzie, Fergus (Mackenzie, Fergus).—Cruise sketches : studies of life in a fair-fairish village. Aberdeen: D. Wylie, 1893.	BIBLO	McKenzie Cruise	McKenzie Cruise;McKenzie Cruise Sketches;McKenzie Sketches					
lnk.	McLachlan, Tom.—Thoughts in Rhyme, pp. 88. 8vo, Glasgow, 1884.	BIBLO	McLachlan Thoughts	McLachlan Thoughts;McLachlan Thoughts in Rhyme;M'Lachlan Thoughts;McLachlan Thoughts in Rhyme					
Edb.	McLaren, J. Wilson.—Scots poems and ballads. Edinburgh: [unprinted by the author, 1802]	BIBLO	McLaren Poems	McLaren Poems;Scots Poems and Ballads					
Edb.	McLaren, John W.—Rhymes frae the Chimla-lug. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1881.	BIBLO	McLaren Rhymes	McLaren Rhymes;McLaren Chimla-lug					

Fif.	McLaren, J. Wilson.—Tibbie and Tam, or the upcomes, bloomcomes, and ongauns of two cannie Scots, 1894.	BIBLID	McLaren Tibbie	McLaren Tibbie;McLaren Tibbie and Tam;McLaren Tibbie;McLaren Tibbie and Tam;McLaren Tibbie and Tam					
Def.	McLennan, Malcolm.—Peasant Life. Sketches of the villagers and field-labourers in Glenalide. 3rd ed. 2 Series. Bvo. London, 1871.	BIBLID	McLennan Peasant Life	McLennan Peasant Life;McLennan Peas. Life					
Canf.	McNay, Andrew.—Poetical Works, Comprising a number of poems and songs, chiefly written in the Scottish dialect, and illustrative of the manners of the peasantry of Scotland. Bvo. Dumfries, 1820.	BIBLID	McNay Poet. Wks.	McNay Poet. Wks.					
Sc.	McNeill, P.—The Battle of Preston, Gaffer Gray, and other poems and songs. Edinburgh [c. 1895].	BIBLID	McNeill Preston	McNeill Preston					
Ir.	McNulty, Edward.—Misther O'Ryan. An incident in the history of a nation. 12mo, London, 1894.	BIBLID	McNulty Misther O'Ryan	McNulty Misther O'Ryan					
Ant.	McSkimin, Samuel.—The history and antiquities of the county of the town of Carrickfergus. Hugh Kirk Gordon. Belfast, 1811.	BIBLID	McSkimin Carrickfergus	McSkimin Carrickfergus;McSkimin Hist. Carrickfergus;Hist. Carrickfergus (in B. & H.);Hist. Carrickfergus					
Defn.	McVittie, James.—In memoriam, and songs of cheer from the cradle to the grave. Glasgow: Scottish Temperance Society, 1889.	BIBLID	McVittie In Memoriam	McVittie In Memoriam					
gen.ref.	Meals and Manners, Early English.—John Russell's Boke of Nurture, Wytynyn de Worde's Boke of Keruyng, &c. &c. Ed. F. J. Furnivall, E.E.T.S. 1868.	LIT	Meals and Manners	Meals and Manners;Meals & Manners;Babe's Boke;Bk. Nurture;Bulleyn Bk. Simples;Keruyng;Russel Bk. Nurture;Russell Boke Nurture;Seager Schoole of Vertue;Boke Keruyng;Boke Keruyng;Russell Bk. Nurture;Boke of Keruyng;Boke Curt.					
gen.ref.	Medulla grammatica (MS. ca. 1460). British Library, London.	LIT	Medulla	Medulla					
Apr.	Mekkie, James.—Poems on Various Subjects. 12mo, Ayr, 1823.	BIBLID	Mekkie Poems	Mekkie Poems					
Fif.	Meldrum, David.—Grey Mantle and Gold Sings. 2896.	BIBLID	Meldrum Grey Mantle	Meldrum Grey Mantle					
Fif.	Meldrum, David.—Storror The Story of Margredee, being a fireside history of a Fifeshire family, and ed. 1894.	BIBLID	Meldrum Margredee	Meldrum Margredee;Meldrum Margredee					
Nhp.	Mella's Magazine for 1896.	BIBLID	Mella's Mag.	Mella's Mag.					
Lan.	Mellor, J. W. J.—Poems in the Lancashire dialect, suitable for recitation, pp. 34. 12mo, Manchester, 1865.	BIBLID	Mellor Poems	Mellor Poems					
Lan.	Mellor, J. W. J.—Uncle Owdem's Tales in the Lancashire dialect, pp. 33. B.[Manchester?] 1865. ed. 1867.]	BIBLID	Mellor Uncle Owdem	Mellor Uncle Owdem;Mellor Mick Owdem					
Lan.	Melly, George.—Gay Songs, 1836-38; pamphlets, speeches, addresses etc. on social and political questions. 7 vols. H 825 MEL (at Liverpool Record Office).	BIBLID	Melly Sp. Soiree Liverpool Co-op. Assoc.	Melly Sp. Soiree Liverpool Co-op. Assoc.					
gen.ref.	Melville, James. The autobiography and diary of J. M. with a continuation of the diary, edited from manuscripts by R. Pitcairn. Wodrow Society (EDINBURGH), Edinburgh, 1842.	LIT	Melville Autobiog.	Melville Autobiog.					
Sc.	Melville, James.—The Autobiography and Diary of Mr. James Melville [1598]. With a continuation of the diary [1610]. Ed. by Robert Pitcairn. Bvo. Edinburgh: Wodrow Soc. 1842.	BIBLID	Melville Autobiography	Melville Autobiography;Melville Autob.;Melville Diary;Melville Autob.;Melville Autobiog.					
Sc.	Melvil, Sir James.—The Memoirs of Sir James Melvil of Halhill: containing an impartial account of the most remarkable affairs of state during the sixteenth century, not mentioned by other historians: more particularly relating to the kingdoms of England and Scotland, under the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James. Published from the original manuscript, by George Scott, and ed. corrected. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1735.	BIBLID	Melvil Mem.	Melvil Mem.;Melvil MS.;Scott Melvil's Memoirs					
Sc.	Melville, Andrew.—Extracts from the Commonplace Book of Andrew Melville, doctor and master in the Song School of Aberdeen, 1621-40. Bvo. Aberdeen, 1899.	BIBLID	Melville Commonplace Bk.	Melville Commonplace Bk.					
Ken.	Mem. William Francis.—Liber Estrie, or, Memorials of the royal-vile and parish of Eastry, in the county of Kent. I.B. London: Smith, 1870.	BIBLID	Mem. of Eastry	Mem. of Eastry;Memorials of Eastry;Memorials Eastry;Shaw Mem. Eastry;Boleter Invent. Mem. of Eastry					
Crk.; Bck.	Menzies, Lady Margaret Maria Williams-Hay.—Memoirs of the Verney Family from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660-1686. Vol. IV. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1897. 1899.	BIBLID	Mem. Verney Family	Mem. Verney Family;Verney Mem. Verney Fam.;Corres.;M. Faulkner Lett.					
w.Yks.	Memorial of the Rev. James Gregory, late minister of Kipping Chapel, Thornton, near Bradford. pp. 40. Bvo. Leeds, 1876.	BIBLID	Memoir Rev. J. Gregory	Memoir Rev. J. Gregory;Mem. Rev. J. Gregory					
gen.ref.	Ménage, M.—Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française. 2 vols. fol., Paris, 1771.	LIT	Ménage	Ménage					
Sc.	Menzies, John.—Our Town and some of its People. Sketches of Fiffe folk. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1894.	BIBLID	Menzies Our Town	Menzies Our Town					
n.Yks.	Meriton, G[George].—The Praise of Yorkshire Ale, wherein is enumerated several sorts of drink, with a discription of the humors of most sorts of drunkards. To which is added, a Yorkshire Dialogue, in its pure natural dialect, as is now commonly spoken in the North parts of Yorkshire. The third edition. With the addition of some observations, of the dialect and pronunciation of words in the East Ryding of Yorkshire. Together with a collection of significant and usefull proverbs. By G. M. Gent. pp. 124. 121110, York, 1697. [1st ed. without a glossary, pp. 18. 4to. York, 1683.]	BIBLID	Meriton Praise Ale	Meriton Praise Ale;MS. note in Meriton Praise Ale;MS. note					
Def.	Mervale, Herman Charles.—Faucit of Ballot. A story in two parts ... Second edition. London: Bungay [printed], Chapman & Hall, 1882.	BIBLID	Mervale Faucit of Ballot	Mervale Faucit of Ballot					
gen.ref.	Merin, a Prose Romance [c. 1450]. Ed. H. B. Wheatley, E.E.T.S. 1865-69.	LIT	Merlin	Merlin					
Sea.	Merrifield, Mary Philadelphia.—A sketch of the natural history of Brighton and its vicinity. By Mrs. Merrifield. Brighton: W. Pearce, 1850.	BIBLID	Merrifield Nat. Hist. Brighton	Merrifield Nat. Hist. Brighton					
Lnk.;abd.ed.	Meston, William.—Poetical Works. 6th ed. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1767. [1st collected ed.]	BIBLID	Meston Poems	Meston Poems;Meston Poet. Wks.;Meston Wks.;Meston Works;Meston Mob Contra Mob;Meston Knight					
gen.ref.	English Metrical Romances from MSS. of the 14th century [c. 1325]. Ed. John Small. Edinburgh, 1862.	LIT	Metr. Rom.	Metr. Rom.					
gen.ref.	Metrical Psalter: The whole Psalter translated into English Metre, which containeth an hundredth and fifty Psalms. The first (third) Quinquagene. With Collects. By Matthew Parker. With four part settings by Thomas Tallis; B.L. London: [imprinted by John Daven 1562?]	LIT	Metr. Psalter	Metr. Psalter					
Sc.	Mickie, Mary.—There's nae Luck about the House. [By Jean Adams] or W. J. Mickie? Draw near, ye Warblers, Roy's Wife of Aldwulloch, etc. [Songs.] Edinburgh, 1818.	BIBLID	Mickie There's nae Luck	Mickie There's nae Luck					
gen.ref.	Middleton, Thomas, and Dekker, Thomas.—Roaring Girl; or Moll Cut-purse, 1611. See Dodsley, R., Old Plays.	LIT	Middleton & Dekker Roaring Girl	Middleton & Dekker Roaring Girl;Roaring Girl					
Mid.	Middleton, John.—View of the Agriculture of Middlesex. Bvo. London, 1798. [Agricultural Survey Report.]	BIBLID	Middleton View Agric.	Middleton View Agric.;Middleton Agric.					
Nhb.	Midford, William.—A Collection of Songs, comic and satirical. Chiefly in the Newcastle dialect. To which are added a few local songs, by various authors, pp. 70. 12mo, Newcastle, 1818.	BIBLID	Midford Coll. Sngs.	Midford Coll. Sngs.;Midford Coll. Sngs.;Midford Sngs.;Midford Pitman's Crisp;Sandgate Girl's Lamentation;Selkirk Bob Cranly					
War.	Midland Counties Herald, The. Var. dates.	BIBLID	Midl. C. Herald	Midl. C. Herald;Midl. Co. Herald;Midl. Counties Herald;Midl. C'ries Herald;Midl. Cries. Herald;Midl. Cy. Herald;Midl. Herald					
Midl.	Midland Times, The. Var. dates.	BIBLID	Midl. Times	Midl. Times					
gen.ref.	Miege, Guy.—A New Dictionary, French and English, with another English and French; according to the present use, and modern orthography of the French. 4to, London, 1679.	LIT	Miege	Miege;Miege;					
Ln.;;wrf.	Davies, John.—Dialectic or Provincial Words of Scandinavian origin, used in Norfolk and Lincolnshire. In Miller and Skerchley's 'Fenland' (1878) (s.v.).	BIBLID	Miller & Skerchley	Miller & Skerchley					
Ln.	Miller, S. H. and Skerchley, S. B. J.—The Fenland, Past and Present. Bvo. Wibeach, 1878.	BIBLID	Miller & Skerchley Fenland	Miller & Skerchley Fenland;Miller & Skerchley;Camden in Miller & Skerchley Fenland					
Nhb.	Miller, David Prince.—The Life of a Showman. To which is added, Managerial Struggles. London, 1849.	BIBLID	Miller Life of Showman	Miller Life of Showman					
gen.biblio	Miller, William.—A Dictionary of English Names of Plants applied in England and among English-speaking people to cultivated and wild plants, trees, and shrubs. In two parts, English-Latin and Latin-English. Bvo. London, 1884.	BIBLID	Miller Plant Names	Miller Plant Names					

n.Sc.	Miller, Hugh.—Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or, the traditional history of Cromarty. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1835. [3rd ed. 1853.]	BIBLIO	Miller Scenes and Leg.	Miller Scenes and Leg.;Miller Leg.				
Sc.	Miller, Hugh.—My Schools and Schoolmasters, or the story of my education. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1852.	BIBLIO	Miller Schools	Miller Schools;Miller Schools and Schoolmasters;Miller My Schools				
Sc.	Miller, William.—Willie Winkie and other songs and poems. Ed., with an introduction, by Robert Ford. 4to, Paisley, 1902. [1st ed. 1863.]	BIBLIO	Miller Willie Winkie	Miller Willie Winkie;Ballantine in Miller Willie Winkie				
Colon.	Millet, Mrs. Edward.—An Australian Parsonage, or the Settler and the Savage in Western Australia, 1872.	BIBLIO	Millet Parsonage	Millet Parsonage				
vet.	Mills, Horace.—Mr. Mills's Observation on some Strata in Ireland and Scotland. In: Trans. Phil. Soc. LXXX. 97. London: Lockyer Davis, and Peter Emsly, 1730.	BIBLIO	Mills Strata	Mills Strata				
Abd.	Milne, John.—Selections from the Songs and Poems of John Milne. Aberdeen, 1871.	BIBLIO	Milne Sngs.	Milne Sngs.;Milne Sngs. and Poems;Milne Poems;Poems in Abd. Dial.				
gen.ref.	Milton, John.—Poetical Works [c. 1674]. Ed. C. Dexter Cleveland. London, 1865.	LIT	Milton P. L.	Milton P. L.;Milton;Milton Animadv. on Remonstrants;Milton Areop.;Milton Ch. Gov.;Milton Church Government;Milton Colast.;Milton Comus;Milton Ekronklates;Milton Johnson;Milton L'Allegro;Milton Lycides;Milton P. L.;Milton P. L.;Milton P. R.;Milton P. L.;Milton Pens.;Milton S. A.;Milton Samson;Milton University Carrier;P. L.;Apol. Smet.;L'Allegro;Milton;Milton's;P. L.'s;Milton;Milton Smet.				
Cor.	Mining Journal. February 1881.	BIBLIO	Mining Jrn.	Mining Jrn.				
gen.ref.	Minor Poems of the Vernon MS. [c. 1350]. Ed. C. Horstmann, E.E.T.S. 1892.	LIT	Minor Poems	Minor Poems;Vernon MS.				
gen.ref.	Minsheu, John.—Hywpon ek tac (Wuonoc, id est, Ductor in Linguis. . . The guide into the tongues. With their agreement and consent one with another, as also their etymologies. . . in these eleven languages—English, British or Welsh, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Latine, Greeke, Hebrew, &c. . . fol. London, 1617. —Minsheu, John.—Hywpon ek tac (Wuonoc, id est, Ductor in Linguis. . . The guide into the tongues. With their agreement and consent one with another, as also their etymologies. . . in these eleven languages—English, British or Welsh, Low Dutch, High Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Latine, Greeke, Hebrew, &c. . . fol. London, 1617.—2nd ed. revised, fol., London, 1626.	LIT	Minsheu	Minsheu;Minsheu Ductor				
gen.ref.	Mistral: Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige ou Dictionnaire provençal-français embrassant les divers dialectes de la langue d'oc moderne, par Frédéric Mistral (1878).	LIT	Mistral	Mistral				
lan.	Mitchell, F.S.—The Birds of Lancashire. . . illustrated, etc. London; Manchester England, 1848.	BIBLIO	Mitchell Birds	Mitchell Birds				
Sc.	Mitchell, Hugh.—Scotticisms, Vulgar Anglicisms, and Grammatical Improprieties corrected, with reasons for the corrections; being a collection upon a new plan: alphabetically arranged, and adapted to the use of academies, men of business, and private families, pp. x, 96. 12mo, Glasgow, 1799.	BIBLIO	Mitchell Scotticisms	Mitchell Scotticisms;Mitchell Scottic.;Mitchell Scotticisms				
ref.	Mitchell, John.—The Wee Steeple's Ghaist, and other poems and songs. Bvo, (Paisley) 1840.	BIBLIO	Mitchell Wee Steeple	Mitchell Wee Steeple;Ghaist				
Colon.	Mitford, Bennett.—The Fire Trumpet. A romance of the Cape Frontier. London: W. H. Jones, 1891.	BIBLIO	Mitford Cape Frontier	Mitford Cape Frontier				
Edb.	Moir, David Macbeth.—The Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith: written by himself. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1828.	BIBLIO	Moir Mansie Wauch	Moir Mansie Wauch				
gen.ref.	Moiy, Henri.—Glossaire comparatif anglo-normand donnant plus de 5,000 mots, aujourd'hui communs au dialecte normand et à l'anglais. Bvo, Caen, 1889.	LIT	Moiy	Moiy;Roman de Rou;Wace Rom. de Rose				
gen.ref.	Molbech, C.—Dansk Dialect-Lexikon, indeholdende Ord, Udtryk og Talemaader af den danske Almue. Tomtegaard. . . Bvo, Kjøbenhavn, 1844.	LIT	Molbech	Molbech				
gen.ref.	Molema, H.—Woordenboek der Groningsche Volkstaal in de 19me eeuw. Bvo, Winsum, 1887.	LIT	Molema	Molema				
L.W.	Moncrieff, Mrs.—A Dream of the Isle of Wight, in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1863. [Reprinted in Smith's 'Isle of Wight Words,' pp. 51-52, F. D. S. 1881.]	BIBLIO	Moncrieff Dream in Gent. Mag.	Moncrieff Dream in Gent. Mag.;Moncrieff Dream				
gen.ref.	Mone, F. J.—Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur und Sprache. Aachen, 1830.	LIT	Mone's Quellen u. Forschungen	Mone's Quellen u. Forschungen;Althelm Gl.				
Sc.	Monipennie, John.—An Abridgement, or Summarie of the Scots Chronicles; with a briefe description of Scotland. To which is added, the Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, &c. [Reprinted from the original edition of 1612.] Bvo, Edinburgh, 1818.	BIBLIO	Monipennie Chron.	Monipennie Chron.;Monipennie Sc.;Chron.;Monipennie Chron.;Monipennie Sc. Chron.				
Sc.	Monro, Col. Robert.—Expedition with the Worthy Scots Regiment (called Mackey's Regiment). &c. fol., London, 1637.	BIBLIO	Monro Expedition	Monro Expedition;Monro Exped.				
Or.I.	Monteath, John.—Dunblane Traditions: being a series of warlike and legendary narratives, biographical sketches of eccentric characters, &c. Compiled from anecdotes gleaned from the tales of old people in Dunblane and vicinity. To which is added an appendix of original poems and songs. Bvo, Stirling, 1835. [Reprint Glasgow, 1887.]	BIBLIO	Monteath Dunblane	Monteath Dunblane;Monteath Dunblane Traditions				
gen.ref.	Montgomerie, Alexander.—Poems [c. 1600]. Ed. James Cranstoun, S.T.S. 1887.	LIT	Montgomerie Poems	Montgomerie Poems;Montgomerie;Montgomerie Cherrie;Montgomerie Cherrie & Slae;Montgomerie Flying;Montgomerie Navigation;Montgomerie Poems;Montgomerie Sonn.;Montgomerie Sonnet;Montgomerie Sonnets;Cranstoun;Poems				
Sc.	Montgomerie-Fleming, J. B.—Desultory Notes on Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary. Bvo, Glasgow, 1899.	BIBLIO	Montgomerie-Fleming Notes	Montgomerie-Fleming Notes;Montgomerie-Fleming Notes on Jam.;Montgomerie Fleming Notes on Jam.;Montgomerie-Fleming Notes on Jam.;Senex Glasgow;Montgomerie-Fleming Notes to Jam.;Couch Fishes				
n.Cy.	Monthly Chronicle of North Country Lore and Legend. 5 vols., Newcastle, 1887-91.	BIBLIO	Monthly Chron.	Monthly Chron.;Monthly Chron. n.Cy. Lore				
Ess.	Monthly Magazine, The, for 1814 and 1815. Contains Vocabulary of the Essex Dialect by Dan Copley, and additions to the same by Th. Narball.	BIBLIO	Monthly Mag.	Monthly Mag.;Ess. Monthly Mag.;Month. Mag.				
Der.	Monthly Magazine for 1815, pt. i. p. 297, and for 1816, pt. i. pp. 312 and 394, contains some illustrations of the Derbyshire dialect.	BIBLIO	Monthly Mag.	Monthly Mag.				
Cor.	Monthly Magazine, The, for 1808, contains a list of Cornish words.	BIBLIO	Monthly Mag.	Monthly Mag.				
gen.biblio	Monthly Packet, The, 1855-65.	BIBLIO	Monthly Pkt.	Monthly Pkt.;Monthly Packet;Monthly Pkt.;Nine Pk. Lore				
Dev.	Moore, Thomas.—The History of Devonshire from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 4to, London, 1829-31.	BIBLIO	Moore Hist. Dev.	Moore Hist. Dev.;Moore Hist.;Moore Hist. Devon;Phillips Minnralogy				
Dur.	Moore, Thomas.—The Song of Solomon in the Durham dialect, as spoken at St. John's Chapel, Weardale, pp. 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Moore Sng. Sol.	Moore Sng. Sol.				
War.	Mordaunt, Charles, Sir, and Verney (hon. Walter Robert).—Annals of the Warwickshire Hunt, 1795-1895, from authentic documents. . . illustrated. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1896.	BIBLIO	Mordaunt & Verney Hunt	Mordaunt & Verney Hunt;Mordaunt & Verney War. Hunt				
gen.ref.	More, Thomas Works [c. 1557]. Ed. 1629.	LIT	More True Crucifix	More True Crucifix;Moore Life;More De Quatuor novissimis;More Dial. concern. Heresyes;More Dyalogue;More Heresyes;More Song Soul;More Works				
gen.biblio	Morgan, Joseph.—A complete history of Algiers. To which is prefixed, an epitome of the general history of Barbary, from the earliest times: interspersed with many curious remarks and passages, not touched on by any writer whatever. London: Printed for the author, by J. Bettenham, 1726.	BIBLIO	Morgan Algiers	Morgan Algiers				
Amer.	Morgan, James F.—England Under the Norman Occupation. London: Williams & Naveen, 1858.	BIBLIO	Morgan Norman Occupation	Morgan Norman Occupation				

ref.	Murray, D. Christie.— <i>Rainbow Gold</i> , 1885.	BIBLO	Murray Rainbow Gold	Murray Rainbow Gold									
sc.	Murray, C.— <i>Spring in the Howe of Alford</i> , in <i>Black and White</i> , Apr. 18, 1896.	BIBLO	Murray Spring in Black and White	Murray Spring in Black and White;Black and White;Bk. and White;Murray Howe o' Alford in Black and White;Murray Howe o' Alford in Bk. and White;Murray Spring;Murray Spring in Bk. and White									
gen.biblio	Murray, J. P.— <i>A handbook for travellers in France being a guide to Normandy, Brittany, the rivers Seine, Loire, Rhône, and Garonne; the French Alps, Dauphiné, Provence, and the Pyrenees; their railways and roads; with maps and plans.</i> (London: J. Murray, 1877)	BIBLO	Murray's Handbook for France	Murray's Handbook for France									
gen.ref.	Museum Delicæ: see Hollburton	LIT	Museum Delicæ	Museum Delicæ									
w.Yks.	Mugrave [Pseud. for Mary Russell Mitford], Miriam.— <i>Our Village: Sketches of Country Life and Character.</i> London etc.: Walter Scott Publ., 1891.	BIBLO	Mugrave Our Village	Mugrave Our Village									
gen.ref.	Myrc, John.— <i>Instructions for Parish Priests</i> [c. 1450]. Ed. Edward Peacock, E.E.T.S. 1868.	LIT	Myrc Inst. Par. Priests	Myrc Inst. Par. Priests;Myrc Inst.;Peacock's Notes	Antidote to Melancholy;Artemus Ward in N. & Q.;Bk. of the Court, in N. & Q.;Cutchatuchoo in N. & Q.;J. Hunter Geographical Essays in N. & Q.;J. Longmuir in N. & Q.;Jett. in N. & Q.;Pegge Mem. on Cook-lighting, in N. & Q.;Prod. of Langholme Fair in N. & Q.;Rent Roll, time of Elizabeth, N. & Q.;Rent Roll, time of Elizabeth;Rent Roll, temp. Eliz.;Warrington Fair in N. & Q.;Young Hist. Whitty, in N. & Q.;Carlyle D. Cromwell;Carlyle D. Cromwell, B. Jett. Part. Scot. Antiquary;Meds. Justice Cat. Staines;Ayiesford Par. Reg.;Ayscough MS.;Ballad of Der. Ram;Barrow Tour;Walking Tour;Burke Vicissitudes of Families;Buchan Domestic Medicine;Beeton's Atlas;Ken;Bingley Herald;N. & Q.;Blake Pictures from Ireland;Stonemason's Hist. Wff.;Boswell Antiq.;Brown Lay of the Clock;Campbell O'Connor's Child;Indenture (1524) in Carlisle Grammar Schools;Churchw. Acc. South Lynn;Corporation Totnes;Cy. Sibby;Cutchatuchoo in N. & Q.;Dives;Walks through York;Sagie and County Cork Advertiser;Artemus Ward;Cutchatuchoo;Herrick Desc. Oberon's Palace, in N. & Q.;Hist. Lin.;Macreavin Conflic. of Uls.;Manch. Courier;Marchant Diary;Maxwell Gt. May Guide to Stratford-on-Avon;Mem. H. Cary;Middleton Gt. Mortimer Husbandry;Neale Hymns;Newcourt Repertorium Eccles.;Newton's Lon. Jm.;Nhp. Herald;Nhp. Merc.;North Church Bells;Note in N. & Q.;Pop. superstitio, in N. & Q.;Rogers;R. G.								
gen.biblio	Notes and Queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, & Series i-iv. 1849-99.	BIBLO	N. & Q.	N. & Q.;N. & Q.;Carlsde Grammar Schools;Dor. Voc.;Grahame Birds;Haynes Gt.;Haynes Voc.;Haynes Vocab.;Hunter Georg. Ess.;Hunter Georg. Essays;Hunter Geographical Ess.;Hunter Geographical Studies;Jikley Manor Rolls;Inventory;Inventory of Household Goods, Staines;J. Longmuir;Jackson Brigg;Almanack;Jackson's L. Brigg Almanack;Jacob Plantae;Laws of Miners of Mendip;Laver Act. of Meldreth;Legal Act;List Wds.;Local prophesy;Lon. Chron.;Life J. Lackington;N. & Q.;N. & Q.;N. & Q.;Notes & Q.;N. & Q.;Notes and Queries;N. & Q.;Old Harvest Sng.;Old Radnor Reg.;Penhallow Hist. Indian Wars;Proc. of Canal Union;Proceedings Suf. Institute of Arch.;Prod. of Langholme Fair;Public Schools Cal.;Raine Dur.;Rent Roll;Roy. Soc. MS.;Shantooe Jest;Shaw Recent Poems;Slang Wds. in N. & Q.;Souter and his Sow;Statute Jas. [Louv. Wkly. Advertiser];The Dublin Evening Mail;The Long Pack;The Lord's Trumpet;The Times of May;Tour through Gt. Brit.;Townley Jm. I.;Ma.;Tyneside Rhyme, N. & Q.;Yaughan of Gt. Cities;Walls Antiq. Nhb.;Walls Hist. Nhb.;Farmer and the King;Warrington Fair;Warr'In Fair;Wharton Hist. Manch. Gram. School;White Londoner's Walk;Wil. Rent Roll, temp. Eliz. in N. & Q.;Wil. Rent Roll;Williams Hist. Aberconwy;Wkly. Freeman;Wor. Dy. Times;Wyke Cousins;Wyke Yks. Cousins;Fennell Nat. Hist.;Fuller Worthies Dorset;in Eng. and Sc. in 1704;Hunter Geographical Essays;Dor. Voc.									
gen.ref.	Notes & Queries, 1849-	LIT	N. & Q.	N. & Q.;Rolland Faune Populaire de la France;Soane Curiosities of 111-Street Ball.									
w.Sc	North British Daily Mail. The	BIBLO	N. Brit. Dy. Mail	N. Brit. Dy. Mail									
Sh.I.	Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness, vol. 19 (Inverness: The Northern Chronicle, 1895)	BIBLO	N. Chron.	N. Chron.									
Nhb.	Northern Counties Magazine, The. —Andrew Reid & Co Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1901	BIBLO	N. Counties Mag.	N. Counties Mag.									
Dev.	Hand-Book of North Devon, The. Bvo. Exeter, 1876.	BIBLO	N. Dev. Hand-bk.	N. Dev. Hand-bk.;N. Dev. Handbk.;N. Dev. Handbk.;Handbk.;Hnd-bk.;N. Dev. Hndbk.;N. Dev. Hnd-bk.									
Lon.	North Lindsey Star. 1890.	BIBLO	N. Lindsey Star	N. Lindsey Star									
Lakel.	North Lonsdale Magazine and Lake District Miscellany; a Monthly Serial of past and current local literature and news. Conducted by J. P. Morris. Ulverston, 1866-67.	BIBLO	N. Lonsdale Mag.	N. Lonsdale Mag.									
Dur.	Northern Minstrel, The, or Gateshead Songster. Being a choice collection of the most approved modern songs. 4 parts. 16mo, Gateshead-upon-Tyne, 1806-7.	BIBLO	N. Minstrel	N. Minstrel									
Nhb.	Northumbrian Minstrel, The. A choice collection of songs. 12mo, Alnwick, 1811.	BIBLO	N. Minstrel	N. Minstrel									
N.Yks.	North Riding Record Society, North Riding Records. London: Printed for the Society, 1883.	BIBLO	N. R. Rec. Soc.	N. R. Rec. Soc.;N. Riding Rec. Soc.;Inrolments of Indentures									
Amer.	The New-York Spirit of the Times: A Chronicle of the Turf, Agriculture, Field Sports, Literature and the Stage. 1831.	BIBLO	N. Y. Spirit of the Times	N. Y. Spirit of the Times;New York Spirit of the Times									
n.Cy.	Brockett, John Trotter.— <i>A Glossary of North Country Words, with their etymology, and affinity to other languages; and occasional notices of local customs and popular superstitions.</i> 3rd edition, corrected and enlarged by W. E. Brockett. 2 vols. Bvo. Newcastle, 1846. n.Cy.1	BIBLO	N.Cy.1	N.Cy.1;Brockett Gt.;Brockett n.Cy. Words;N. Cy. Words;Pease Newc. Dy. Leader;Sharp Chronicon Mirabile;Surtees Hist. Dur.;Whitill Poems;Davison Guide to Alnwick;Doletful News from Edo.									
n.Cy.	Ray, John.— <i>A Collection of English words not generally used, with their significations and original, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the northern, the other to the southern counties. With catalogues of English birds and fishes: and an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England.</i> Bvo. London, 1674. —2nd ed., augmented with many hundreds of words, observations, letters, &c. ib. [London?] 1691. = N.Cy.2	BIBLO	N.Cy.2	N.Cy.2;Ray Acc. of Salt;Ray Acct. of Ironwork;Ray Acct. of Silver;Ray Acct. of Tin;Ray Bowing of Tin;Ray N. Cy. Wds.;Ray Mining;Ray's									
Dev.	North Devon Herald. The. 1895-1897.	BIBLO	n.Dev. Herald	n.Dev. Herald;Fullerton Report on Mussel Grounds									
Dev.	Tugwell, George.— <i>The North Devon Hand-Book</i> . 4th ed., London, 1877.	BIBLO	n.Dev. Hndbk.	n.Dev. Hndbk.;N. Dev. Hnd-bk.									
Dev.	North Devon Herald. The. 1895.	BIBLO	n.Dev. Hnd.	n.Dev. Hnd.									
n.Dev.	n.Dev.1: no title given in bibliography [?]: see Palmer, Mrs.— <i>A Dialogue in the Devonshire dialect</i> (in three parts). By a Lady: to which is added a glossary, by J. F. Palmer, pp. vii, 99, gloss, pp. 25-99. Bvo. London, 1837. = Dev.1	BIBLO	n.Dev.1	n.Dev.1									

gen.ref.	New English Dictionary, A, on historical principles. Ed. J. A. H. Murray, H. Bradley, W. A. Craigie. 4to, Oxford, 1884. = (N.E.D.)	LIT	N.E.D.	N.E.D.: Barnes Wks.; Bastwick Litany; Birnie Kirk; Buralial; Bar Graves; Bilthe Eng. Improv.; Bilth Eng. Improv.; Bochus; Burrow Lawes; Butler Fem. Mon.; Trevisa Barth.; Act 33 Hen. VIII; Harl. Misc.; Trevisa; Willibode Arisa; Stewart Cron. Scott.; Behn Lucky Chance; Crooke Body of Man; Leaves Pence; Sanderson Serm.; Gilding Calvin on Deut.; Act 5 & 6 Edw. VI; Ward Simp. Cobler; Unceasing of Machivis Instr.; Etheredge She wou'd if she cou'd; Butler Fem. Mon.; Hunt Sr. R. Esher; De Foe Capt. Singleton; Helwies Fam. Ep.; Sewall Diary; Tundale's Visitor; Taylor Gl. Exemp.; Gordon Hist. Earls Sutherl.; Turberville Vennerie; Birnie Kirk; Buralial; Green Comrol. Sacra; Sandys Ovid's Met.; Nashe Uniform. Trav.; Flatherben Survey; Will; Foe; Marry; Kyng & Hermyt; Fletcher Love's Cure; Rolland Cr. Venus; Trial; Pitcairn's Crim. Trials Scott.; Cotton Esperson; Will of R. Maddox; Dampier Voy.; Madresfield Lett.; State Papers Henry VIII; Yates Ibis; Newton Lemne's Complex; Ord. Lichfield; Glid; yd Last Battle; Young Tour Irel.; State Papers, Henry VIII; Twyne; Phisicke; Holinshed Chron.; Holland Amm. Marcel; Tournour Revenger's Trag.; Bastwick Litany; Knox Reform. Scott.; (Knox) Wks.; Surtees; Calls Stat. Sewers; Acc. St. John's Hosp. Canterbury; Hist. Exordanus; Beck Ann. Furnes; Aylmer Harb.; Minor; More Dialogue; Ariana; Peppy; Elyot's Castel of Heith; Barlow's Remains; Robertson Agric. in Per; Abernethy; Shelton. Bewage of Courts; Ferguson King's Birthday; Hist. Kirk 1634-46; Bp. Hall Serm.; Skene; Nashe; Holinshed; Richardson Pamela; Ford Fancies; Holinshed Scot. Chron.; Phil. Trans.; More Heresies; De Foe's Duncan Campbell; King Catech.; Dy. News; Jewel Holy Script.; ydgate					
Ant., Down.	Patterson, William Hugh.—A Glossary of Words in use in the counties of Antrim and Down. E.D.S. 1880. = n.Lan.1	BIBLIO	n.L1	n.L1; n.L1 M6. add. Patterson Gl.; n.L1; n.L1; Belfast Paper; Dubourdieu Antrim; Harris; Irel. and her Staple Manufactures; Nat. Hist. n.Cy. Even. Mail					
Lan.	Morris, J. P.—A Glossary of the Words and Phrases of Furness (North Lancashire), with illustrative quotations, principally from the old Northern writers. 12mo, London, 1869. = n.Lan.1	BIBLIO	n.Lan.1	n.Lan.1; Local Rhyme; Local Sng.; Ulverston Mirror; Furness Rhyme					
Lin.	Peacock, Edward.—A Glossary of Words used in the Wapentakes of Manley and Coringham, Lincolnshire. E.D.S. 1877. —2nd ed., revised and considerably enlarged. E.D.S. 1889. = n.Lin.1	BIBLIO	n.Lin.1	n.Lin.1; Peacock Gl.; Hull and Lin. Times; Husband Coll. of Orders; Invent. of John Nevill, of Faldingworth; Invent. Thomas Trevely of Barton on Hummer; Crommoger's Bill; Inquiry on Com. of Sewers; Lea Overseer's Acc.; Lease of lands; Lease of Lands in Brumby; Live Stock Im.; Local Verses; Lin. Herald; Lin. Poacher; Mackinnon Acc. of Messingham; Mackinnon Acc. Messingham; Mackinnon Messingham; Peacock N. Brendon; Peacock Poacher; Peck Acc. I. Aaholme; Peck Acc. Isle Aaholme; Peck Aaholme; Peck I. Aaholme; Peck Isle of Aaholme; Perversion; Pryme Recollections; Half Skilough; Scatter Par. Rec.; Scatter Par. Reg. Buralial; Scotton Par. Rec.; Yaddethorpe; World; Stone Rev. Agric.; Stubbs Constitutional Hist.; Symonds Diary; Tomlinson Doncaster; Towne Farmer and Graser's Guide; Treatise Live Stock; Treatise of Live Stock; Treatise on Live Stock; Linton Invent.; Wesley Primitive Physic; Fowler Descr. Thornton Coll.; Gainsb. News; Gainsborough News; Gainsburgh News; Family Acc. Bk.; Review Agric.; Brumby Lease; Bell Inscript. Kinton-in-Holland; Bell Inscriptation, Alvechurch; Blacksmith's bill; Byton, Constable's bill; Boston Advert.; Bottesford Farm Acc.; Bottesford Manor Records; Bottesford Manor Roll; Bottesford Moors Acc.; Affid. of J. Fowler in Beauchamp v. Winn; Anchoime Navig. Not.; Anchoime Navigatin Notice; Anderson Hist. Lex. Ch. Acc.; Chapman Remarks Relative to the Witham and Welland; Chapman Witham and Welland; Coll. Epigrams; Compl. Grazer; Constable's bill; Cordeaux Birds; Cordeaux Birds of Humber; Corporation Rec.; Crabbe Par. Reg.; Crowle Advert.; Cutts' Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages; Demise of Manor of Kinton-in-Lindsey; Document of					
gen.ref.	Boileau's Lutrin a mock-heroic poem. In six canto's. Render'd into English verse. To which is prefix'd some account of Boileau's writings, and this translation. By N. Rowe Esq. London 1709	LIT	N.O. Boileau's Lutrin	N.O. Boileau's Lutrin					
Wil.	North Wilts Herald & Advertiser. 1834	BIBLIO	n.Wil. Herald	n.Wil. Herald					
n.Wil.	n.Wil.1, quoted from (E.H.G.) [probably Dartnell, George Edward, and Goddard, Edward Hungerford.—A Glossary of Words used in the county of Wiltshire. E.D.S. 1893. = n.Wil.1]	BIBLIO	n.Wil.1	n.Wil.1					
n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—A Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect: explanatory, derivative, and critical. 4to, London, 1868. = n.Yks.1	BIBLIO	n.Yks.1	n.Yks.1; Atkinson Cleveland; Atkinson Gl.; Ray Creation					
n.Yks.	Atkinson, J. C.—Additions to a Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect. E.D.S. 1876. = n.Yks.1	BIBLIO	n.Yks.1	n.Yks.1; Atkinson Cleveland; Gl.; Peramb. Danby; Peramb. of Danby Manor					
n.Yks.	Robinson, F. K.—A Glossary of Words used in the neighbourhood of Whitby. E.D.S. 1876. = n.Yks.2	BIBLIO	n.Yks.2	n.Yks.2; Robinson Whitby Gl.					
n.Yks.	Hartland, John.—A Glossary of Words used in Swaledale, Yorkshire, pp. iv, 28. E.D.S. 1873. = n.Yks.3	BIBLIO	n.Yks.3	n.Yks.3; e.Yks.3; Reeth Bartle Fair					
n.Yks.	Blakeborough, Richard.—Wit, Character, Folk-lore, and Customs of the North Riding of Yorkshire, with a glossary of over 4,000 words and idioms now in use. 8vo, London, 1898. = n.Yks.4	BIBLIO	n.Yks.4	n.Yks.4					
Or.l.	Nairne, Caroline.—Life and Songs of the Baroness Nairne [c. 1780]. Ed. Charles Rogers. 1869.	BIBLIO	Nairne Sng., Land of Leal	Nairne Sng., Land of Leal					
Ren.	Nairne, Edward.—Kerith Tales in verse and other humorous poems, with notes historical, critical, wag and pragmatical. 2nd ed., 12mo, Sandgate [1824]. [1st ed. 1790.]	BIBLIO	Nairne Tales	Nairne Tales					
gen.ref.	Napier, Arthur S.—Old English Glosses, chiefly unpublished. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Medieval and Modern Series, Part IV. 4to, Oxford, 1906	LIT	Napier	Napier					
n.Sc.	Napier, James.—Folk-Lore: or, superstitious beliefs in the West of Scotland within this century. With an appendix, shewing the probable relation of the modern festivals of Christmas, May Day, St. John's Day, and Halloween, to ancient sun and fire worship. 8vo, Paisley, 1879.	BIBLIO	Napier Folk-Lore	Napier Folk-Lore					
n.Sc.	Harper, Alexander; James Boswell et al.—The life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. Together with the journal of a tour to the Hebrides. 4 vols. London: G. Bell, 1884.	BIBLIO	Napier's Johnson	Napier's Johnson; Campbell Visit to England					

gen.ref.	Nares, Robert.—A Glossary, or collection of words, phrases, names and allusions to customs, proverbs, &c. [1822]. A new edition by James O. Halliwell and Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1888.	LIT	Nares	Nares;Add. to Nares's Masque;A True Gentleman's Deight;Abb. Engl.;Alex. & Campaspe;Lingua an Old Play;An Ould Factioned Love;Annals of Love;Art of Flattery;Ascham Scholemaster;Ascham Toxophil;Autobiography of Sir S. D'Wives. B. & F. Scornf. Lady;B. Jonson Barth. Fair-Deeds of Bedlam's Garland;Britannia Triumphans;Brome New Acad.;Browne Br. Fast;Browne Brit. Past;Capel in Nares;Chapman Illud;Cleaveland Poems;Com. Hist. Francion;Davies Orchestra;Decker Honest Wh.;Delectable Demaundes;Drayton Ep.;Drayton Mooncalf;Drayton Nymphal;Drayton Owle;Drayton Polyolb.;Drayton Skeltoniad;Du Bartas;D'Urfeir Richmond Heiress;Fletcher Prof. to Poems;Ford Fanshew;Garner Garter;Gentle Recreat.;Gifford Dial. Witches;Gifford Note on Massinger;Hall Satires;Harington Ariosto;Harington Epigrams;Herrick;Herring's Tayle;Heywood Spider & Fly;Heywood Trois;Hist. Albino;Hist. Manual Arts;Holland Arminius;Honest Whore;Hog Garland;Howell Fam. Letters;B. (Chettle Kind-Harts Dreme);J. Taylor Peace;Langham Gard. of Health;Lattimer Sermons;Lattimer Sermons;Names;Lingus;Lupton;Lylly Euphuus;Lylly Midas;Lylly Sapho and Phao;Man in the Moon;Markham in Cons. II.;Marvell Scoo him Bayes;Metamorph. of Ajax;MS. Poems;Nash Pierce;Nest of Ninnies;New Metamorphosis;Nomenclator;Norden Surveyor's Dial.;Pagan Prince;Papist. Echoat.;Passenger Benevolus;Phillips Cider;Phillips of Seyros;Plautus made English;Quarles Ionah;Rich Cabinet;Riche Farewell;Roaring Girl;Rowley Search for Money;Satyr ag. Hypocrites;Sewers Inquisition;Shaks. M. for Meas.;Stowe Annals;Stowe London;Sylvester Du Bartas;Taylor lack-a-Lent;Taylor					
Dev.	Baird, Henry.—A new series of Poems in the Devonshire dialect including the Witch Story of Mucky Lane, and the Kenton Ghost. By Nathan Hogg. 4th ed. enlarged. 12mo, London, 1866.	BIBLIO	Nathan Hogg Poems	Nathan Hogg Poems					
Dev.	Baird, Henry.—Letters in the Devonshire dialect. By Nathan Hogg. pp. 51. 12mo, Exeter, 1847.	BIBLIO	Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.	Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.;Hogg Poet. Let.;N. Hogg Poet. Let.;Nathan Hogg Let.;Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.;Bout the Balune;Bout the Balune					
Dev.	Baird, Henry.—Poetical Letters to es briher Jan, and a Witch Story, the old Humman way tha und cloke, ur tha evil eye, in the Devonshire dialect. By Nathan Hogg. 3rd ed. 8vo, London, 1858. [5th ed. 1865.]	BIBLIO	Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.	Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.;Hogg Poet. Let.;N. Hogg Poet. Let.;Nathan Hogg Let.;Nathan Hogg Poet. Let.;Nathan Hogg Tha Milby					
Gen. Bibliog.	Nature Notes.—The Nelsons and Society's Magazine. Var. No.'s	BIBLIO	Nature Notes	Nature Notes					
ne.Cum.	ne.Cum.1, no title given; probably Dickinson, William.—A Glossary of Words and Phrases pertaining to the dialect of Cumberland. E.D.S. 1878. =Cum.1	BIBLIO	ne.Cum.1	ne.Cum.1					
ne.Der.	ne.Der.1, no title given; probably Pegge, Samuel.—Two Collections of Deribicisms containing words and phrases in a great measure peculiar to the natives and inhabitants of the County of Derby. Ed., with two introductions, by W. W. Skeat and Thomas Hallam. E.D.S. 1896. =Der.1	BIBLIO	ne.Der.1	ne.Der.1					
Lan.	Peacock, Robert Backhouse.—A Glossary of the Dialect of the Hundred of Lonsdale, North and South of the Sands, in the County of Lancaster; together with an essay on some leading characteristics of the dialects spoken in the six northern counties of England (ancient Northumbria). Ed. J. C. Atkinson. Trans. Phil. Soc. London, 1869. =ne.Lan.1	BIBLIO	ne.Lan.1	ne.Lan.1					
ne.Lin.	ne.Lin.1, no title given; probably Brogden, J. Ellett.—Provincial Words and Expressions current in Lincolnshire. 8vo, London, 1866. =Lin.1 [Contains 'Our Little Ted'—a Lincolnshire tale by J. B. Smedley.]	BIBLIO	ne.Lin.1	ne.Lin.1					
ne.Wor.	ne.Wor.1, no title given [?], emended to "ne.Wor.", owing to the source (J.W.P.) generally associated with "ne.Wor."	BIBLIO	ne.Wor.1	ne.Wor.1					
n.Yks.	ne.Yks.1, no title given; Morris, M.C.F.—Yorkshire Folk-Talk, with characteristics of those who speak it in the North and East Ridings, pp. ix, 408. 8vo, London, 1892. =ne.Yks.1	BIBLIO	ne.Yks.1	ne.Yks.1;Morris Fir-Talk;Morris Fir-Talk;MS. add. [T.H.];Yks.1 MS. add.;Handbill;Old Holderness Tale					
e.Sc.	Neill, P.—List of Fishes found in the Frith of Forth, and the rivers and lakes near Edinburgh, with remarks. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1810.	BIBLIO	Neill Hist. Fishes	Neill Hist. Fishes;Neill Fishes					
Sc.	Neill, P.—Account of British Horticulture drawn up for the Edinburgh Encyclopedia. 4to, Edinburgh, 1817.	BIBLIO	Neill Horticulture	Neill Horticulture;Neill Hortic. Edb. Encycl.;Neill Hortic. Edb. Encycl.;Neill Hortic. Edb. Encyclo.;Neill Hortic. Edb. Encycl.;Neill Hortic. Encycl.					
Or.;Sh.I.	Neill, P.—A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1806.	BIBLIO	Neill Tour	Neill Tour;Neill Tour;Neill Sh. and Or. I.					
Ref.	Neilson, James M.—Poems and Songs chiefly in the Scottish Language. 8vo, Glasgow, 1877.	BIBLIO	Neilson Poems	Neilson Poems					
n.Yks.	Nelson, John.—A Specimen of the Bilsdale Dialect; being two poems on Isaac Telltruth and Sammy Standfast. pp. 32. 12mo, Northalberton, 1831.	BIBLIO	Nelson Bilsdale Dial.	Nelson Bilsdale Dial.;Bilsdale Dial.;Nelson Bilsdale Dial.					
Com.	The latter end, or the Farmer's Blunder. A Tale. [Illustrated]	BIBLIO	Nelson Farmer's Blunder	Nelson Farmer's Blunder					
Sc.	Douglas, James.—Nona Britannica; or, a Sepulchral History of Great Britain, from the earliest period to its general conversion to Christianity. London, 1793.	BIBLIO	Nena Britain	Nena Britain					
Aus.	Nisbet, Home.—"Ball Up!" A romance of bushrangers and blacks. London: Chatto & Windus, 1890.	BIBLIO	Nesbit Ball Up	Nesbit Ball Up;Nisbet Ball up;Nisbet Ball Up					
Lnk.	Barclay, H.—Rambling Recollections of Old Glasgow. By "Nestor". Glasgow: J. Neave, 1880.	BIBLIO	Nestor Recol. of Old Glasgow	Nestor Recol. of Old Glasgow					
Cor.	Netherston, Edward.—The Song of Solomon in the living Cornish dialect. From the Authorised English Version. 12mo. [Impressis L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Netherston Sng. Sol.	Netherston Sng. Sol.;Netherston Sng. Sol.					
Sus.	Neve, Richard.—The City and Country Purchaser, and Builder's Dictionary; or, the complete Builder's Guide. Shewing the qualities, quantities, ... of all materials relating to building ... By T. N. Philomath. London, 1736.	BIBLIO	Neve Dict.	Neve Dict.;Neves Builders' Dict.					
ne.Sur.	Nevill, Ralph.—Old Cottage and Domestic Architecture in South-West Surrey, and notes on the early history of the Division. [Illustrated.] Guildford: Billing & Sons, 1888.	BIBLIO	Nevill Cottages	Nevill Cottages;Nevill Old Cottages;Neville Cottages					
Slang	A New Canting Dictionary, comprehending all the terms, antient and modern, used in the several tribes of gypsies, baggards, shopkeepers, ... and all other clans of cheats and villains, interspersed with proverbs, phrases, figurative speeches ... With a preface, giving an account of the original progress, &c. of the canting crew ... To which is added a complete collection of songs in the canting dialect. London, 1725.	BIBLIO	New Cant. Dict.	New Cant. Dict.					
Nhb.	Hodgson, John.—A History of Northumberland. Issued under the Direction of the Northumberland County History Committee; Vol. 3 of A History of Northumberland. A. Reid, sons & Co., 1896.	BIBLIO	New Co. Hist. Nhb.	New Co. Hist. Nhb.;Hexham Manor Rollo;Nhb. Cy. Hist.;Visitation of Cholerton;Surv. Hexham;Survey Shilbottle					
Sc.	New Monthly Magazine and Universal Review. The 1857	BIBLIO	New Monthly Mag.	New Monthly Mag.					
Sc.	The New statistical account of Scotland.—Society for the Benefit of the Sons and Daughters of the Clergy. Edinburgh: W. Blackwood and Sons, 1845.	BIBLIO	New Statist. Acc.	New Statist. Acc.					
Lan.	New Weekly. The Manchester. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	New Wkly.	New Wkly.					
Sc.	New Year's Morning, in Edinburgh; and Auld Hansel Monday, in the country: two poems in the Scottish dialect, by the Author of 'The Shepherd's Wedding'. pp. 23. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1792.	BIBLIO	New Year's Morning	New Year's Morning;Auld Hansel Monday;Hansel Monday;New Years Morning					
Brks.	Newbury Weekly News and General Advertiser, etc.—The 1888	BIBLIO	Newbury Wkly. News	Newbury Wkly. News;Rec. Court Lett					
Nhb.	Newcastle Courant. The (1711-1810)	BIBLIO	Newc. Courant	Newc. Courant					
Nhb.	Newcastle Daily Chronicle. The. Var. Dates	BIBLIO	Newc. Dy. Chron.	Newc. Dy. Chron.;Newcastle Dy. Chron.;Newcastle Dy. Chron.;Newc. Chron.					
Nhb.	Newcastle Daily Journal. The. Var. Dates	BIBLIO	Newc. Dy. Jrn.	Newc. Dy. Jrn.;Newcastle Dy. Jrn.;Newcastle Jrn.					
Nhb.	Newcastle Daily Leader. The (1885-1903)	BIBLIO	Newc. Dy. Leader	Newc. Dy. Leader;Newc. Leader;Newcastle Daily Leader					

Wil.	Pit-Rivers Excavations in Cranborne Chase, n.d. ??	LIT	Pit-Rivers Excavations in Cranborne Chase	Pit-Rivers Excavations in Cranborne Chase					
Itel.	Planche, James Robinson.—History of British costume. London: Charles Knight, 1834.	BIBLIO	Planche Brit. Costume	Planche Brit. Costume					
gen.ref.	Planck, Christophe.—Thesaurus Theutonice Linguae. Schatz der Neder-dyuyscher spraken.... Thesour du langage Basalman, dict vulgairemet Flaming, traduct en Francois et en Latin. 4to, Antverpise, 1573.	LIT	Planck	Planck					
Obs.	Platt, J. W.—The History and Antiquities of Nantwich, in the County Palatine of Chester. 8vo. London, 1818.	BIBLIO	Platt Hist. Nantwich	Platt Hist. Nantwich					
gen.ref.	Plot Out?—The Natural History of Oxfordshire, being an essay towards the natural history of England. [With plates and a map.] Robert PLOT. Oxford : The Theatre, 1727.	LIT	Plot Out.	Plot Out.					
Obs.	Plot, Robert.—The Natural History of Oxfordshire, being an essay towards the natural history of England. fol., Oxford [1686].	BIBLIO	Plot Out.	Plot Out.,Plot Oxfordshire;Plot Nat. Hist.					
gen.ref.	Plot Staffordsh.: The Natural History of Staffordshire. Robert Plot. Oxford : The Theatre, 1686.	LIT	Plot Staffordsh.	Plot Staffordsh.;Plot Hist. Stf.;Plot Staffordshire;Plot Stf.					
gen.ref.	Plowman's Crede (c.1394). Ed. W. W. Skeel. Early English Text Society. 1867.	BIBLIO	Plowmans Cr.	Plowmans Cr.,Plowmans Cr.					
1.Dev.	Plowman's Ministry. The Plymouth. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Plymouth Wksly. Misc.	Plymouth Wksly. Misc.					
Sc.	Ferguson, David.—A select collection of Scots poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan dialect: To which is added, A Collection of Scots Proverbs. Edinburgh, 1777.	BIBLIO	Poems in Bch. Dial.	Poems in Bch. Dial.,Poems in Buchan Dial.;Ferguson Prov., Bch. Dial.,Aja's Speech;Journey fr. London;Scots Poems in Buchan Dial.					
Sc.	Poems in English and Latin on the Archers and Royal Company of Archers. —By several hands. [An account of the pieces appended to the Musenburgh Arrow; the Edinburgh silver arrow; and the Silver-Bowl, which belongs to the Royal Company of Archers. With MS. additions to each.] Edinburgh, 1726.	BIBLIO	Poems on Comp. of Archers	Poems on Comp. of Archers;Poems on R. Company of Archers					
gen.biblio	Poetry of Provincialisms, The [an Essay on local words]: in the Cornhill Magazine, XII. July 1865.	BIBLIO	Poetry Provinc. in Cornh. Mag.	Poetry Provinc. in Cornh. Mag.,Poetry of Provinc.,Poet. of Provinc.,Poetry Prov.,Poetry Provinc.					
gen.ref.	Pogatscher, A.—Zur Lautlehre der griechischen, lateinischen und romanischen Lehnworte im Altenglischen. Strassburg, 1888.	LIT	Pogatscher Lat. Loan Words	Pogatscher Lat. Loan Words					
w.Yks.	Pogmoor Olmacker, T. an Barna Fack's Yearly Jottings. Written in the famous Pogmoor dialect. All be Tom Tredlehoyle. Esq., jun. 1891-1901.	BIBLIO	Pogmoor Olm.	Pogmoor Olm.					
gen.ref.	Political Poems and Songs relating to English history, from the accession of Edward III to the reign of Henry VIII. a vol. Ed. T. Wright, Rolls Series, 1859-61.	LIT	Pol. Poems	Pol. Poems;Pol. Poems Rolls Ser.,Pope Moral Essays					
gen.ref.	Political Songs of England, The, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Ed. T. Wright. Camden Soc. 1839.	LIT	Pol. S.	Pol. S.,Pol. Songs					
Cum.	Polk Book, The, of the Election of a Representative in Parliament for the Borough of Whitehaven. . . 8vo. Whitehaven, 1832.	BIBLIO	Polk-bk.	Polk-bk.,Polk Bk.,Polk Bk.,Whitehaven;Polk Book;Roll Bk.					
Dev.	Polwhele, R.—The History of Devonshire. 3 vols. fol., Exeter, 1797-1806.	BIBLIO	Polwhele Hist. Dev.	Polwhele Hist. Dev.,Hist. Dev.					
Cor.	Polwhele, Richard.—Traditions and Recollections, domestic, clerical and literary; in which are included letters of Charles L., Cromwell, Fairfax, Edgemonte, Maccawley, Wolcot, Opie ... and other distinguished characters. London, 1826.	BIBLIO	Polwhele Trad.	Polwhele Trad.					
Cor.	Polwhele, R.—A Cornish-English Vocabulary: a vocabulary of local names, chiefly Saxon, and a provincial glossary, pp. 98. 4to. Truro, 1808.	BIBLIO	Polwhele Vocab.	Polwhele Vocab.,Polwhele Voc.					
Dom.	Ponder, Peter.—Kirkcumsdon. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1875.	BIBLIO	Ponder Kirkcumsdon	Ponder Kirkcumsdon					
Som.	Poole, C. H.—The Customs, Superstitions, and Legends of the County of Somerset. 8vo. London, 1877.	BIBLIO	Poole Customs	Poole Customs					
Stf.	Poole, Charles Henry.—The Customs, Superstitions, and Legends of the County of Stafford, collected from various sources. 12mo. London, 1875.	BIBLIO	Poole Customs	Poole Customs					
gen.ref.	Pop. Tale no specific source given	LIT	Pop. Tale	Pop. Tale					
gen.ref.	Pope, Alexander.—Works [1711-41]. 10 vols. Ed. W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope, 1871-89.	LIT	Pope Iliad	Pope Iliad;Pope Moral Essays;Pope Donne Sat.;Pope Dunclad;Pope Iliad;Pope Odyssey;Pope Prof. Sat.;Pope Rape of Lock;Pope Windsor F.					
Wor.	Porson, A.—Notes of Quaint Words and Sayings in the dialect of South Worcestershire. 8vo. London, 1875.	BIBLIO	Porson Quaint Wds.	Porson Quaint Wds.,A. Porson Quaint Wds.					
gen.ref.	Potts: The Wonderful Discoverie of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster. With the ... trial of nineteen notorious witches ... before Sir J. Altham and Sir E. Bromley ... Together with the arraignment and trial of J. Preston, etc. by Thomas Potts. 1613. Thomas POTT'S, Esquire, of Chancery Lane. 1810.	LIT	Potts' Discov. Witches	Potts' Discov. Witches;Potts Discoverie of Witches;Potts Discovery of Witches;Potts Discovery Witches;Potts Witches;Pott Witches					
Sc.	Poute (Burgess, Alexander?)—The Book of Nettercaps, being poutery, poetry, and prose, by Route, of the Leven Saat-Pans. (Reprinted from the "People's Journal"). Dundee: Advertiser, 1875.	BIBLIO	Poutery, Poetry	Poutery, Poetry;Poute Bk. of Nettercaps;Poute Poutery					
Cum.	Powley, M.—Echoes of Old Cumberland. Poems and translations. 8vo. Carlisle, 1875.	BIBLIO	Powley Echoes Cum.	Powley Echoes Cum.,Powley Echoes;Powley Old Cum.,Brokken Statesman;Echoes Brokken Statesman					
Cum.	Powley, M.—Past and Present among the Fells. Reprinted from the Trans. of the Cum. and Wm. Archaeological Society, 1876.	BIBLIO	Powley Fells	Powley Fells					
Wm.	Powley, M.—A Plea for the Old Names (chiefly Westmoreland). 2 pts. Reprinted from the Trans. of the Cum. and Wm. Archaeological Soc. 1878-79.	BIBLIO	Powley Old Names	Powley Old Names					
Colon.	Praed, Mrs. Campbell.—The Romance of a Station. 2 vols. [1890].	BIBLIO	Praed Romance of Station	Praed Romance of Station,Praed Romance Station					
Brif.	Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, Extracts from the, 1631-54. Aberdeen, 1841.	BIBLIO	Presbytery Bk.	Presbytery Bk.					
w.Yks.	Preston, Benjamin.—Moorside Musins. In: The Yorkshireman, 1878.	BIBLIO	Preston Moorside Musins	Preston Moorside Musins in Yksman.,Preston Musings;Preston Musins;Preston Musins Yksman.					
Wil.	Preston, Thomas Arthur.—The Flowering Plants of Wilb. With sketches of the physical geography and climate of the county ... With a map. [Divizes]. Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Society, 1888.	BIBLIO	Preston Plants	Preston Plants					
w.Yks.	Preston, Benjamin.—Poems and Songs in the dialect of Bradford Dale. 16mo. Bradford, 1860.	BIBLIO	Preston Poems	Preston Poems;Natterin Nan;Preston Natterin Nan;Owd Moxy					
w.Yks.	Preston, Benjamin.—The Dialect Poems of Benjamin Preston. With a notice of the author by John Emmanuel Preston, pp. 64. 16mo, Saltire, 1872.	BIBLIO	Preston Poems	Preston Poems;Poll Blossom					
w.Yks.	Preston, Benjamin.—Poems and Songs in the dialect of Bradford-Dale. Be a Yorkshur Likeness Takker. pp. 32. 16mo, Bradford, 1864. [First collected ed. of Preston's Dialect Poems.]	BIBLIO	Preston Poems	Preston Poems;Preston Poems, &c.					
w.Yks.	Preston, Benjamin.—Tales of Lowly Life, in the Yorkshireman for 1882.	BIBLIO	Preston Tales	Preston Tales;Preston Yksman.,Preston in Yksman.					
Yks.	Price, Eleanor C.—The Little One. 2 vols. 1891.	BIBLIO	Price Little One	Price Little One					
Wm.	Pringle, Andrew.—General view of the agriculture of the county of Westmoreland, with observations on the means of its improvement. By Andrew Pringle. Drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture and internal improvement. Edinburgh: Printed by Chapman and Company, M. DC. XCV [1694, i. e. 1794]	BIBLIO	Pringle View Agric.	Pringle View Agric.					
gen.ref.	Prior: On the popular names of British plants ... Richard Chandler Alexander Prior. Richard Chandler Alexander Prior. Williams and Norgate, 1863.	LIT	Prior	Prior;Prior Plant N.,Prior Plant-names					
Not.	Prior, James.—Forest Folk, 1901.	BIBLIO	Prior Forest Flk.	Prior Forest Flk.					
n.Y.	Prior, Alexander.—Notes on croquet; and some ancient bat and ball games related to it. London: Williams and Norgate, 1872.	BIBLIO	Prior Notes on Croquet	Prior Notes on Croquet					
gen.biblio	Prior, R. C. A.—The Popular Names of British Plants, being an explanation of the origin and meaning of the names of our indigenous and most commonly cultivated species. 3rd ed. 8vo. London, 1879.	BIBLIO	Prior Plant-names	Prior Plant-names;Prior Pop. Names Plants;Prior Plants					
Not.	Prior, James.—Rennie, 1805.	BIBLIO	Prior Rennie	Prior Rennie;Prior Rente					
War.	Proceedings of the Warwickshire Naturalists' and Archaeologists' Field Club. Warwickshire Naturalists' and Archaeologists' Field Club (WARWICK, Town of). Warwick 1864. 1865. 70. en.1.	BIBLIO	Proc. Nat. and Arch. Field Club	Proc. Nat. and Arch. Field Club;Proc. War. Nat. and Arch. Field Club					

int	Proceedings of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society, 1818	BIBLIO	Proc. Yks. Arch. Soc.	Proc. The York. Soc. Yorkshire Museum					
Lin.	Proctor, R. W.—The Barber's Shop. 8vo. Manchester, 1856.	BIBLIO	Proctor Barber's Shop	Procter Barber's Shop					
gen.ref.	Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, e predicatoribus Lenne episcopo, Northfoliensis, A.D. circa 1440. Olim e pres. Prynianis editum, nunc . . . ad fidem codicum recensuit Albertus Way, 3 vols. Camden Soc. 1843-65.	LIT	Prompt.	Prompt.,Prompt. Chaucer.,Prompt. Parv.,Prompt. notes.,Golden Legend.,Life of St. Peter.,Heb.,MS.,MS. in Prompt.,St. Albans BK.,Winch.,MS.,Winchester.;notes to Prompt.,Way's note to Prompt.,Cam. MS.					
Nhb.	Proudlock, Lewis.—The Borderland Muse. 8vo. London [1896].	BIBLIO	Proudlock Borderland Muse	Proudlock Borderland Muse;Proudlock Muse					
gen.ref.	Handyng: quoted from Specimens of Early English (q.v.)	LIT	Proverbs of Handyng	Proverbz of Handyng;Prov. Handyng					
Wm.	Prich Papers, an reference poem (1235) 1773	BIBLIO	Prich. Papers	Prich. Papers					
Cor.	Pryce, William.—Aethellogia Cornu-Britannica; or, an essay to preserve the ancient Cornish language: containing the rudiments of that dialect in a Cornish grammar, and Cornish-English Vocabulary, &c. 4to. Sherborne, 1790.	BIBLIO	Pryce Arch.	Pryce Arch.					
Cor.	Pryce, William.—Mineralogia Cornubiensis; a treatise on minerals, mines, and mining, fol. London, 1778.	BIBLIO	Pryce Min. Cor.	Pryce Min. Cor.;Pryce Mines					
Fif.	Pryde, David.—The Queer Folk of Fife: tales from the kingdom, 1897.	BIBLIO	Pryde Queer Fik.	Pryde Queer Fik.					
gen.ref.	Platter.—Anglo-Saxon and Early English Platter [c. 1290]. Ed. J. Stevenson, Surtees Soc. Nos. 16 and 19, 1849-7.	LIT	Pl.	Pl.;Ps. Trev.					
Amer.	Puckle, James.—The club or, a dialogue between father and son. London: printed for the author, 1711.	BIBLIO	Puckle The Club	Puckle The Club					
w.Yks.	Pudsey Almanac. The. Be Johnny Bottherem, 1867-68	BIBLIO	Pudsey Alm.	Pudsey Alm.					
w.Yks.	Pudsey Almanac. The. Ed. J. Walker, 1855-59	BIBLIO	Pudsey Alm.	Pudsey Alm.					
w.Yks.	Pudsey Almanac and Historical Register, The. Ed. S. Rayner, 1869-88.	BIBLIO	Pudsey Olm.	Pudsey Olm.,March Notes;Nov. Notes;Pudsey Am.;Pudsey Olm.					
gen.ref.	Pughe, William Owen. Welsh and English Dictionary, 1803, ed. 1822	LIT	Pughe	Pughe					
Dev.	Pulman, G.P.R.—Basic Sketches: being rhymes on angling and other subjects, illustrative of rural life, &c., in the dialect of the West of England; with notes, and a glossary, pp. iv, 78. 8vo. London, 1853. [3rd ed. 1871.]	BIBLIO	Pulman Sketches	Pulman Sketches					
Dev.	Pulman, G.P.R.—Basic Sketches, being poems on angling, in the dialect of East Devon, by Piscator. 8vo. Taunton, 1842.	BIBLIO	Pulman Sketches	Pulman Sketches;Pulman Poems					
Dev.	Pulman, G.P.R.—The Song of Solomon in the East Devonshire Dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19, 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1860.]	BIBLIO	Pulman Sing. Sol.	Pulman Sing. Sol.					
Com.	Pulman's Weekly News and Advertiser, etc. Yeovil (July 23, 1890)	BIBLIO	Pulman's Wkly. News	Pulman's Wkly. News					
w.Yks.	Huddersfield and Halifax Punch, The. Nov. 23, 1878.	BIBLIO	Punch	Punch					
gen.ref.	Purchas, Purchas his Pilgrimes. In five bookes. The first, containing the voyages made by ancient kings, . . . and others, to and throu the remoter parts of the knowne world, etc. Samuel Purchas, 1577-1626. London: Printed by William Stansby, for Henrie Fetherstone, 1625.	LIT	Purchas Pilgrimes	Purchas Pilgrimes					
gen.ref.	Purze Almanack 1688. METACATULI B&DK. Marcus Ward, 1898.	LIT	Purze Almanack	Purze Almanack					
gen.ref.	Purton, see Promptorium Parvulorum	LIT	Purton	Purton;Purton's					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—The Haunted Dragon, 1892.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Haunted Dragon	'Q,' Haunted Dragon;'Q,' Haunted Dragon;'Q,' Haunted Dragon;'Q,' Haunted Dragon					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—Noughts and Crosses, 1891.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Noughts and Crosses	'Q,' Noughts and Crosses;'Q,' Noughts and Crosses;'Q,' Noughts and Crosses;'Noughts and Crosses;'Noughts and Crosses					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—The Ship of Stars, [S.L.] Cassell, 1900.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Ship of Stars	'Q,' Ship of Stars;'Q,' Ship of Stars;Quiller-Couch Ship of Stars;Ship of Stars					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—A Spanish Maid. London. Service & Pitom, 1898.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Spanish Maid	'Q,' Spanish Maid;'Q,' Spanish Maid					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—The Spinnid Saur, [S.L.] Cassell, 1893	BIBLIO	'Q,' Spinnid Saur	'Q,' Spinnid Saur;'Q,' Spinnid Saur;'Spinnid Saur					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—I saw Three Ships, and other writer's tales, 1892.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Three Ships	'Q,' Three Ships;'Q,' Three Ships;'Q,' Three Ships;Three Ships					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—Troy Town Revisited. (The English Illustrated Magazine, Dec. 1894, pp. 88-100)	BIBLIO	'Q,' Troy Town Revisited	'Q,' Troy Town Revisited;'Q,' Troy Town Revisited in Eng. Illus. Mag.;'Q,' Troy Town Revisited;'Q,' Troy Town Revisited in Eng. Illus. Mag.;'Q,' Troy Town;Troy Town					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—The Astonishing History of Troy Town, 1888.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Troy Town	'Q,' Troy Town;'Q,' Troy Town;'Q,' Troy Town;'Q,' Troy Town					
Cor.	Quiller-Couch, A. T.—Wandering Heath, 1895.	BIBLIO	'Q,' Wandering Heath	'Q,' Wandering Heath;'Q,' Wandering Heath;'Q,' Wandering Heath					
gen.ref.	Quarles Embl. of A selection of emblems from Herman Hugo Pia desideria (1624) Francis Quarles Emblemes (1635) Edmund Arwaker Pia desideria (1688) ; introduction by William A. McQuarles. Los Angeles : University of California, William Andrews Clark Memorial Library, 1972.	LIT	Quarles Embl.	Quarles Embl.					
n.Yks.	Quarter Sessions Records for the years 1676-94, in the North Riding Record Society Publications, Vols. I-IV, 1894.	BIBLIO	Quarter Sessions Records, N. R. Rec. Soc.	Quarter Sessions Records; N. R. Rec. Soc.;N. R. Rec. Soc.;N. Riding Rec. Soc.;Quart. Sess. Rec.;Quart. Sess. Rec. in N. R. Rec. Soc.;Quarter Sess. Rec.;Quarter Sess. Rec. in N. R. Rec. Soc.;Quarter Sessions Record;Quar. Sess. Rec.;Quarter Sess. Rec. Bridge Aic.;Rec. Soc.;Duchy of Lan. Rec.					
Wm.	Quarterly Review. Vol. CXXII, pp. 347-81. [Contains an article on 'Westmoreland and its dialect']	BIBLIO	Quarterly Review	Quarterly Review;Quart. Rev.;Quar. Review;Quart. Rev.;Quart. Review;Quarterly Rev.					
Abd.	Victoria, Queen of Great Britain. Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. To which are prefixed and added, extracts from the same journal, giving an account of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland, and yachting excursions. [By Queen Victoria.] Edited by A. Helps. London, 1868.	BIBLIO	Queen Victoria Leaves fr. Jm.	Queen Victoria Leaves fr. Jm.					
Lin.	'Quidnunc'—Job Sawneyhead's excursion from Morecambe to Liverpool, to hear Moody and Sankey, including his many mishaps and subsequent singular conversion, pp. 16, 12mo. Lancaster, 1876.	BIBLIO	Quidnunc Job Sawneyhead	Quidnunc Job Sawneyhead					
Cor.	Couch, Thomas Q.—The History of Polperro, a fishing town on the south coast of Cornwall; being a description of the place, its people, their manners, customs, modes of industry, &c., by the late Jonathan Couch, with a short account of the life and labours of the author, and many additions on the popular antiquities of the district. 8vo. Truro, 1871.	BIBLIO	Quiller-Couch Hist. Polperro	Quiller-Couch Hist. Polperro;Couch Hist. Polperro;Couch Polperro;Couch B. (f.8r.160;Polperro);Reports R. Instit.					
Cor.	Couch, L. Quiller.—A Spanish Maid, 1898.	BIBLIO	Quiller-Couch Spanish Maid	Quiller-Couch Spanish Maid					
Dmf.	Quinn, Roger.—The Heather Linie: being poetical pieces, spiritual and temporal, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 2nd ed. 12mo. Dumfries, 1863. [1st ed. 1861.]	BIBLIO	Quinn Heather	Quinn Heather;Quinn Heather Linie;Quinn Linie					
gen.ref.	Robert Manning de Brunne. Handlyng Synne. 1303. Cf. Brunne. - Robert of Brunne's Handlyng Synne [c. 1303]. Ed. F. J. Furnivall, Roxburghe Club, 1862.	LIT	R. Brunne Handlyng Synne	R. Brunne Handlyng Synne					
Sc.	Royal Caledonian Curling Club. Annals, 1868-1899	BIBLIO	R. Caled. Curl. Club Ann.	R. Caled. Curl. Club Ann.					
gen.ref.	Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle [c. 1298]. Ed. Thomas Hearne. 2 vols., 8vo, Oxford, 1724.	LIT	R. Glouc.	R. Glouc.					
Slang	Rattler, Raby (Thomas Hall). —"Effects" and adventures of Raby Rattler. London, 1845.	BIBLIO	R. Rattler	R. Rattler;Raby Rattler					
gen.ref.	Richard, Archbishop of Dublin. Quarterly Review 1884	LIT	R. Wilsonty in Quart. Rev.	R. Wilsonty in Quart. Rev.					
Fdb.	Wilson, Robert.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822.	BIBLIO	R. Wilson Poems	R. Wilson Poems;Twa Crows;Twa Mice;Twa Mice.					
gen.ref.	Rabelais: Gargantua and Pantagruel; Rabelais, vol. 3; translated into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart, Rabelais David Burt, 1809	LIT	Rabelais Garg.	Rabelais Garg.;Urquhart;Urquhart Rabelais;Urquhart in Rabelais;Urquhart of Rabelais					
gen.biblio	Rae, William Fraser.—Sheridan, A Biography. London: R. Bantley and son, 1896.	BIBLIO	Rae's Sheridan	Rae's Sheridan;Rae's Sheridan Lett. to Sheridan					
gen.biblio	Railway Review, The. A weekly newspaper for the railway service. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Railway Review	Railway Review					
Suff.	Rainbird, William and Hugh.—On the Agriculture of Suffolk. 8vo. London, 1819.	BIBLIO	Rainbird	Rainbird;Rainbird Agric.;Rainbird Agric. Suff.					
Wal.	Raine, Allen (Mrs. Bevon Puddicombe) —By Bevon Banks, 1899.	BIBLIO	Raine Bevon Banks	Raine Bevon Banks					

Dur.	Raine, James [ed.] —The Charters of Endowment, Inventories, and Account Rolls of the Priory of Finchale. Surtees Soc. 1837. [Contains Glossary of Ancient Durham Words.]	BIBLIO	Raine Charters &c.	Raine Charters &c.;Raine Charters;Raine Charters, &c. Finchale;Raine Charters Finchale, &c.;Raine Charters &c. Finchale;Raine Charters Finchale, &c.;Raine Charters Finchale;Raine Charters, &c.					
Wal.	Raine, Allen (Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe).—Garthowen : a story of a Welsh homestead, 1900.	BIBLIO	Raine Garthowen	Raine Garthowen					
Wal.	Raine, Allen (Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe).—Torn Sails; a tale of a Welsh village, 1898.	BIBLIO	Raine Torne Sails	Raine Torne Sails;Raine Torn Sails					
Wal.	Raine, Allen (Mrs. Beynon Puddicombe).—A Welsh Singer, 1897.	BIBLIO	Raine Welsh Singer	Raine Welsh Singer					
Sc.	Rait, Robert S.—A Royal Rhetorician : A Treatise on Scottis Poesie, A Counterblaste to Tobacco, &c., &c., by King James VI and I. Ed. with an introduction, by Robert S. Rait. 22mo. Westminster, 1900.	BIBLIO	Rait Royal Rhet.	Rait Royal Rhet.					
Mry.,Nal.	Rampin, Charles.—A History of Moray and Nairn. [With maps.] In: Scotland. [Exp. History and Politics.] The County Histories of Scotland. 1896, 1897.	BIBLIO	Rampin Hist.	Rampin Hist.;Rampin Hist., Moray and Nairn;Rampin Hist., Mry.;Rampin Hist., Mry. and Nal.					
Sc.	Ramsay, Allan [ed.] —The Ever Green, being a collection of Scots Poems, wrote by the ingenious before 1600. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1724. [Var. ed.]	BIBLIO	Ramsay Ever Green	Ramsay Ever Green;Ramsay Evergreen;Ramsay's Ever Green;The Evergreen;Chrysts Kirk;Chrysts-kirk;Chrysts-kirk Gr.;Montgomery Cherrie & Slae;Montgomery Cherry and Slae					
Lnk.	Ramsay, Allan.—The Gentle Shepherd, a Scots Pastoral Comedy, 8vo, Edinburgh, 1725.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Gentle Shep.	Ramsay Gentle Shep.;Ramsay Gent. Shepherd					
Lnk.	Ramsay, Allan.—The Gentle Shepherd, a Pastoral Comedy, with illustrations of the scenery : an appendix, containing memoirs of David Allan, the Scots Hogarth; besides original, and other poems connected with the illustrations: and a comprehensive glossary. To which are prefixed an authentic life of Allan Ramsay, and an inquiry into the origin of pastoral poetry, the propriety of the rules prescribed for it; and the practice of Ramsay. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1808. [Scenery ed.]	BIBLIO	Ramsay Gentle Shep.	Ramsay Gentle Shep.;Ramsay Gentle Shepherd					
Lnk.	Ramsay, Allan.—Patie and Roger, a Pastoral. In the Scots dialect. To which is added an imitation of the Scotch Pastoral, by Josiah Burchett. 8vo. London, 1720. [1st sketch of 'The Gentle Shepherd']	BIBLIO	Ramsay Patie and Roger	Ramsay Patie and Roger;Ramsay Patie and Rodger					
Lnk.	Ramsay, Allan.—Poems, with new additions and notes, to which is added, the Gentle Shepherd, a Scots Pastoral Comedy, with songs; also, a glossary or explanation of the Scots words. 8vo, Dublin, 1733.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Poems	Ramsay Poems;Bonny Nanny;Christs Kirk;Lucky Wood;Ramsay Chr. Kirk;Ramsay Christs's Kirk;Ramsay Lucky Wood					
Lnk.	Ramsay, Allan.—Poems. 4to, Edinburgh, 1721.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Poems	Ramsay Poems;Hamilton Epistle;Ramsay Sandy					
Sc.	Ramsay, Allan [ed.]—Collection of Scots Proverbs, 1b. [(Edinburgh)] 1727.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Prov.	Ramsay Prov.					
Sc.	Ramsay, E. B.—Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1858. [Var. ed.]	BIBLIO	Ramsay Remin.	Ramsay Remin.					
Sc.	Ramsay, E. B.—Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1858. [Var. ed.] —2nd Series, 1861.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Remin.	Ramsay Remin.					
gen.biblio	Ramsay, Andrew C. and others.—A Descriptive Catalogue of the Rock Specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology. 3rd ed. London, 1862.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Rock Specimens	Ramsay Rock Specimens;Ramsay Rock Spec.					
Sc.	Ramsay of Ochtertyre.—Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. Ed. 1822.	BIBLIO	Ramsay Scotl.	Ramsay Scotl.;Ramsay Scotland in Eighteenth Century;Ramsay Sc. in Eighteenth Century;Ramsay Scotland					
Sc.	Ramsay, Allan [ed.]—The Tea-Table Miscellany: a collection of choice songs, Scots and English. 2 vols. 1b. [(Edinburgh)] 1724 [ed. 1871].	BIBLIO	Ramsay Tea-Table Misc	Ramsay Tea-Table Misc.;Ramsay Tea Table Misc.;Ramsay Tea-Table Miscell.;Oedication					
Ayr.	Ramsay, John.—Woodnotes of a Wanderer. 8vo, Glasgow, 1868. [1st ed. 1836.]	BIBLIO	Ramsay Woodnotes	Ramsay Woodnotes					
Lan.	Ramsbottom, Joseph.—Phases of Distress : Lancashire rhymes. Ed. by 'A Lancashire Lad' [John Whitaker]. 12mo. Manchester, 1864.	BIBLIO	Ramsbottom Phases of Distress	Ramsbottom Phases of Distress;Ramsbottom Rhymes					
gen.ref.	Raulf Colthear (c. 1480). See Scottish Alliterative Poems.	LIT	Raulf Colthear	Raulf Colthear;R. Colthear;Colthear					
Suff.	Raven, John James.—The History of Suffolk. 8vo, London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Raven Hist. Suf.	Raven Hist. Suf.					
Cum.	Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond.—Life and Nature at the English Lakes. Glasgow. MacLehose & Sons, 1899.	BIBLIO	Rawnsley Lakes	Rawnsley Lakes;Rawnsley Life;Rawnsley Life and Nat.;Rawnsley Life at Lakes					
Cum.	Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond.—A Rambler's Notebook at the English Lakes. Glasgow : J. MacLehose & Sons, 1902.	BIBLIO	Rawnsley Notebook	Rawnsley Notebook					
Cum.	Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond.—A Rambler's Notebook at the English Lakes. Glasgow : J. MacLehose & Sons, 1902.	BIBLIO	Rawnsley Rambler's Note- book	Rawnsley Rambler's Note-bk.					
Wm.	Rawnsley, H. D.—Reminiscences of Wordsworth, in Transactions of the Wordsworth Society, VI, 1884.	BIBLIO	Rawnsley Rem. Wordsworth	Rawnsley Rem. Wordsworth;Rawnsley Remin. Wordsworth;Rawnsley Remin.;Rawnsley Remin. in Trans. Wordsworth Soc.					
n.Cy.	Ray, John.—A Collection of English words not generally used, with their significations and original, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the northern, the other to the southern counties. With catalogues of English birds and fishes : and an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England. 8vo, London, 1674.—Re-arranged and ed. [with introduction, notes, and index] by W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874.	BIBLIO	Ray	Ray					
gen.biblio	Ray, John.—Philosophical Letters between the late Mr. Ray, and several correspondents, &c. 8vo, London, 1718.—Another ed., ed. Dr. Lankester. London, 1848. [See also Ray, John, s.v. North Country.]	BIBLIO	Ray	Ray;Ray Corres.;Ray Corresp.;Ray's Correspondence					
South C.	Ray, John.—A Collection of 'South and East-Countrey Words', 1691. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1874. [See also s.v. North Country.]	BIBLIO	Ray	Ray;Ray s. and e.Cy. Wds.;Ray Wds.					
n.Cy.	Ray, John.—A Collection of English words not generally used, with their significations and original, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the northern, the other to the southern counties. With catalogues of English birds and fishes : and an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England. 8vo, London, 1674.	BIBLIO	Ray	Ray;Ray Silver-smelting					
gen.biblio	Ray, John.—A Collection of English words not generally used, with their significations and original, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the northern, the other to the southern counties. With catalogues of English birds and fishes : and an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England. 8vo, London, 1674.—2nd ed., enlarged by the addition of many hundred English, and an Appendix of Hebrew proverbs, with annotations and parallels, 1b. [(London)] 1678.	BIBLIO	Ray	Ray;Ray Willughby's Ornithol.					
gen.biblio	Ray, John.—A Collection of English Proverbs digested into a convenient method for the speedy finding any one upon occasion ; with short annotations. Whereunto are added local proverbs with their explications, old proverbial rhymes, less known or exotick proverbial sentences, and Scottish proverbs. 8vo, Cambridge, 1670.	BIBLIO	Ray Prov.	Ray Prov.;Ray Proverbs;Ray's Prov.					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Charity Chance, 1896.	BIBLIO	Raymond Charity Chance	Raymond Charity Chance					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Gentleman Upcott's Daughter, 1893.	BIBLIO	Raymond Gent. Upcott	Raymond Gent. Upcott;Raymond Gentleman Upcott					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Good Souls of Coteland, 1901.	BIBLIO	Raymond Good Souls	Raymond Good Souls;Raymond Souls of Coteland					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Love and Quiet Life, 1894.	BIBLIO	Raymond Love and Quiet Life	Raymond Love and Quiet Life;Raymond Love and Life					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Two Men o' Mendip, 1899.	BIBLIO	Raymond Men o' Mendip	Raymond Men o' Mendip					
Dev.	Raymond, Walter.—Mining Glossary, a glossary of mining and metallurgical terms. Foston, 8s. American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1881.	BIBLIO	Raymond Mining Gl.	Raymond Mining Gl.					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Misterton's Mistake, 1888.	BIBLIO	Raymond Misterton's Mistake	Raymond Misterton's Mistake					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—No Soul above Money, 1899.	BIBLIO	Raymond No Soul	Raymond No Soul					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Young Sam and Sabina, 1894.	BIBLIO	Raymond Sam and Sabina	Raymond Sam and Sabina					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—In the Smoke of War, 1896.	BIBLIO	Raymond Smoke of War	Raymond Smoke of War;Raymond Smoke					
Som.	Raymond, Walter.—Tryphena in Love, 1895.	BIBLIO	Raymond Tryphena	Raymond Tryphena					
Cum.	Rayson, John.—Miscellaneous Poems and Ballads, chiefly in the dialects of Cumberland and the English and Scottish borders. 12mo, London, 1858.	BIBLIO	Rayson Poems	Rayson Poems;Rayson Ballads;Rayson Misc. Poems					

Cum.	Rayson, John.—The Song of Solomon in the Cumberland dialect: From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19–16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Rayson Sng. Sol.	Rayson Sng. Sol.					
Wal.	Morgan, W. E. T.—Radnorshire Words. E. D. S. 1881. = Rdn. 1	BIBLIO	Rdn. 1	Rdn. 1; Morgan Wds.; Morgan Rdn. Wds.; Morgan Words					
Cum.	Rea, Alice.—The Beckside Boggle and other stories. London, 1886.	BIBLIO	Rea Beckside Boggle	Rea Beckside Boggle					
Cant.	Reade, Charles.—Autobiography of a Thief, 1858.	BIBLIO	Reade Autob. Thief in Macmillan's Mag.	Reade Autob. Thief in Macmillan's Mag.; Reade Autob. Thief					
Sc.	Reade, Charles.—Christie Johnstone. A novel. London: Richard Bentley, 1853.	BIBLIO	Reade Christie Johnstone	Reade Christie Johnstone					
Cant.	Reade, Charles.—The Cloister and the Hearth. A tale of the Middle Ages. London, 1861.	BIBLIO	Reade Cloister	Reade Cloister					
Slang	Reade, Charles.—Hard Cash. A matter-of-fact romance. London, 1863.	BIBLIO	Reade Hard Cash	Reade Hard Cash					
Cant.	Reade, Charles.—Jack of All Trades, 1858.	BIBLIO	Reade Jack of all Trades	Reade Jack of all Trades					
Lon.	Reade, Charles.—The Merchant's Help and Sons, 1864.	BIBLIO	Reade	Reade					
Nhb.	Extracts from the Records of the Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle upon Tyne. [Edited by Frederick W. Dendy.] Durham: Andrews & Co., 1895, 1899.	BIBLIO	Rec. Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle	Rec. Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle					
Som.	Fortescue Fortescue, Hugh.—Records of the North Devon Staghounds, 1812-1818. [North Devon, England : s.n., 1883?]	BIBLIO	Rec. N. D. Staghounds	Rec. N. D. Staghounds; Rec. N. Dev. Staghounds; Rec. N. Dev. Staghounds; Rec. n. Dev. Stag. Rec. n. Dev. Staghounds; Rec. Staghounds; Records Staghounds; Records n. Dev. Staghounds; Records Rec. n. Dev. Staghounds					
gen.ref.	Records of Oxford: Selections from the Records of the City of Oxford, with extracts from other documents illustrating the Municipal History: Henry VIII. to Elizabeth, 1509-1583. Edited ... by W. H. Turner ... under the direction of R. S. Hawkins. William Henry TURNER, of the Bodleian Library. Oxford : J. Parker & Co., 1866.	LIT	Rec. Oxford	Rec. Oxford; Records Oxford; Oxford City Rec.; An Order; Rec. Oxford					
Lon.	Record of the Tower Hamlets Mission, The. April 1887-Dec. 1908. Dec. 1911. London, 1887-1911.	BIBLIO	Record Tower Hamlets Mission	Record Tower Hamlets Mission					
gen.ref.	Records Cinque Port Hastings, in Soc. Arch. Coll. [Sussex Archeological Collections]	LIT	Records Cinque Port Hastings	Records Cinque Port Hastings; Soc. Arch. Coll.; Road Act					
Sc.	Redden, Helen P.—McClellan of McClellan, 1895.	BIBLIO	Redden McClellan	Redden McClellan					
Sc.	Howetoon. Records of a Scottish Village. By a Resident. Bvo, Paisley [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Reid Howetoon	Reid Howetoon					
Def.	Reid, Robert.—Poems, Songs, and Sonnets. Bvo, Paisley, 1894.	BIBLIO	Reid Poems	Reid Poems					
Fr.	Reid, Alan.—Sangs of the Heatherland. Scots poems and ballads. Bvo, Paisley, 1894.	BIBLIO	Reid Poems	Reid Poems; Reid Heatherland; Reid Heather-land					
gen.ref.	Reinsberg: Baron de Reinsberg-Düringfeld, Traditions et Légendes de la Belgique. Tome 1. Traditions et légendes de la Belgique: Descriptions des fêtes religieuses et civiles, usages, croyances et pratiques populaires des Belges anciens et modernes. Bruxelles: Ferdinand Claessen, Librairie-Éditeur, 1870.	LIT	Reinsberg-Düringfeld Traditions de la Belgique	Reinsberg-Düringfeld Traditions de la Belgique					
gen.ref.	Reliquae Songs [c. 1725]. Ed. Thomas Wright. Percy Soc. 1843.	LIT	Rel. Songs	Rel. Songs					
gen.ref.	Reliquae Antiquae. Ed. T. Wright and J. O. Halliwell. 2 vols., London, 1841-43.	LIT	Reliquae Antiquae	Reliquae Antiquae; Rel. Ant.; Rel. Ant. II; Rel. Ant. II.					
Cum.	Relph, Josiah.—A Miscellany of Poems, consisting of original poems, translations, pastorals in the Cumberland dialect, familiar epistles, fables, songs, and epigrams. With a preface and a glossary. Bvo, Glasgow, 1747.	BIBLIO	Relph Misc. Poems	Relph Misc. Poems; Ralph Misc. Poems; Relph Sng.					
Cum.	Relph, Josiah.—Poems. With the life of the Author. Bvo, Carlisle, 1798.	BIBLIO	Relph Poems	Relph Poems; Relph Misc. Poems; Harvest; Haytime; Relph Harvest; Relph Haytime; Relph Miscell. Poems; Relph Misc. Poems					
gen.ref.	Remacle, L.—Dictionnaire Wallon-Français, dans lequel on trouve la correction de nos idiotismes vicieux, et de nos Wallonismes, par la traduction, en français, des phrases wallonnes. 2 vols., 2e ed., Bvo, Liège, 1839-43.	LIT	Remacle	Remacle					
Wm.	Remin. Henry W.—Reminiscences of persons and places in Kendal, sixty years ago. Kendal: T. Wilson, 1890.	BIBLIO	Remin. Persons and Places	Remin. Persons and Places					
Gall.	Report of Free Church Synod of Galloway's Bursary Fund (1873).—In: Acts of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. Edinburgh: Printed for the Free Church of Scotland by John Greg, 1843-1893.	BIBLIO	Report of Free Ch. Synod of Gall's Bursary Fund	Report of Free Ch. Synod of Gall's Bursary Fund					
Ess.	Reports (1863) ??	LIT	Reports (1863)	Reports (1863) ; Parl. Commission on Royal Forests; Reports					
gen.biblio	Summaries of the Reports of the Inspectors of Mines ... and Mineral Statistics ... for the year 1883; (1896), etc.—Great Britain. Home Office. London, 1884-97.	BIBLIO	Reports Inspectors	Reports Inspectors; Reports Mines; Reports of Inspectors of Mines					
Dev.	Reports of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms. Ed. F. T. Elworthy. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1877.	BIBLIO	Reports Provinc.	Reports Provinc.; Reports Prov.; Reports Provinc.; Auct. Advt.; Dyer Ch. Lore Gleanings; Exeter Gazette; Morning News, Plymouth; Receiver-General of Exeter's Acts.					
gen.ref.	Retourne: The Retourne from Parnassus, or the Scourge of Simony. Publicly acted by the Students in Saint Johns College in Cambridge. London : G. Eld, for J. Wright, 1626.	LIT	Retourne from Parnassus	Retourne from Parnassus					
gen.ref.	Testament, New.—The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: translated from the Latin Vulgate, diligently compared with the original Greek, and first published by the English College at Rheims, A.D. 1582.	LIT	Rheims	Rheims; Rheims Version; Rom.					
Nr.	Rhys, Grace.—The Diverted Village: A Holiday Book. London: Methuen, 1903.	BIBLIO	Rhys Diverted Village	Rhys Diverted Village					
n.Cy.	Rhys, Ernest.—The Fiddler of Carnar. A North Sea winter's tale. 1896.	BIBLIO	Rhys Fiddler of Carnar	Rhys Fiddler of Carnar; Rhys Fiddler					
gen.ref.	Richard the Redeless (c. 1390), see Langland, William.	LIT	Rich. Redeless	Rich. Redeless; Rich. the Redeless; Rich. Redeless					
gen.ref.	Richard: [probably] Tales of Welsh society and scenery. [By Thomas Richards.]. Thomas RICHARDS, Surgeon. Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green : London, 1837.	LIT	Richards	Richards					
gen.ref.	Richardson, C.—A New Dictionary of the English Language. Bvo, London, 1839. Richardson, C.—2 vols. and Supplements. 4to, London, 1844.	LIT	Richardson	Richardson; Foxe A. & M. Holmshed Desc. Brit.; L' Etrange On Beaumont & Fletcher's Plays; South Serm.; Dampier Voyage					
Nhb.	Richardson, M. A.—The Borderer's Table Book. 8 vols. Bvo, London, 1846. [Identical with the preceding work, but issued by Bohn with different title-page.]	BIBLIO	Richardson Borderer's Table-bk.	Richardson Borderer's Table-bk.; Borderer's Table-bk.; Richardson Table-bk.; Richardson Borderers Table-bk.; Richardson Borderer's Table-bk.					
Wm.	Richardson, John.—The Song of Solomon in the Westmoreland Dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. iv, 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1859.]	BIBLIO	Richardson Sng. Sol.	Richardson Sng. Sol.					
Nhb.	Richardson, M. A.—Local Historian's Table Book of remarkable occurrences, historical facts, traditions, legendary and descriptive ballads, &c., connected with the counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham. 8 vols. Bvo, Newcastle, 1841-46.	BIBLIO	Richardson Table-bk.	Richardson Table-bk.; Richardson Borderer's Table-bk.; Borderer's Table-bk.; Richardson Borderers Table-bk.; Richardson Borderer's Table-bk.					
Cum.	Richardson, J.—Cumberland Talk; being short tales and rhymes in the dialect of that county: together with a few miscellaneous pieces in verse, 12mo, Carlisle, 1871. 2nd Series, 1876 [and var. ed.]	BIBLIO	Richardson Talk	Richardson Talk; Richardson Ballads					
gen.ref.	Richthofen, Karl Freiherr von.—Altfräsisches Wörterbuch. 4to, Göttingen, 1840	LIT	Richthofen	Richthofen					
Sc.	Riddell, Henry Scott.—Poems, Songs, and miscellaneous pieces. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1847.	BIBLIO	Riddell Poems	Riddell Poems					
Sc.	Riddell, Henry Scott.—Poetical Works. Ed., with a memoir, by James Brydon. 2 vols. Bvo, Glasgow, 1873.	BIBLIO	Riddell Poet. Wks.	Riddell Poet. Wks.					
Sc.	Riddell, Henry Scott.—The Book of Psalms in Lowland Scotch: from the Authorised English Version. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte.] lb. [(London)] 1857.	BIBLIO	Riddell Psalms	Riddell Psalms; Riddell Ps.; Riddle Ps.; Riddle Psalms					
Sc.	Song of Solomon, The, in Lowland Scotch. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 19. 16mo. [Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1860.] [By H. S. Riddell]	BIBLIO	Riddell Sng. Sol.	Riddell Sng. Sol.					
WIL	Riddell, Mrs. J. N.—The Senior Partner. A novel. London : Bentley & Son, 1881.	BIBLIO	Riddell The Senior Partner	Riddell The Senior Partner					
gen.ref.	Rider, William.—A New Universal English Dictionary; or a complete treasure of the English Language. fol. London, 1759.	LIT	Rider	Rider					

gen.ref.	Robynson: The Utopia of Sir Thomas More. In Latin from the edition of March 1518, and in English from the first edition of Ralph Robynson's translation in 1551, with additional translation, introduction and notes by J. H. Lupton. With facsimiles. Oxford : Clarendon Press, 1995.	LIT	Robynson More's Utopia	Robynson More's Utopia				
gen.ref.	<i>Rochebafort: no source given (ref. to Old French)</i>	LIT	Rochebafort	Rochebafort				
Dev.	Rock, William Frederick.—Jim an' Nell: a dramatic poem in the dialect of North Devon. By a Devonshire Man. pp. 56. 8vo. London, 1867. Reprinted in 'Nine Specimens of English Dialects,' ed. W. W. Skeat, E. O. S. 1896.]	BIBLIO	Rock Jim an' Nell	Rock Jim an' Nell;Rock Jim an Nell				
Cor.	Rodds, Edward G.—Birds of Cornwall, 1880.	BIBLIO	Rodds Birds	Rodds Birds;Rudd Birds;Willoughby Ornithology				
w.Yks.	Rodger, Fred.—Amusing Fireside Readings in the Yorkshire dialect. Nos. 1 and 2. pp. 16 each. 8vo. Bradford, 1879-80.	BIBLIO	Rodger Fireside Readings	Rodger Fireside Readings				
Unk.	Rodger, Alexander.—Poems and Songs, humorous, serious, and satirical [c. 1838]. Ed., with an introduction, by Robert Ford. 8vo. Paisley, 1897.	BIBLIO	Rodger Poems	Rodger Poems				
Amer.	Roe, Edward Payson.—He Fell in Love with his Wife. London : Ward & Lock, [1886].	BIBLIO	Roe Fell in Love	Roe Fell in Love;Roe He fell in Love;Roe He fell in love				
Glo.	Roger Ploverman's [Excursion] Excursion to London, with his marriage to Sarah Jane. 12mo. London [1886].	BIBLIO	Roger Ploverman	Roger Ploverman;R. Ploverman's Excursion;Roger Ploverman's Second Visit to London;Roger Ploverman;Roger Ploverman's Excursion;Roger Ploverman's 2nd Visit to London				
gen.ref.	Rogers, J. E. Thorold.—History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1866-1902.	LIT	Rogers Agric.	Rogers Agric.;Rogers Agric. and Prices;Rogers				
Hamp.	Rogers, William Henry: The Guide to the New Forest. Southampton : Gutch & Cox, [1887].	BIBLIO	Rogers Guide to New Forest	Rogers Guide to New Forest				
gen.biblio	Rogers, Charles [Nasman] The Gleaner; the Gleaner and the Farmer. 1826.	BIBLIO	Rogers Gleaner of Nasman	Rogers Gleaner of Nasman;Rogers Nasman				
w.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Sun Thow's blaght Nan Bun's Christmas Tea party; Barnula Feastin ; a Owd Maid's Pockit; an Tom Treddehoyle's Lament. Also a Characteristic of Barnsley by Crispin Merrybrain, Esquire, of Sodhall Park. Be Tom Treddehoyle. pp. 24. 12mo. Barnsley, 1839.	BIBLIO	Rogers Nan Bun's Christmas	Rogers Nan Bun's Christmas;Rogers Nan Bun				
Sc.	Rogers, Charles.—Three Scottish Reformers, Alexander Cunningham, fifth Earl of Glencairn, Henry Balnaves of Hahill, and John Davidson, Minister of Prestongans, with their poetical remains and Mr. Davidson's 'Helps for young scholars in Christianity.' Ed., with memoirs, by the Rev. Charles Rogers, ib. ([Edinburgh]) 1874.	BIBLIO	Rogers Reformers	Rogers Reformers;Rogers Three Reformers				
w.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—The Song of Solomon in the West Riding of Yorkshire dialect. From the Authorised English Version, pp. 24. 16mo. Impensis L. L. Bonaparte, 1860.]	BIBLIO	Rogers Sng. Sol.	Rogers Sng. Sol.				
gen.ref.	Roland: no source given	LIT	Roland	Roland;Ch. de Roland				
Sc.	Rollock, Robert.—Select Works [1599], reprinted from the original editions. Ed. by William M. Gunn. 2 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, Wodrow Soc. 1844-49.	BIBLIO	Rollock Wks.	Rollock Wks.;Rollock Works				
gen.ref.	Rolls Series: see special book	LIT	Rolls Ser.	Rolls Ser.				
gen.ref.	Romans of Partenay, The, or of Lusignan : otherwise known as the Tale of Melusine [c. 1500]. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E. T. S. 1866.	LIT	Rom. Partenay	Rom. Partenay				
gen.ref.	Romant of the Rose, The. An English translation of the French Roman de la Rose, by an anonymous author [c. 1400]. Printed with Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, ed. Tyrwhitt. London, 1843.	LIT	Rom. Rose	Rom. Rose;R. Rose;Rom. of the Rose;Roman de Rose				
Colon.	Roper, Edward.—By Track and Trail: a journey through Canada, 1891.	BIBLIO	Roper Track and Trail	Roper Track and Trail;Roper Track				
gen.ref.	Roquefort, J. B. B.—Glossaire de la Langue Romane. . . 2 Tmes. 8vo, Paris, 1808. - Roquefort, J. B. B.—Supplément au Glossaire de la Langue Romane. . . 8vo, Paris, 1820.	LIT	Roquefort	Roquefort				
gen.ref.	Rouquette, J.—Nouveau dictionnaire Portugais-Français. 8vo, Paris, 1850.	LIT	Rouquette	Rouquette				
Oxf.	'Rosemary'—Under the Chilterns : a story of English village life, 1895.	BIBLIO	Rosemary Chilterns	Rosemary Chilterns;Rosemary Chiltern				
gen.ref.	Rosing, S.—Engelsk-Dansk Ordbog. Syvende Udgave. 8vo, København, 1899.	LIT	Rosing	Rosing				
Mid.	Rostron, I.—George Eliot in Derbyshire: a volume of gossip about passages and people in the novels of George Eliot, by Guy Roslyn. Reprinted from London Society, pp. 90. 12mo. London, 1876.	BIBLIO	Roslyn & Smith Geo. Eliot in Der.	Roslyn & Smith Geo. Eliot in Der.				
gen.ref.	Ross, Hans.—Norsk Ordbog. Tilleg til 'Norsk Ordbog' af Ivar Aasen. 8vo, Christiania, 1895.	LIT	Ross	Ross				
Abd.	Ross, Alexander.—The Fortunate Shepherdess, a pastoral tale, in three cantos, in the Scottish dialect. To which is added a few songs. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1768.	BIBLIO	Ross Flaviana	Ross Flaviana				
Abd.	Ross, Alexander.—Helenore ; or the Fortunate Shepherdess. A poem in the broad Scotch dialect. A new edition, containing a sketch of Glenesk, a life of the author, and an account of his indebted works by John Longmuir. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1866.	BIBLIO	Ross Helenore	Ross Helenore				
Abd.	Ross, Alexander.—Helenore; or the Fortunate Shepherdess. A pastoral tale. To which is added the life of the Author. Comprehending a particular description of the romantic place where he lived, and an account of the manners and amusements of the people at that period, by his grandson, the Rev. Alexander Thomson. 8vo, Dundee, 1812.	BIBLIO	Ross Helenore	Ross Helenore				
Abd.	Ross, Alexander.—The Rock and the wee Pickle Tow. ib. ([Aberdeen]) 1768.	BIBLIO	Ross Pickle Tow	Ross Pickle Tow;Ross Rock;Ross Rock and Wee Pickle;Ross Rock and Wee Pickle Tow;Ross Wee Pickle Tow				
gen.ref.	Roussey, Charles.—Glossaire du Parler de Bournois (Canton de Fisle-sur-le-Doubs, arrondissement de Beaume-les-Dames). 8vo, Paris, 1894.	LIT	Roussey	Roussey				
gen.ref.	Row: Church History: no title traceable	LIT	Row Ch. Hist.	Row Ch. Hist.				
Sc.	Row, John.—The History of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1558 to August 1637. With a continuation to July 1639. [c. 1650.] 8vo, Edinburgh, Wodrow Soc. 1842.	BIBLIO	Row Hist. Kirk Scot.	Row Hist. Kirk Scot.;Row Hist.;Row Ch. Hist.				
Dev.	Rowe, Samuel.—A Perambulation of the Antient and Royal Forest of Dartmoor. 8vo, Plymouth [1848].	BIBLIO	Rowe Peramb. Dtrmr.	Rowe Peramb. Dtrmr.;Rowe Perambulation of Dartmoor;Notes and Gleanings;Rowe Dtrmr.;Rowe's Perambulation of Dartmoor;Extract fr. Court Rolls of the Manor of Lidford				
Sc.	Row, George.—Generalship ; or How I managed my Husband. A tale, ed. 1895.	BIBLIO	Row Generalship	Row Generalship				
Sc.	Row, Neil.—The Horseman's Word. A novel, 1895.	BIBLIO	Row Horseman's Wd.	Row Horseman's Wd.;Row Horseman;Ray Horseman's Wd.				
Abd.	Ruddiman, Jacob.—Tales of a Scottish Parish. 8vo, London, 1889. [1st ed. 1828.]	BIBLIO	Ruddiman Parish	Ruddiman Parish;Ruddiman Sc. Par.;Ruddiman Sc. Parish				
e.Yks.	Ruddleputty, Reuben.—A Farm Servant's Letter to his Sweetheart, 1840.	BIBLIO	Ruddleputty Farm Servant's Lett.	Ruddleputty Farm Servant's Lett.;Ruddleputty Farm-servant's Lett.				
Rob.	Ruickbie, James.—The Way-side Cottager ; consisting of pieces in prose and verse. To which are added miscellaneous poems. 12mo, Hawick, 1807.	BIBLIO	Ruickbie Wayside Cot.	Ruickbie Wayside Cot.;Ruickbie Wayside Cottager;Ruickbie Cottager				
gen.ref.	Rushworth Gospels: The Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. Part IV. Durham - Andrews, 1865.	LIT	Rushw. Gospels	Rushw. Gospels;Rushw. Gosp. Matt.;Rushw. John;Rushworth				
n.Yc.	Ruskin, John. The Crown of Wild Olive ... Second edition. London : Smith, Elder & Co., 1866.	BIBLIO	Ruskin Crown Wild Olive	Ruskin Crown Wild Olive				
Wm.	Ruskin, John.—Fors Clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. London: George Allen, 1896.	BIBLIO	Ruskin Fors Clavigera	Ruskin Fors Clavigera				
Dor.	Rustic, M. E.—A Rustic Argus, in Longman's Magazine, April 1900.	BIBLIO	Rustic Argus in Longman's Mag.	Rustic Argus in Longman's Mag.;Rustic Argus				
Rutland	Rutland Wordsworth, Christopher.—Rutland Words, pp. vii, 43. E. O. S. 1891. =Rut.1	BIBLIO	Rut.1	Rut.1;Overseer's Acc.;Prsh. Accs.;Terrier;Wordsworth Rut. Wks.;Accounts;Glaston Terrier Par. Acc.;Accrs.;				
Sc.	Rutherford, Samuel.—Religious Letters written to eminent individuals during the Persecution in Scotland. Aberdeen [c. 1660].	BIBLIO	Rutherford Lett.	Rutherford Lett.;Rutherford Lett.;Rutherford Letters				
Ken.	Rutley, Frank.—The study of rocks: an elementary text-book of petrology. London, Longmans, 1876.	BIBLIO	Rutley Stud. Rocks	Rutley Stud. Rocks				
I.M.A.	Rydings, Egbert.—Mans Tales. Introductory preface by Rev. T. E. Brown. 8vo, Manchester [1895].	BIBLIO	Rydings Tales	Rydings Tales;Rydng Tales				
Nrf.	Rye, Walter.—Cromer, past and present; or, an attempt to describe the parishes of Shipden and Cromer, etc. Norwich : Jarrold & Sons, 1889.	BIBLIO	Rye Cromer	Rye Cromer				

Ref.	Doc. Walter — The History of Norfolk, 1865.	BIBLIO	Doc. Walter, Norfolk.	Doc. Walter, Norfolk.
DL1, Ork.	Edmonstone, Thomas — An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney dialect, with some derivations of names of places in Shetland. (Partly read at two meetings of the London Philological Society in 1866.) Bvo, Edinburgh, 1866. +Sh. & Ork. 1 (with MS. add.)	BIBLIO	Sh. & Ork. 1	Sh. & Ork. 1; Edmonston Gt. MS. add.; Sh. & Ork. 1 Coll. L.L.B. MS. add.; Sh. & Ork. 1 MS. add.; Sh. & Ork. 1
Nrb.	Studies and Sketches in South Tynedale. By Tynedale Tyke. No. 1, Robbie Armstrong's Wraith. In Newcastle Courant, March 21, 1896.	BIBLIO	S. Tynedale Stud.	S. Tynedale Stud.; Tynedale Studies; Tynedale Stud.; Tynedale Tyke Stud.; Tynedale Stud.; Tynedale Studies; South Tyneside Stud.; Armstrong's Wraith; R. Armstrong; R. Armstrong's Wraith; Robbie Armstrong; Robbie Armstrong's Wraith; Courting of Tibble Tamson; Ruined; Tibble Tamson
Wval	South Wales Echo [1900] (weekly newspaper)	BIBLIO	S. Wal Echo	S. Wal Echo
Chs.	Darlington, Thomas. — The Folk-Speech of South Cheshire. E.D.S. 1887. +s.Chs.1	BIBLIO	s.Chs.1	s.Chs.1; Darlington Fil-Sp.; Darlington Gt. Advt. of Flower Show; Abtonfield Par. Constable Acc.; Chs. Courant; Domesday Book of Cheshire and Lancashire; Earwaker E. Chs.; Extract from Gledsmeint. Northwich; Martindale Country Survey Book; Niscon Chs. Prophecy; Ruths; Chs.1 Trans.; Three local Huntsmen; Pop. Sng.; Darlington Bk. Ruth; Darlington Ruth
Lan.	Taylor, Francis Edward. — The Folk-Speech of South Lancashire: a glossary of words which are, or have been during the last hundred years, in common use in that portion of the County Palatine situate between Bolton and Manchester, including dialect words, children's words, local mispronunciations, colloquialisms, and local slang, with an appendix of quaint sayings. Bvo, Manchester, 1901. —s.Lan.1	BIBLIO	s.Lan.1	s.Lan.1
Lan.	Taylor, Francis Edward. — The Wit and Wisdom of the South Lancashire Dialect; consisting of a thousand and one quaint sayings, comparisons, proverbs, folk-lore verses, and odd turns of expression, peculiar to the old inhabitants of the district, pp. 43. lb. ([Manchester]) 1901. —s.Lan.1	BIBLIO	s.Lan.1	s.Lan.1
s.Lin.	s.Lin.1 no date, no title; probably Peacock, Edward. — A Glossary of Words used in the Wapentakes of Manley and Corringham, Lincolnshire. E.D.S. 1877. —2nd ed., revised and considerably enlarged. E.D.S. 1889. = n.Lin.1	BIBLIO	s.Lin.1	s.Lin.1
s.Nor.	s.Nor.1 no date, no title, quoted from II.P.K.1 (Ricks, J.P.)	BIBLIO	s.Nor.1	s.Nor.1
War.	Francis, Mrs. — South-Warwickshire Words. E.D.S. 1876. = s.War.1	BIBLIO	s.War.1	s.War.1; Francis War. Wds.
s.Wil.	s.Wil.1 no date, no title; probably Darrell, George Edward, and Goldson, Edward Hungerford. — A Glossary of Words used in the county of Wiltshire. E.D.S. 1893. =Wil.1	BIBLIO	s.Wil.1	s.Wil.1
Wor.	Lawson, Robert. — Upton-on-Severn Words and Phrases, pp. 35. E.D.S. 1884. =Wor.1	BIBLIO	s.Wor.1	s.Wor.1; Lawson Upton Gl.
s.Wof.	s.Wof.1 no date, no title, quoted from (P.L.M.) (McCall, Patrick Joseph).	BIBLIO	s.Wof.1	s.Wof.1
Ork.	Sabbath Nights at Picoonans, by the Author of 'Sandy Scott's Bible Class', 1899.	BIBLIO	Sabbath Nights	Sabbath Nights; Picoonans; Stuart Picoonans
gen.ref.	Sackville, Thomas. — Works [1539-1608]. Ed. R. W. Sackville West, 1859.	LIT	Sackville Induction	Sackville Induction
w.Yks.	A.L. — Sad Times: a tale of the Luddites, Huddersfield: Joseph Woodhead, 1870.	BIBLIO	Sad Times	Sad Times
Sc.	Patrick, St., a novel. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1819.	BIBLIO	Saint Patrick	Saint Patrick
Wor.	Sale Catalogue. See 1893.173	BIBLIO	Sale Catalogue	Sale Catalogue
s.Yks.	Sale Catalogue. See 1893.173	BIBLIO	Sale Catalogue	Sale Catalogue
gen.ref.	Salesbury, Wylkyn. — A Dictionary in Englyshe and Walshe. . . . Whereunto is prefixed a little treatise of the englyshe pronunciation of the letters. 4to, London, 1547.	LIT	Salesbury	Salesbury
Wil.	Salisbury and Winchester Journal. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Salisbury and Winchester	Salisbury and Winchester Jrn.; Salisbury Jrn.; Sarum Jrn.
Dev.	Salmon, Arthur L. — West-Country Ballads and Verses, pp. v. 82. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1899.	BIBLIO	Salmon Ballads	Salmon Ballads
Dmb.	Salmon, James. — Gowodean: a Pastoral, 1868.	BIBLIO	Salmon Gowodean	Salmon Gowodean; Salmon Gowodean
Hrt.	Salmon, Nathaniel. — The History of Hertfordshire, fol. London, 1728.	BIBLIO	Salmon Hist. of Hrt.	Salmon Hist. of Hrt.
Hrt.	Salmon, Nathaniel. — A New Survey of England wherein the defects of Camden are supplied . . . the Roman military ways traced and the stations settled, etc. London: Printed for J. Waller, 1724.	BIBLIO	Salmon Surv.	Salmon Surv.
Ffr.	Salmond, J. B. — My Man Sandy, 1894 (and var. ed.).	BIBLIO	Salmond Man Sandy	Salmond Man Sandy; Salmond My Man Sandy; Salmon My Man Sandie
Lan.	Scholes, J. — Sam Sondnocker's Ride Fra Smobridg to Manchestur; iz visit to Manchestur Mekankis' Minstutudon Sho, wif a full akount of what hee sead, un wheer hee went, wif o' his adventures. By Sam iz sel. 2nd ed. pp. 16. Bvo. Manchester, 1856.	BIBLIO	Sam Sondnocker	Sam Sondnocker; Sam Sondnocker; Sam Sandknocker; Sam Sondnocker
gen.ref.	Sanders, Daniel. — Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Mit Belegen von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart. unveränderter Abdruck. 3 vols. 4to, Leipzig, 1876.	LIT	Sanders	Sanders; Grimm Myth.; Grimm Teut. Myth.; tr. Stallybrass; Sander
gen.ref.	Sanderson (+1663). — Works, quoted from Dav. (Davies, G.V.)	LIT	Sanderson	Sanderson
Phb.	Sanderson, Robert. — Poems and Songs. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1865.	BIBLIO	Sanderson Poems	Sanderson Poems
Inde.	Sands, J. — Sketches of Travels in the Olden Time. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1881.	BIBLIO	Sands	Sands; Sands' Travels
Ffr.	Sands, John Sims Poems on various subjects: political, satirical, and humorous. 1st Series. Bvo, Arbroath, 1833.	BIBLIO	Sands Poems	Sands Poems; Sand Poems
Ork.	Sandy Scott's Bible Class, 1897.	BIBLIO	Sandy Scott	Sandy Scott
Cor.	Sandy, William. — Specimens of Cornish provincial dialect, collected and arranged by Uncle Jan Trenoodle, with some introductory remarks, and a glossary, by an antiquarian friend, also a selection of songs and other pieces connected with Cornwall. Bvo, London, 1846.	BIBLIO	Sandy's Trenoodle Spec.	Sandy's Trenoodle Spec.; J. Trenoodle Spec.; J. Trenoodle Spec.; Trenoodle Spec.; Dial. J. Trenoodle Spec.; Jan Trenoodle Spec.; T. Trenoodle Spec.; Dial. Trenoodle Spec.; Dial. Sandy's Trenoodle Spec.; J. Trenoodle; Uncle Jan Trenoodle
Ork.	Tyler, Sarah. — The Witch-Wife, 1897.	BIBLIO	Sarah Tyler Witch-Wife	Sarah Tyler Witch-Wife; Tyler Witch-Wife; Sarah Tyler Witchwife; Sarah Tyler Witch-wife; Tyler Witch-wife
Cum.	Sargisson, J. — Joe Scapp's Journeh through Three Wardles, 1881.	BIBLIO	Sargisson Joe Scapp	Sargisson Joe Scapp; Sargisson J. Scapp; Scapp Joe Sargisson
Wil.	Sarum Diocesan Gazette. — Articles on Wild Flowers, pp. 5-6, Jan. 1890, and pp. 13-14, Jan. 1891.	BIBLIO	Sarum Doc. Gaz.	Sarum Doc. Gaz.; Sarum Doc. Gazette; Sarum Doc. Gaz.; Sarum Gazette
Amer.	Saturday Globe. — Utica, N.Y. — William T. and Thomas F. Baker, 1901. (Feb. 16, 1901).	BIBLIO	Sat. Globe	Sat. Globe
gen.ref.	Satirical Poems of the time of the Reformation. Ed. James Cranstoun. 2 vols., S.T.S. 1891-93.	LIT	Sat. Poems	Sat. Poems; Bp. St. Andreis; Bp. of St. Andreis; Cranstoun Sat. Poems; Davidson Brief Com.; Kings Complaint; Randolphes Phantasey; Sempill Bp. St. Andrews; Sempill lb. (Bp. St. Andrews); Slanderous Tungis; F. Sempill Poems
gen.biblio	Saturday review of politics, literature, science, and art. The. — London: J.W. Parker and Son, 1855. — Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sat. Rev.	Sat. Rev.; Sat. Review
gen.biblio	Satchell, Thomas. — Provisional index to a Glossary of Fish Names. Circulated for the purpose of obtaining additions and corrections, and, more especially, of determining the places where these names are now in use. pp. 12. E.D.S. 1879.	BIBLIO	Satchell	Satchell; Sc. Satchell
Lan.	Saunders, John. — Abel Drake's Wife. Bvo. London, 1862.	BIBLIO	Saunders Abel Drake	Saunders Abel Drake; Saunders Abel Drake Wife
Suff.	Saunders, C. — Diamonds in Darkness, 1885.	BIBLIO	Saunders Diamonds	Saunders Diamonds
w.Yks.	Saunterer's Satchel, The, and West Riding Almanac for 1875-81. Bvo, Bradford.	BIBLIO	Saunterer's Satchel	Saunterer's Satchel; Burnley Saunterer's Satchel
Dwn.	Savage-Armstrong, George Francis Ballads of Down. 12mo, London, 1901.	BIBLIO	Savage-Armstrong Ballads	Savage-Armstrong Ballads
Sus.	Sawyer, F. E. — Sussex Folk-lore and Customs connected with the seasons. Lewes, 1883.	BIBLIO	Sawyer Filk-Lore	Sawyer Filk-Lore
Sus.	Sawyer, F. E. — Sussex Natural History Folk-lore. Lewes, 1883.	BIBLIO	Sawyer Nat. Hist.	Sawyer Nat. Hist.; Sawyer Nat. Hist.; Sawyer Sus. Nat. Hist.; Sawyer Leg. Devil's Dyke; Filk-saw; Lower Hill Sus.
Sc.	Saxon and the Gael, The, or the Northern Metropolis. 4 vols. 12mo, London, 1814.	BIBLIO	Saxon and Gael	Saxon and Gael; Saxon and Gael; Saxon Gael
Gall.	Saxon' (ed.) — Galloway Gossip sixty years ago. 2nd ed. Bedford, 1878.	BIBLIO	Saxon Gall. Gossip	Saxon Gall. Gossip; Saxon Gossip

gen.ref.	Scottish Alliterative Poems in rimeing stanzas. Contains 1. The Knightly Tale of Golgros and Gawane [c. 1450]. 2. The Buke of the Howlat [c. 1447]. 3. Raif Coltjeur [c. 1480]. 4. The Awntyrs of Arthure [c. 1435]. Ed. F. J. Amours, S.T.S. 1897.	LIT	Sc. Allit. Poems	Sc. Allit. Poems; Awntyrs Arthure; Raif Coltjeur; Raif Coltjeur					
Sc.	Scotch Haggis, The. A miscellaneous compilation, illustrative of Scottish wit, humour, and drollery; with occasional traits of character, manners, &c. 16mo. Glasgow [n.d.]	BIBULO	Sc. Haggis	Sc. Haggis; Scotch Haggis					
Sc.	Scotch Monthly Magazine, The. Var. dates	BIBULO	Sc. Monthly Magz	Sc. Monthly Magz					
W.Yks.	Scotcherd, Norriam.—The History of Morley, with some account of Ardsley, Topcliffe, Woodchurch, Batley, &c., and other places in the vicinity. With a glossary of words commonly used at Morley and in the vicinity thereof. 8vo, Leeds, 1830.	BIBULO	Scotcherd Hist. Morley	Scotcherd Hist. Morley					
gen.ref.	Schade, Oskar.—Abdeutsches Wörterbuch. 2te umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. 8vo, Halle a. S. 1872-82.	LIT	Schade	Schade					
gen.ref.	Schambach, Georg.—Wörterbuch der nieder-deutschen Mundart der Fürstenthümer Göttingen und Grubenhagen, oder Göttingisch-Grubenhagen'sches Idiotikon. Bvo, Hannover, 1858.	LIT	Schambach	Schambach; Göttingen					
gen.ref.	Schiller, Karl, und Lübben, August.—Mittelniederdeutsches Wörterbuch. 4 Bände. Bvo, Bremen, 1875-80.	LIT	Schiller & Lübben	Schiller & Lübben; Schiller-Lübben					
gen.ref.	Schmeller, J. Andreas.—Bayerisches Wörterbuch. Sammlung von Wörtern und Ausdrücken... 4 Theile, Bvo, Stuttgart, 1827-37.	LIT	Schmeller	Schmeller					
gen.ref.	Schmid, Johann Christoph von.—Schwäbisches Wörterbuch mit etymologischen und historischen Anmerkungen. Bvo, Stuttgart, 1831.	LIT	Schmid	Schmid					
gen.ref.	Schmid, A.S. Laws. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. In der Ursprache, mit Uebersetzung und Erläuterungen herausgegeben von Dr. Reinhold Schmid.] Frankfurt, Leipzig, 1858.	LIT	Schmid A.S. Laws	Schmid A.S. Laws					
gen.ref.	Schmidt, Alexander.—Shakespeare-Lexicon. A complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. 3 vols. 8vo, Berlin and London, 1874-75.	LIT	Schmidt	Schmidt					
Lan.	Scholes, J.—Tim Gamwattle's Jawn, e Ab o' Dick's o' th' Doidrum's waggin, wi o' wha' waggin fu' a foak, fra' Smo'ridge to Manchester, o' seen't Cueme, wi just o' wop ut th' Eggishish; o' g'radely funny teyle fur a winter foayr soote. pp. 61. Ib. [(Manchester)] [1857.]	BIBULO	Scholes Tim Gamwattle	Scholes Tim Gamwattle; Scholes T. Gamwattle; Scholes Jaunt to see th' Queen; Scholes Jaunt					
gen.ref.	Schöpf, J. B.—Trollisches Idiotikon. Nach dessen Tode vollendet von Anton J. Hofer. Bvo, Innsbruck, 1866.	LIT	Schöpf	Schöpf					
gen.ref.	Schuermans, L. W.—Algemeen Vlaamsch Idioticon, uitgegeven, op last van het Taalen Letterlievend Genootschap, met Tijd en Vlijt. . . . Bvo, Leuven, 1865-70.	LIT	Schuermans	Schuermans; Schuermans Flem. Dict.					
gen.ref.	Schuermans, L. W.—Bijvoegsel aan het Algemeen Vlaamsch Idioticon uitgegeven in 1865-70. Bvo, Leuven, 1883.	LIT	Schuermans Suppl.	Schuermans Suppl.; Schuermans Flem. Dict.; Schuermans Suppl.					
gen.ref.	Schütze, Johann Friedrich.—Holsteinisches Idiotikon, ein Beitrag zur Volksetimengeschichte. 4 Theile. Bvo, Hamburg, 1800-6.	LIT	Schütze	Schütze; Idiotikon					
gen.biblio;C	Science Gossip, 1865-96.	BIBULO	Science Gossip	Science Gossip					
Sc.	Scott (of Satchell).—True History of the name of Scot. 4to, Edinburgh, 1776.	BIBULO	Scott (of Satchell) Hist. Name of Scot	Scott (of Satchell) Hist. Name of Scot; Scot of Satchell. Hist. Name of Scot					
Sc.	Scott, William.—An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. [c. 1642.] 8vo, Edinburgh, Wodrow Soc. 1846.	BIBULO	Scott Apolog.	Scott Apolog.; Scott Apolog. Narration.					
gen.ref.	Scott, The Discovery of Witchcraft. J. Bagnald SCOTT, 1824.	LIT	Scott Discov. Witchcraft	Scott Discov. Witchcraft					
gen.ref.	Scottish Field. [probably] The Scottish Field. [A poem on the Battle of Flodden-Field.] Edited by J. Robson. John ROBSON, of Warrington, 1856.	LIT	Scott. Field	Scott. Field; The Scottish Field					
gen.ref.	Scottish Poems: quoted from N. D.	LIT	Scott. Poems 16th C.	Scott. Poems 16th C.; Scott. Poems; Leg. Bp. St. Andrews					
Sc.	Scottie, James.—Scotticisms, arranged in alphabetical order, designed to correct improprieties of speech and writing. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1787.	BIBULO	Scottie.	Scottie; Beattie Scotticisms; Scotticisms; Scotticisms					
Sc.	Scottman, The. Var. Dates [1817].	BIBULO	Scottman	Scottman					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Abbot, 1840.	BIBULO	Scott Abbot	Scott Abbot					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Antiquary, 1816.	BIBULO	Scott Antiquary	Scott Antiquary; Scott Antiq.; Scott Antiquary Advertisement					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Doom of Devergl, a meta-drama, Auschindrane, or the Wierthra tragedy. Edinburgh, 1830.	BIBULO	Scott Auschindrane	Scott Auschindrane					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Black Dwarf, 1816.	BIBULO	Scott Bk. Dwarf	Scott Bk. Dwarf; Scott Bk. Dwarf					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Bride of Lammermoor, 1819.	BIBULO	Scott Bride of Lam.	Scott Bride of Lam.; Scott Br. of Lam.; Scott B. of Lam.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Chronicles of the Canongate, 1827-28.	BIBULO	Scott Canongate	Scott Canongate; Scott Chron. Canongate					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Castle Dangerous. Edinburgh. Robert Cadell, 1829.	BIBULO	Scott Cast. Dang.	Scott Cast. Dang.					
Sc.	Lockhart, John Gibson.—Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, bart. Edinburgh: R. Cadell, 1837.	BIBULO	Scott Diary	Scott Diary; Lockhart Life of Scott; Lockhart Scott; Lockhart's Life					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Poetical Works.—Another ed., complete in 1 vol. With all his introductions and notes; also various readings, and the editor's notes, &c. [Edinburgh?] 1847.	BIBULO	Scott Donald Caird	Scott Donald Caird; Jb. Scott Jock of Hazeldean; Scott Sing.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Fair Maid of Perth, 1828.	BIBULO	Scott Fair Maid	Scott Fair Maid; Scott Fair Maid of Perth; Scott F. M. Perth; Scott Maid of Perth					
Gall.	Scott, James K.—Galloway Gleanings, Poems and Songs, Bvo, Castle-Douglas, 1881.	BIBULO	Scott Gleanings	Scott Gleanings; Scott Gleanings Gt.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Guy Mannering, 1815.	BIBULO	Scott Guy Mannering	Scott Guy Mannering; Scott G. Mannering; Scott Guy M.; Scott Sing. Guy M.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Poetical Works. The Globe ed. With a biographical and critical memoir by F. T. Palgrave. Bvo, London, 1866 [ed. 1890].	BIBULO	Scott Lady of Lake	Scott Lady of Lake; Scott Lady of the Lake; Scott Notes to Lady of the Lake; R. Jamieson Effin Gray in Scott Lady of Lake; Scott Last Minst.; Scott Last Minstrel; Scott Lay Last Minst.; Scott Lay of Last Minst.; Scott Lay of Last Minstrel; Scott Minst. Gt.; Scott Pibroch of Donald Dhu; Scott Rokeby; Scott Rokeby. Note; Scott Hist. Name Scott.; Scott Liddesdale Beauties; Scott Staggering State; Scott Tales of My Landford					
gen.ref.	Scott, Alexander.—Poems [c. 1560], ed. J. Cranston, S.T.S. 1896.	LIT	Scott Marmon	Scott Marmon; A. Scott Poems					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Heart of Midlothian, 1818.	BIBULO	Scott Midlothian	Scott Midlothian					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, consisting of historical and romantic ballads, collected in the southern counties, with a few of modern date, founded upon local tradition. 3 vols. 8vo., Kelso, 1802-3. [ed. 1848.]	BIBULO	Scott Minstrelsy	Scott Minstrelsy; Scott Border Minstrelsy; Scott Minst.; Gallant Grams; Scott's Minstrelsy; Walter Kelpe; Broom of Cowdenknowes; Fair Helen; Kilmont Willie; Lads of Waverley; Thomas of Erskeldoun					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Monastery, 1820.	BIBULO	Scott Monastery	Scott Monastery					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Legend of Montrose, 1819.	BIBULO	Scott Montrose	Scott Montrose; Scott Leg. Mont.; Scott Leg. Mont.; Scott Leg. Montrose; Scott Leg. of Mont.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Fortunes of Nigel, 1822.	BIBULO	Scott Nigel	Scott Nigel					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Old Mortality, 1816.	BIBULO	Scott Old Mortality	Scott Old Mortality; Scott Old Mort.					
I.M.A.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Reveril of the Peak. By the author of "Waverley" [i.e. Sir Walter Scott]. Second edition. 4 vol. Edinburgh: Archibald Constable; London: Hurst, Robinson, & Co. 1823.	BIBULO	Scott Peveril	Scott Peveril					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—The Pirate, 1821.	BIBULO	Scott Pirate	Scott Pirate; Scott Pirate note					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Poetical Works. 12 vols. Bvo, Edinburgh, 1833-34.	BIBULO	Scott Post. Wks.	Scott Post. Wks.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Queenin Durward, 1823.	BIBULO	Scott Queenin Durward	Scott Queenin Durward; Scott Q. Durward					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Redgauntlet, 1824.	BIBULO	Scott Redg.	Scott Redg.					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Rob Roy, 1817.	BIBULO	Scott Rob Roy	Scott Rob Roy; Rob Roy					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—St. Roman's Well, 1824.	BIBULO	Scott Roman	Scott Roman; Scott St. Roman					
Sc.	Scott, Sir Walter.—Waverley, 1814.	BIBULO	Scott Waverley	Scott Waverley; Gt. to Waverley Novels; Scott Waverly					
gen.ref.	Scotter: Notes from the court rolls of the Manor of Scotter. J. Edward Peacock. Toward Peacock. Lincolnshire [L.n.] 1880.	LIT	Scotter Manor Roll	Scotter Manor Roll					
Sc.	Logan, James.—The Scottish Gael: or, Celtic Manners. [S.] J. Donald, 1876.	BIBULO	Scottish Gael	Scottish Gael					
Amer.	Scottish Leader. The. [Mar. 11, 1889].	BIBULO	Scottish Leader	Scottish Leader					
Amr.	Scrivener's monthly: an illustrated magazine for the people.—New York: London: Scribner & Co., 1870-1891.	BIBULO	Scrivener's Monthly	Scrivener's Monthly; Scrivener's Mithy; Scrivener's Mag.					

lin. Wor.	Dealby, J. T.—A Glossary of South Lincolnshire Words (see lin. 1)	BIBLIO	in Lin. 1	in Lin. 1	
	Selsby, Jesse—A Glossary of Words and Phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, together with some of the sayings, customs, superstitions, charms, &c. common in that district. E.D.S. 1893. rse Wor. 1	BIBLIO	se Wor. 1	se Wor. 1	
n.Yks.	Sedgwick, Adam—A Memorial by the Trustees of Cowgill Chapel, with a preface and appendix on the climate, history, and dialect of Dent. Printed for private circulation Cambridge, 1868.	BIBLIO	Sedgwick Mem. Coghill Chapel	Sedgwick Mem. Coghill Chapel;Lett.;Sedgwick Mem. Cowgill Chapel	
Or.I.	Selby, Robert—Rhymes. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1840.	BIBLIO	Selby Rhymes	Selby Rhymes	
gen.ref.	Selden, John—Table Talk, 1689. Ed. E. Archer. London, 1868.	LIT	Selden Table-Talk	Selden Table-Talk;Selden Table-Talk;Arber	
Ayr.	Sellar, James.—Poems and songs on various subjects. Edin. [s.n.] 1844.	BIBLIO	Sellar Poems	Sellar Poems	
Ref.	Sempill, James, Sir.—The Poems of the Sempills of Beltrees [i.e. of Sir James, Robert and Francis Sempill] now first collected, with notes and biographical notices of their lives, by J. Paterson. Edinburgh, 1848.	BIBLIO	Sempills of Beltrees Poems	Sempills of Beltrees Poems;Sempill Piper Kibbarchan;Sempill Banishment of Poverty;R. Sempill Sanny Briggs;Sempill Birdal;Sing. Munge Leader	
w.Yks.	Senior, Joseph.—Jerry Sit-Spring's Soliloquy. Leaflet, Sheffield, [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Senior Jerry Sit-Spring	Senior Jerry Sit-Spring;Senior Jerry Sit-Spring;Senior Jerry Sit-Spring;Senior Jerry Sit-Spring	
w.Yks.	Senior, Joseph.—The Yule Clog. Smithy Rhymes and Stithy Chimes. Sheffield, 1882.	BIBLIO	Senior Smithy Rhymes	Senior Smithy Rhymes;Senior Rhymes;Senior Yule Clog	
gen.ref.	Serenius, Jacobus.—Dictionarium Suetthico-Anglo-Latinum, quo singulae voces Suetthicae secundum proprias et metaphoricas significaciones, anglice ac latine reduntur. 4to. Spookholmia, 1741.	LIT	Serenius	Serenius	
Ayr.	Service, John.—The Life and Recollections of Doctor Duguid of Kilwinning. Written by himself, and now first printed from the recovered manuscript. 3rd ed. 8vo, Edinburgh [?] 1887.	BIBLIO	Service Dr. Duguid	Service Dr. Duguid	
Ayr.	Service, John.—The Notandums, being the literary recreations of Laird Canticarl of Mongrynen (of kittle memory). To which is appended a biographical sketch of James Dunlop. Esq. B.(Edinburgh?) 1890.	BIBLIO	Service Notandums	Service Notandums	
Ref.	Setoun, Gabriel.—George Malcolm, 1807.	BIBLIO	Setoun G. Malcolm	Setoun G. Malcolm;Setoun G. Malcolm	
Ref.	Setoun, Gabriel.—Robert Urquhart, 1806.	BIBLIO	Setoun R. Urquhart	Setoun R. Urquhart	
Ref.	Setoun, Gabriel.—The Skipper of Barncraig, 1901.	BIBLIO	Setoun Skipper of Barncraig	Setoun Skipper of Barncraig;Setoun Skipper	
Ref.	Setoun, Gabriel.—Sunshine and Haar; some further glimpses of life at Barncraig, 1895.	BIBLIO	Setoun Sunshine	Setoun Sunshine	
Amer.	Sewall, Samuel.—Diary of Samuel Sewall: 1674-1729. 5 vols. Massachusetts Historical Society, 1878.	BIBLIO	Sewall Diary	Sewall Diary;Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc.	
w.Yks.	Seward, William.—A Tour to Yorde's Cave, Burton-in-Lonsdale, accompanied by a shepherd from Thornton Force; together with an attempt to illustrate the dialect spoken in Burton-in-Lonsdale and its vicinity, in a familiar dialogue, pp. 44. 8vo, Kirkby-Lonsdale, 1801.	BIBLIO	Seward Yorde's Cave	Seward Yorde's Cave	
lin. Wor.	Shakespeare in the Westmorland Shakspeare. See lin. 1869.	BIBLIO	Seward Rhymes	Seward Rhymes	
gen.ref.	Sewell, W.—A Large Dictionary, English and Dutch. 4to, Amsterdam, 1727.	LIT	Sewell	Sewell;Sewell	
Sh.I.	Shetland News, The, with which is incorporated the Orkney and Shetland Telegraph. Lerwick, 1897 2cts.	BIBLIO	Sh. News	Sh. News;Girzize Sh. News;Magnus Sh. News;Sh. News	
Lan.	Shadwell, Thomas.—The Lancashire Witches and Tegoe O'Diveily the Irish Priest, 1682. In Works, Vol. III, 12mo, London, 1720.	BIBLIO	Shadwell Witches	Shadwell Witches;Shadwell Lan. Witches	
Slang	Shadwell Wykehamical Slang (1859-1864) [?] [Lionel Lancelot Shadwell?].	BIBLIO	Shadwell Wyke. Slang	Shadwell Wyke. Slang;Shadwell Wyke;Shadwell Wykeham.	
gen.ref.	Shakespeare, William.—The Works of William Shakespeare, in reduced facsimile from the famous first folio edition of 1623. With an introduction by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 8vo, London, 1876. Or: Shakespeare, William.—Works. Ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. Globe ed., 8vo, London, 1881.	LIT	Shaks.	Shaks.;Hen. IV;Hen. V;Hen. V;Hen. VIII.; Caesar;K. John;K. Lear;As You;All's Well;M. Ven.;Macb.;Merchant of Venice;Merry W.;Much Ado about Nothing; Shaks.;R. & J.;Rich. II;Shaks. A. & C.;Shaks. Alf's Week;Shaks. Shaks. As You;Shaks. Com. Err.;Shaks. Cor.;Shaks. Cymb.;Shaks. Ham.;Shaks. Hamlet;Shaks. Hen.;Shaks. Hen. V;Shaks. I Hen. IV;Shaks. Hen. VIII;Shaks. I Hen. IV;Shaks. I Hen. V;Shaks. I Hen. IV;Shaks. J. Caes.;Shaks. K. John;Shaks. K. Lear;Shaks. Lear;Shaks. I. L.;Shaks. Loves I.;Shaks. Lucr.;Shaks. M. N. D.;Shaks. M. N. Dream;Shaks. M. Ven.;Shaks. M. Ven. I.;Shaks. M. Wives;Shaks. M. for Meas.;Shaks. M. N. D.;Shaks. Macb.;Shaks. Macbeth;Shaks. Merry W.;Shaks. Much Ado;Shaks. Oth.;Shaks. Per.;Shaks. Per. Prol.;Shaks. R. & J.;Shaks. Rich. II;Shaks. Rich. II, III;Shaks. Rich. II, III;Shaks. Rich. III;Shaks. Rich. III;Shaks. Son.;Shaks. Sonn.;Shaks. T. Shrew;Shaks. Timon;Shaks. Twelfth N.;Shaks. Twelfth N.;Shaks. Two Gent.;Shaks. V. & A.;Shaks. Wint. T.;Shaks. Wint. T.;Shaks. T. Shrew;Twelfth N.;Wint. T.;As You;Shaks. Temp.;Shaks. Timon;Shakespeare's;Shakespearean;Shaks. Temp.;Shaks. Hen. IV;Com. Errors;Cor. Henry VI.;Macbeth;Oth.;Shaks. M. for Meas.;2 Hen. IV;Much Ado about Nothing;Ham.;Henry VIII;Shaks. 1 Hen. IV;Shaks. 1 Hen. V;Shaks. 2 Hen. IV;Shaks. 2 Hen. V;Shaks. 2 Henry V;Shaks. 3 Hen. V;Shaks. 1 Hen. IV;Shaks. Com. Errors;Shaks. Alf's Well	
gen.biblio.	Shamrock and Irish Emerald. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Shamrock	Shamrock;Shamrock Mag.	
Dev.	Sharland, E. C.—Ways and Means in a Devonshire Village, 1885.	BIBLIO	Sharland Ways Village	Sharland Ways Village;Sharland Dev. Village;E.D. Dev. Village;Sharland Vill.;Sharland Vill. Ways;Sharland Ways and Means;Sharland Ways Vill.	
Sc.	Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick (ed.)—A Ballad Book. Edinburgh, 1823. Reprinted 1868.	BIBLIO	Sharpe Ballad Bk.	Sharpe Ballad Bk.;Ballad Bk.	
gen.biblio	Sharpe's London Journal of entertainment and instruction for general reading. London: Arthur Hall, Virture & Co. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sharpe's Jm.	Sharpe's Jm.	
gen.ref.	Shaw, W. F. (William Francis).—Liber Estræe; or, memorials of the Royal Villa and Parish of Eastry, in ... Kent, etc. [With illustrations.] 1839-1904. London, 1870.	LIT	Shaw Mem. Eastry	Shaw Mem. Eastry;Eastry Mem.;Memorials of Eastry;Mem. of Eastry	
Dev.	Shelbeare, John.—Matrimony. A novel. Containing a series of interesting adventures. London, 1755.	BIBLIO	Shelbeare Matrimony	Shelbeare Matrimony	
w.Yks.	Sheffield Leader. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sheff. Leader	Sheff. Leader;Sheffield Leader	
w.Yks.	Sheffield and Rotherham Independent, The, 1874-75. [Contains a glossary of Sheffield words.]	BIBLIO	Sheffield and Rotherham Independent	Sheffield and Rotherham Independent;Sheff. Indep.;Sheffield Independent;Sheff. Sheffield Independent	
w.Yks.	Sheffield Daily Telegraph (1855-1925). Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sheffield Dy. Telegraph	Sheffield Dy. Telegraph;Sheffield Dy. Teleg.;Sheffield Teleg.;Adv. Sheffield Dy. Telegraph	
Sc.	Shelley, William. Flowers by the Wayside. Aberdeen: J. Adam, 1868.	BIBLIO	Shelley Flowers	Shelley Flowers;Shelley Flowers by Wayside;Shelley Flowers Wayside	
Dmf.	Shennan, Robert.—Tales, Songs, and Miscellaneous Poems, descriptive of rural scenes and manners; chiefly in the Scottish dialect 12mo, Dumfries, 1831.	BIBLIO	Shennan Tales	Shennan Tales;Shennan Poems;Sherman Tales	
gen.ref.	Shenstone, William.—Works in Prose and Verse. 3 vols., 1764-69.	LIT	Shenstone Wks.	Shenstone Wks.;Shenstone Lett.;Shenstone Wks.	
Sc.	Shepherd's Wedding, The a Scots pastoral entertainment of one act. 2nd ed. pp. 21. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1788.	BIBLIO	Shepherd's Wks.	Shepherd's Wedding	
gen.ref.	Sheridan Rivals on parts, like an old poem.	LIT	Sheridan Rivals	Sheridan Rivals	
gen.ref.	Sherwood, Robert.—Dictionnaire anglais et françois, pour l'utilité de tous ceux qui sont de langue de deux langues. ... 8vo, London, 1672.	LIT	Sherwood	Sherwood;Sherwood Index to Cotgrave	
Def.	Sherwood, William Edward.—Oxford Rowing. A history of boat-racing at Oxford from the earliest times, with a record of the races. Compiled principally from official sources. Oxford: London: H. Rowland, 1900.	BIBLIO	Sherwood Rowing	Sherwood Rowing	
w.Yks.	Shywater, Abel.—The Shewild Chap's Easter Gift. pp. 24. 12mo, Sheffield, 1847.	BIBLIO	Shewild Gift	Shewild Gift	

tnk.	Onista, Alexander. —The Life and Death of... Renewick, with a vindication of the heads of his dying testimony... Whereunto is subjoined the manner of admission, or ordaining of Ruling Elders, by... J. Renewick, and some few of his... letters. Diligently compared with the original, never before published. Edinburgh : J. G. Mack, 1774.	BIBLIO	Shield Renewick	Shield Renewick, Shields Renewick				
R.Cy.	Shipton, Helen. —Bearing the Yoke, etc. [A tale.]. London : Christian Knowledge Society, 1884.	BIBLIO	Shipton Bearing the Yoke	Shipton Bearing the Yoke				
gen.ref.	Shirley, The Coronation, a Comedy [in five acts and in verse]. Written by J. F. [or rather by J. Shirley] John FLETCHER, Dramatist. London : T. Cotes, for A. Crooke and W. Cooke, 1645.	LIT	Shirley Coronation	Shirley Coronation				
gen.ref.	Shirley, The Opportunite. A comedy, as it was presented by her Majesties Servants, at the private House in Drury Lane. James Shirley, 1596-1656. London : Printed by Thomas Cotes for Andrew Crooke, and Will. Cooke, 1645.	LIT	Shirley Opportunite	Shirley Opportunite				
Abd.	Shirreffs, Andrew. —Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1790.	BIBLIO	Shirreff Poems	Shirreff Poems, Shirreffs Poems, Shirreffs Poems, Address, invoc., invoc. to Ramsay, invocation; To the Critics				
Sc.	Shirreffs, A. —Sale Catalogue for 1795-6, 8c., &c. Being an humble address to his friends and the public, in Hudibrastic verse. To which is added his former poetical address and shop-bill, as published, at Aberdeen, in the year 1785. pp. 29. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1795.	BIBLIO	Shirreffs Sale Catal.	Shirreffs Sale Catal., Shirreffs' Sale Catal.				
gen.ref.	Shoreham, William de. —Religious Poems [c. 1315]. Ed. Thomas Wright. 8vo, London, Percy Soc. XXVIII, 1849.	LIT	Shoreham	Shoreham, Shoreham Poems, W. of Shoreham				
Shr.	Jackson, Georgia F. —Shropshire Word-book, a glossary of archaic and provincial words, &c., used in the county. 8vo, London, 1879. —Shr.1	BIBLIO	Shr.1	Shr.1; Jackson Wd-Bk.; Jackson Wd. Bk.; Old Handbill; Old Shrewsbury Ditty; Par. Acc. Much Wenlock; Parish Acc. Much Wenlock; Parton Coal Field; Parton Coal Field; Parton Coal Field; Parton Notes on Coal Field; Parton Notes on Shr. Coal Field; Parton Shr. Coal Field; Shr. 1 Gram. Outlines; Shr. 1 Introd.; Trench Gl.; Auct. Catal.; Auctioneer's Cat.; Auctioneer's Catal.; Auctioneer's Catalogue; Bailiff's Diary; Blakeway Salop MS. inventory, Owlbury Manor-House, Bishop's Castle; Invent. Owlbury Manor-House; Bygoness, Catal., CH Wardens' Accs., Children's Doggerel Verse; Churchwardens' Accounts; Chwardens' Accts. Ellesmere; Early Chron. Shrewsbury; Eddowes' Shrews; Auctioneer's Advt.; Auctioneer's Advt. from Newspaper; Chwardens' Accts., Gram. Outl., Gram. Outlines; Gram. Outlines; Gram. Outlines; Inventory, Owlbury Manor-House, Bishop's Castle; Local Doggerel; Local Doggerel Verse; Gram. Outlines; Nursery Rhyme; Phillips Hist. Shrewsbury; Reg. Much Wenlock; Report Severn Vall. Natur. Field Club; Churchwardens' Accounts, Hopton Castle; Ph. Acc. Clun.; Local Rime				
Shr., Wal.	Hartshorne, Charles Henry. —Salopia Antiqua, or, an enquiry from personal survey into the 'Druidical', military, and other early remains in Shropshire and the North Welsh borders : with observations upon the names of places, and a glossary of words used in the county of Salop. 8vo, London, 1841. —Shr.2	BIBLIO	Shr.2	Shr.2; Hartshorne Antiq.; Hartshorne Sal. Antiq.; Hartshorne Salop. Antiq.; Hartshorne Salopia; Hartshorne Salopia Antiqua; Hartshorne Gl.; Report Rec. Comm. Shrewsbury Chron. Times				
Sc.	Sibbald, James. —Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, with glossary. 4 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1802.	BIBLIO	Sibbald Chron. Poetry	Sibbald Chron. Poetry				
i.Sc.	Sibbald, Sir R. —The history, ancient and modern, of the sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, and of the Firths of Forth and Tay. fol., Edinburgh, 1710. Another ed., 8vo, Colgar: Fife, 1893.	BIBLIO	Sibbald Hist. Ff.	Sibbald Hist. Ff.; Sibbald Fife; Sibbald Hist. Ff. and Knr.; Sibbald Hist. Ff.; Sibbald Hist.				
gen.ref.	Sidney, Sir Philip. The Lady of May. In: Davies, T. Lewis O—A Supplementary English Glossary. 8vo, London, 1881 [v.v.]	LIT	Sidney Wanstead Past.	Sidney Wanstead Past., Sidney Arcadia; Sidney Wanstead Past.				
gen.ref.	Sievers, E. —Angelsächsische Grammatik, dritte Auflage. Halle, 1898.	LIT	Sievers	Sievers; Sievers OE. Gram.				
Aut.	Sillar, David. —Poems. 8vo, Kilmarnock, 1789.	BIBLIO	Sillar Poems	Sillar Poems; Sillar Poems				
Cum.	Hutton, J. —Billy Brannau. A tale of the Abbey Holme. By Silphoe, 1885.	BIBLIO	Silphoe' Billy Brannau	Silphoe' Billy Brannau; Silphoe Billy Brannau; Silphoe Billy Brannau; Silphoe Billy Brannau; Silphoe Billy Brannau				
Cum.	Hutton, J. —Random Rhymes. By Silphoe, 1893.	BIBLIO	Silphoe Random Rhymes	Silphoe Random Rhymes				
Cum.	Hutton, J. —The legends of Wolsey Castle: a tale of the olden time. By Silphoe. Carlisle: Chas. Thurston & Sons, 1881.	BIBLIO	Silphoe Wolsey	Silphoe Wolsey; Silphoe Wolsey Castle				
	Evans, D. Silvan. —Dictionary of the Welsh Language. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1852-58.	LIT	Silvan Evans	Silvan Evans; S. Evans				
Don.	Simmons, D. A. —A list of peculiar words and phrases formerly in common use in the County Armagh, together with expressions at one time current in South Donegal. Reprinted from the Educational Gazette, pp. 20. 8vo, Dublin, 1890.	BIBLIO	Simmons Gl.	Simmons Gl.; Simmons Gl.; Simmons Gl.; Simmons Gl.; Simmons Gl.				
n.Yks.	Simpson, Katherine. —Jeanie o' Biggersdale, and other Yorkshire stories, 1893.	BIBLIO	Simpson Biggersdale	Simpson Biggersdale; Simpson Jeanie; Simpson Jeanie o' Biggersdale				
Sc.	Simpson, S. Bannrye. —Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1896.	BIBLIO	Simpson Edinburgh Days	Simpson Edinburgh Days; Simpson Stevenson's Edinb. Days				
w.Ff.	Simson, Walter. —A History of the Gipsies: with specimens of the Gipsy language. Edited, with preface, introduction, and notes, and a disquisition on the past, present and future of Gipsydom. London [printed], Edinburgh, 1865.	BIBLIO	Simson Hist. Gipsies	Simson Hist. Gipsies				
gen.ref.	Sin, Barth. —no title given [c. 1387].	LIT	Sin, Barth.	Sin, Barth.				
Sh.1.	Sinclair, Catherine. —Shetland and the Shetlanders; or, the Northern Circuit. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1840.	BIBLIO	Sinclair	Sinclair				
Sc.	Sinclair, Sir John. —Observations on the Scottish Dialect. 8vo, London, 1782.	BIBLIO	Sinclair Observations	Sinclair Observations; Sinclair Obs., Dial.; Sinclair Obs., Sinclair Obs. Sc. Dial.; Sinclair Observ., Sinclair Obser.				
Or.1.	Sinclair, John. —Simple Lays : consisting of a few specimens of poems and songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 32mo, Berth, 1818.	BIBLIO	Sinclair Simple Lays	Sinclair Simple Lays; Sinclair Lays				
gen.dialo	Balfour, Andrew. —Letters written [sic] to a friend. [Published from the author's original M.S.]. Edinburgh, 1700.	BIBLIO	Sir A. Balfour Lett.	Sir A. Balfour Lett.; Balfour Lett.				
gen.ref.	Degrevant—The Romance of Sir Degrevant [c. 1430]. Ed. Egilmour. —The Romance of Sir Egilmour of Artois [c. 1400]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. Thornton Romances, pp. 121-75. Camden Soc. 1844.	LIT	Sir Degrevant	Sir Degrevant				
gen.ref.	Egilmour—The Romance of Sir Egilmour of Artois [c. 1400]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. Thornton Romances, pp. 121-75. Camden Soc. 1844.	LIT	Sir Egilmour	Sir Egilmour; Syr Egilmour				
gen.ref.	Ferumbras, Sir [c. 1380]. Ed. S. J. H. Merrittage. E. E. T. S. 1879.	LIT	Sir Ferumbras	Sir Ferumbras				
gen.ref.	Fumbras, The Romance of Sir [c. 1400]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. Thornton Romances, Camden Soc. No. xxx, 1844.	LIT	Sir Fumbras	Sir Fumbras				
gen.ref.	Perceval—The Romance of Sir Perceval of Galles [c. 1400]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. Thornton Romances, pp. 1-87. Camden Soc. 1844.	LIT	Sir Perceval	Sir Perceval; Thornton Rom.; Thornton Romances				
gen.ref.	Chaucer, Geoffrey. —Chaucerian and other papers. Being a Supplement to the Complete Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 8vo, Oxford, 1897.	LIT	Skeat Chaucer	Skeat Chaucer; Skeat's note to Chaucer				
gen.ref.	Skeat, W. W. —An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 2nd ed., revised and corrected. 4to, Oxford, 1884.	LIT	Skeat Etym. Dict.	Skeat Etym. Dict.; Skeat				
gen.ref.	Skeat in Athenaeum. see Athenaeum Sept. 18, 1897.	LIT	Skeat in Athenaeum	Skeat in Athenaeum				
gen.ref.	Skeat, W. W. —A Maso-Gothic Glossary with an introduction, an outline of Maso-Gothic grammar, and a list of Anglo-Saxon and old and modern English words etymologically connected with Maso-Gothic. 8vo, London, 1868.	LIT	Skeat's Gl.	Skeat's Gl.; Skeat's Glossaries				
gen.ref.	Skelton, J. —Poetical Works [c. 1529]. Ed. A. Dyce. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1843.	LIT	Skelton Elynour Rummyng	Skelton Elynour Rummyng; Skelton Philip Sparowe				

gen.ref.	Skene, M. John.—De verborum significatione. The Exposition of the termes and difficult wordes, contained in the Foure Bulks of Regiam Maiestatem, and others, in the Acts of Parliament, infenements, and used in practise of this realme; and with divers rules, and common places, or principalls of the lawes. sm. 4to, London, 1641.	LIT	Skene Expos. Termes	Skene Expos. Termes;Skene;Skene Difficul Wds.;Skene Difficul Wds.;Skene Difficul Wds.;Skene Expos.;Skene Expos. Termes				
gen.ref.	Skinner, Stephanus.—Eymologicon lingue anglicana; seu explicatio vocum anglicarum etymologica ex propriis fontibus. ... fol. London, 1671.	LIT	Skinner	Skinner				
abd.	Skinner, John.—Songs and Poems, by the Rev. John Skinner, Author of 'Tullochgurum'. With a sketch of his life, by H. G. Reid. 8vo, Peterhead, 1859.	BIBLIO	Skinner	Skinner;Skinner Poems;Skinner Christmas Ba'ing;Skinner Xmas Ba'ing;Skinner Ewie w' Crook'k Horn;Skinner Sngs.				
abd.	Skinner, John.—Amusements of leisure hours or poetical pieces, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. To which is prefixed, a sketch of the author's life, with some remarks on Scottish poetry. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1809.	BIBLIO	Skinner Amusements	Skinner Amusements;Skinner Misc. Poems;Skinner Misc. Poet.;Skinner Tullochgurum				
w.Yks.	Skipton Farmer: The Craven dialect: exemplified in a dialogue between Farmer Giles and his neighbor.—Skipton [England]: Printed and sold by J. Tasker, 1834.	BIBLIO	Skipton Farmer Giles	Skipton Farmer Giles;Farmer Giles;Skipton Dial.				
w.Yks.	Slavert, W. J.—Skipton Parish Registers. Vol. I. [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Skipton Prsh. Accts.	Skipton Prsh. Accts.;Giggleswick Par. Registers;Skipton Par. Reg.;Skipton Prsh. Accts.				
f	Singsby Papers: A Selection From The Writings of Jonathan Frake Singsby, parson [i.e. John Francis Waller]. Dublin, 1852.	BIBLIO	Singsby Papers	Singsby Papers				
amer.	SlOSSon, Annie Trumbull.—Dumb Fowllove and other stories, 1898.	BIBLIO	SlOSSon Dumb Fowllove	SlOSSon Dumb Fowllove;SlOSSon Fowllove				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—Glossary of Wiltshire Words, pp.12. 8vo, Wiltton, 1892.	BIBLIO	Slow Gl.	Slow Gl.;Letter from Mr. Slow;Slow Gl.;Slow				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—Rhymes of the Wiltshire Peasantry, and other trifles. 12mo, Salisbury, 1874.	BIBLIO	Slow Rhymes	Slow Rhymes				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—The Fifth Series of Wiltshire Rhymes and Tales in the Wiltshire dialect, never before published. 1b. ([Wiltton]) [1894].	BIBLIO	Slow Rhymes	Slow Rhymes				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—Wiltshire Rhymes, a series of poems in the Wiltshire dialect. 8vo, London, 1881. —3rd ed., 1885.	BIBLIO	Slow Rhymes	Slow Rhymes				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—Wiltshire Rhymes, a series of poems in the Wiltshire dialect. 8vo, London, 1881.	BIBLIO	Slow Rhymes	Slow Rhymes;Slow Poems;Zebbenber Vair;Slow Moonraker;Slow Moonrakers;Slow Courtship of Mister Clay;Slow Girl Harcheology;Slow September Vair.;Callow Courtship of Mister Clay;Callow Joe's Blackbird;Slow Courtship of Mister Clay;Slow September Vair;Ep. to J.P.F.;Epist. to Mr. J. V. F.				
Wil.	Slow, Edward.—The Fourth Series of Wiltshire Rhymes, containing twenty-five new poems in the Wiltshire dialect, never before published. Also a glossary of some words now used in Wiltshire and the adjoining counties. 8vo, Salisbury, 1889.	BIBLIO	Slow Rhymes	Slow Rhymes;Zammy an Zusan				
gen.biblio	Smart, Hawley.—The Master of Rathkelly. A novel. 2 vol. F. V. White & Co., London, 1888.	BIBLIO	Smart Rathkelly	Smart Rathkelly;Smart Master of Rathkelly				
ref.	Smart, Alexander.—Rambling Rhymes. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1834.	BIBLIO	Smart Rhymes	Smart Rhymes;Smart Ramb. Rhymes				
plang	Smalley, Francis Edward, Harry Coverdale's Courtship, and all that came of it. ... With illustrations by Phiz. London, 1854. (S.1.)	BIBLIO	Smalley H. Coverdale	Smalley H. Coverdale				
briff.;abd.	Smiles, S. — Life of a Scotch Naturalist: Thomas Edward [of Banff]. 8vo, London, 1876 [and var. eds.]	BIBLIO	Smiles Natur.	Smiles Natur.;Smiles S. Natur.;Smith Natur.				
r.Cy.	Smiley, F. Smiley.—Garden Grath; or talks among my flowers. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1892.	BIBLIO	Smiley Garden Grath	Smiley Garden Grath				
lan.	Smith, Thomas Charles & Shortt, Jonathan. —The History of the Parish of Ribchester, in the County of Lancaster. London: Berrons & Sons, 1880.	BIBLIO	Smith & Shortt Hist. Ribchester	Smith & Shortt Hist. Ribchester				
Edb.	Smith, James.—Archie and Bess, or, the life of a Scotch Mason, 1b. ([Edinburgh]) 1876.	BIBLIO	Smith Archie and Bess	Smith Archie and Bess				
Wil.	Smith, A. C.—The Birds of Wiltshire, 1887.	BIBLIO	Smith Birds	Smith Birds				
Yks.	Smith, Commission.—Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws. First report of the Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, 1896;1897. By Smith [?]. House of Commons parliamentary papers: 19th century, 1801-1900.	BIBLIO	Smith Commission on Licensing Laws	Smith Commission on Licensing Laws				
gen.biblio	Smith, John Russell.—A Bibliographical List of the works that have been published, towards illustrating the provincial dialects of England, pp. 24. 8vo, London, 1839.	BIBLIO	Smith Dial.	Smith Dial.;Smith Spec.;Smith Spec. Dial.;Smith Spec. Dial.				
gen.ref.	Smith, John.—Domestic Botany: An Exposition of the Structure and Classification of Plants and of Their Uses for Food, Clothing, Medicine and Manufacturing Purposes. London:Macmillan and Company, 1883.	BIBLIO	Smith Domestic Bot.	Smith Domestic Bot.				
Edb.	Smith, James.—Habbie and Madge: a series of Scottish dialogues in humble life. 2nd ed. 1b. 1872 [ed. 1881].	BIBLIO	Smith Habbie and Madge	Smith Habbie and Madge				
abd.	Smith, Alexander.—A new history of Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen: L. Smith, 1875.	BIBLIO	Smith Hist.	Smith Hist.				
Edb.	Smith, James.—Humorous Scotch Stories, &c. adapted for recital. 7th ed. 1b. ([Edinburgh]) 1872.	BIBLIO	Smith Hum. Stories	Smith Hum. Stories				
Edb.	Smith, James.—Jenny Blair's Maunderings, adapted for recital. 2nd ed. 1b. ([Edinburgh]) 1872.	BIBLIO	Smith Jenny Blair	Smith Jenny Blair				
w.Sc.	Smith, W. Anderson.—Lewiana, or life in the Outer Hebrides. 8vo, London, 1875.	BIBLIO	Smith Lewsiana	Smith Lewsiana				
Sc.;Edb.	Smith, James.—The Merry Bridal o' Firthmaiden and other Poems and Songs. 2nd ed. 1866.	BIBLIO	Smith Merry Bridal	Smith Merry Bridal;Smith Bridal				
Yks.	Old Yorkshire —Ed. W. Smith. 5 vols. 8vo, London, 1881-84. 2nd Series, ed. W. Wheeler. 8vo, Leeds, 1885.	BIBLIO	Smith Old Yks.	Smith Old Yks.				
Edb.	Smith, James.—Poems, Ballads, and Songs. 3rd ed. Edinburgh, 1870 [questionable attribution].	BIBLIO	Smith Poems	Smith Poems				
Or.l.	Smith, Robert.—Poems of Controversy betwixt Episcopacy and Presbytery: also several poems and merry songs on other subjects. With some funeral elegies on various noblemen and gentlemen. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1853. [Reprinted from the original ed. of 1714.]	BIBLIO	Smith Poems	Smith Poems;Smith Poems of Controversy				
aur.	Smith, Hugh.—The Poetical Miscellany of Morals and Religion. Irvine, 1832.	BIBLIO	Smith Poet. Misc.	Smith Poet. Misc.				
cant.	Smollett, T. G.—Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom, 1763.	BIBLIO	Smollett Count Fathom	Smollett Count Fathom				
brf.	Smollett, Tobias. —The Expedition of Humphrey Clinker (1771). London: Rivington, 1829.	BIBLIO	Smollett H. Clinker	Smollett H. Clinker;Smollett H.Clinker				
cant.	Smollett, T. G.—Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, 1751.	BIBLIO	Smollett P. Pickle	Smollett P. Pickle;Smollett Per. Pickle				
gen.ref.	Smollett: Smollett: The adventures of Peregrine Pickle. (By Tobias Smollett.) In which are included, Memoirs of a lady of quality [by Frances Anne Vane, viscountess Vane, revised by Smollett]; T. Smollett, (Tobias), 1723-1771. London: printed for the author; sold by D. Wilson, 1751.	LIT	Smollett Per. Pick.	Smollett Per. Pick.				
cant.	Smollett, T. G.—Adventures of Roderick Random, 1748.	BIBLIO	Smollett R. Random	Smollett R. Random;Smollett Rod. Rand.;Smollett Rod. Random				
cant.	Smollett, T. G.—The Reprisal, 1757.	BIBLIO	Smollett Reprisal	Smollett Reprisal				
cant.	Smollett, T. G.—Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, 1762.	BIBLIO	Smollett Sir L. Greaves	Smollett Sir L. Greaves;Smollett L. Greaves				
Sc.	Smugglers, The; a tale descriptive of the sea-coast manners of Scotland. 3 vols. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1819.	BIBLIO	Smugglers	Smugglers				
gen.biblio	Smyth, Warrington W., and others.—A Catalogue of the Mineral Collections in the Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1864.	BIBLIO	Smyth Cat. Mineral Coll.	Smyth Cat. Mineral Coll.;Smyth Cat. Min. Coll.;Smyth Cat. Mineral Coll.;Smyth Mineral Coll.				
Glo.	Smyth, John.—The Lives of the Berkeleys, Lords of Berkeley, Co. Gloster, from 1066 to 1618, with description of the hundred of Berkeley and its inhabitants [1639]. 3 vols. 4to, 1883-85.	BIBLIO	Smyth Lives of Berkeleys	Smyth Lives of Berkeleys;Smyth Lives Berkeley;Smyth Berkeleys;Smyth Lives Berkeleys				
Naut.	Smyth, William Henry.—The Sailor's Word-Book: an Alphabetical Digest of nautical terms ... as well as archaisms of early voyagers ... Revised for the press by ... Sir E. Pakenham. 4to, London: Blackie, 1867.	BIBLIO	Smyth Sailor's Wd. Bk.	Smyth Sailor's Wd. Bk.;Smyth Sailors' Wd-Bk.;Smyth Sailor's Wd-Bk.;Smyth Sailor's Word-Bk.				

s.Sc.	Snath, J. C.— <i>Farceheart the Soldier</i> , 1897.	BIBLIO	Snath Fierceheart	Snath Fierceheart			
R.	Song <i>Kilakee</i> , n.d.; <i>Sweet Kilakee</i> (Irish Folk Song), [written in 1887 by a bankrupt Irish landowner, named Master Robert Jasper Martin of Ross, Connemara].	BIBLIO	Sng. Kilakee	Sng. Kilakee			
sIr.	Sng. of Castlehyde, n.d. [Folk Song in the South of Ireland, now printed in Verse in English from Eighteenth-century Ireland, ed. Andrew Carpenter. Cork: University Press, pp. 120-124].	BIBLIO	Sng. of Castlehyde	Sng. of Castlehyde			
nHb.	Song: As Aa wis gamin oot yen neet [folk song], n.d. (?)	BIBLIO	Sng., As Aa wis gamin oot yen neet	Sng., As Aa wis gamin oot yen neet			
nHb.	Song: Newcastle in an Uproar, 1821. [Folk song] In The Tyne songster, a choice selection of songs in the Newcastle dialect. Newcastle: 1840, pp. 173-186.	BIBLIO	Sng., Newcastle in an Uproar	Sng., Newcastle in an Uproar			
n.Yks.	Songs and Sketches in Broad Yorkshire by W. H. Burneth. —Middlesborough: Burneth & Hood, 1877.	BIBLIO	Sngs. and Sketches in Broad Yks.	Sngs. and Sketches in Broad Yks.; Sngs. in Broad Yks.			
w.Yks.	<i>Snowden, J. Keighley</i> ,— <i>Tales of Yorkshire Woods</i> , 1893.	BIBLIO	<i>Snowden Tales of Woods</i>	<i>Snowden Tales of Woods</i> ; <i>Snowden Tales Woods</i>			
w.Yks.	<i>Snowden, J. Keighley</i> ,— <i>The Web of an Old Weaver</i> , 1896.	BIBLIO	<i>Snowden Weaver</i>	<i>Snowden Weaver</i> ; <i>Snowden Web of Weaver</i> ; <i>Snowden Web Weaver</i> ; <i>Snowden Web of Weaver</i>			
Wor.	Soden, Alfred J.— <i>The History of Blockley in the County of Worcester</i> . Coventry, 1875.	BIBLIO	Soden Hist. Blockley	Soden Hist. Blockley			
Dev.	<i>Only Somerset County Gazette</i> 1883.	BIBLIO	Som. Co. Gaz.	Som. Co. Gaz.;Som. Co. Gazette			
Lir.	<i>Somerville, Edith O'neve & Ross, Marin</i> .— <i>All on the Irish Shore: Irish Sketches</i> . London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1903.	BIBLIO	<i>Somerville & Ross All on the Irish Shore</i>	<i>Somerville & Ross All on the Irish Shore</i> ; <i>Somerville & Ross Irish Shore</i>			
Wor.	<i>Somerville, William</i> .— <i>The Chase: A Poem</i> . London, 1735.	BIBLIO	<i>Somerville Chase</i>	<i>Somerville Chase</i>			
Sc.	<i>Somerville, James</i> .— <i>Memorie of the Somervilles, Being a History of the Baronial House of Somerville</i> , 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1815.	BIBLIO	<i>Somervills Mem.</i>	<i>Somervills Mem.</i>			
Ken.	Sommer, William. — <i>The Antiquities of Canterbury</i> . London: Printed for R. Knaplock, 1809.	BIBLIO	<i>Sommer Antiq. Cant.</i>	<i>Sommer Antiq. Cant.</i>			
Ken.	Son of the Marshes, A.— <i>Annals of a Fishing Village</i> . Ed. J. A. Owen. 2nd ed., 1892.	BIBLIO	Son of Marshes Ann. Fishing Vill.	Son of Marshes Ann. Fishing Vill.;Ann. Fishing Vill.;Ann. Fishing Village;Son of Marshes Annals Fishing Vill.;Son of Marshes Ann. Fishing Village;Son of Marshes Fish. Village;Son of Marshes Fishing Vill.			
Sur.	Son of the Marshes, A.— <i>On Surrey Hills</i> , 1891.	BIBLIO	Son of Marshes On Sur. Hills	Son of Marshes On Sur. Hills;Son of Marshes On Surrey Hills;Son of Marshes Sur. Hills;On Sur. Hills			
Sur.	Son of the Marshes, A.— <i>With the woodlanders by the tide</i> . London: Blackwood and Sons, 1893.	BIBLIO	Son of Marshes Woodlanders	Son of Marshes Woodlanders;Woodlanders			
Sur.	Son of the Marshes, A.— <i>Within an hour of London Town</i> . Ed. J. A. Owen, 1894.	BIBLIO	Son of the Marshes London Town	Son of the Marshes London Town;Son of Marshes Within Hour of Lond. Town;Son of Marshes Within an Hour of Lon.;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of London Town;Son of Marshes Within an hour of Lond.;Son of Marshes Within an hour of Lond.;Son of Marshes Within an hour of Lond.			
Dur.	Sopwith, Thomas.— <i>An Account of the Mining Districts of Alston Moor, Weardale, and Teesdale, in Cumberland and Durham</i> . Alnwick, 1883.	BIBLIO	Sopwith Min. Dist.	Sopwith Min. Dist.			
Glo.	Southey, Robert.— <i>Commonplace Book</i> (n. d.). London: 1850.	BIBLIO	Southey Commonplace Bk.	Southey Commonplace Bk.			
Wm.	Southey, Robert.— <i>The Doctor</i> . [Contains T'errible Knitters e' Dent.] 8vo, London, 1848. [Also ed. 1853. See also Clarke, Thomas.]	BIBLIO	Southey Doctor	Southey Doctor;Doctor;Knitters e' Dent;Southey Knitters e' Dent;Southey Knitters e' Dent in Doctor;Southey Terrible Knitters, in Spec. Dial.			
gen.ref.	<i>Southey Letters</i> , quoted from <i>Life</i> 1850.	LIT	<i>Southey Letters</i>	<i>Southey Letters</i> ; <i>Southey Lett.</i>			
Cam.	Southey, Robert.— <i>Selections from the Letters of Robert Southey</i> . London: 1856.	BIBLIO	<i>Southey Letters</i>	<i>Southey Letters</i>			
H.	Southey, Robert.— <i>The Life of Wesley; And the Rise and Progress of Capitalism</i> , 2 vols. London: 1820.	BIBLIO	Southey Wesley	Southey Wesley			
Lan.	Southport Visitor (periodical), 1900.	BIBLIO	Southport Visitor	Southport Visitor			
gen.ref.	Sowdone of Babylone, The Romance of the, and of Ferumbras his son who conquere Rome [c. 1600]. Ed. Emil Hauptmann. E. E. T. S. 1881.	LIT	Sowdone of Bab.	Sowdone of Bab.			
Ess.	Sowerby, James.— <i>Coloured Figures of English Fungi or Mushrooms</i> . [With descriptions.] London, 1797-1803-09.	BIBLIO	Sowerby Fungi	Sowerby Fungi			
w.Yks.	Riley, Abraham [ed.]— <i>Gems from our Village</i> . Bramley: Printed and published by John Dawson, 1891.	BIBLIO	Sowrey Gems	Sowrey Gems;Sowrey Our Village			
Sc.	Spaewife, The, a tale of the Scottish Chronicles. 3 vols, 12mo, Edinburgh, 1823.	BIBLIO	Spaewife	Spaewife			
gen.ref.	<i>Spalding: The History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland from 1624 to 1645</i> . John Spalding, Aberdeen: A. Angus, 1792.	LIT	Spalding Hist. Sc.	Spalding Hist. Sc.			
Sc.	Spalding, John.— <i>The History of the Troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland, from the year 1624 to 1645</i> . From the original MS. of John Spalding in 2 vols., with an index to each; and a glossary. 8vo, Aberdeen, 1792.	BIBLIO	Spalding Hist. Troubles in Sc.	Spalding Hist. Troubles in Sc.;Spalding Hist. Troubles;Spalding Hist.;Spalding Troub. Chas. 1;Spalding Troubl. Chas. 1			
gen.ref.	<i>Specimens of Early English</i> . New ed. by R. Morris and W. W. Skeat. Parts I and II. 8vo, Oxford, 1873-79.	LIT	Spec. E. E.	Spec. E. E.;Spec. E. E.;Proverbs of Hentyng;Minot Brabant;Prov. Hentyng			
gen.ref.	<i>Specimens of English Literature</i> , from the 'Pleughman's Creden' to the 'Shapherdes Kalender', A. D. 1394-A. D. 1579, with introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 8vo, Oxford, 1871.	LIT	Spec. E. L.	Spec. E. L.			
n.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> , in various dialogues, tales, and songs, to which is added <i>Aud Isaac</i> , a poem composed of facts and similitudes, pp.60. 18mo, Oley [n. d.].	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.			
n.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> , in various dialogues, tales, and songs. To which is added, A Glossary of such of the Yorkshire words as are likely not to be understood by those unacquainted with the dialect, pp. 31. 12mo, Hull [? 1800]. 7th ed., with considerable additions and amendments, pp. 36. 12mo, York, 1811.	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.			
n.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> , pp. 24. 12mo, Knaresbro, 1813.	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.			
n.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> , pp. 24. 12mo, Knaresbro, 1813. With a Glossary. 6th ed. 12mo, Knaresborough, 1848.	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.			
n.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> , in various dialogues, tales, and songs. To which is added, A Glossary of such of the Yorkshire words as are likely not to be understood by those unacquainted with the dialect, pp. 31. 12mo, Hull [? 1800].	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.;Aw'd Daisy;Invasion			
e.Yks.	<i>Specimens of the Yorkshire Dialect</i> as spoken in the East Riding of the county, and more particularly in the north-eastern portion of the Riding, with a copious glossary, pp. 48. 8vo, Driffield, 1887.	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.;Dial.;Spec. Dial., Margery and Gulwell			
Wm.	<i>Specimens of the Westmoreland Dialect</i> . Kendal, 1868, 1877, 1880, and 1885. [See also Clarke, Thomas.]	BIBLIO	Specimens Dial.	Specimens Dial.;Spec. Dial. Dial. Spec.;Sp. Dial.;Spec.			
Som.	Spectator, The.— <i>A Letter on the Somerseshire Dialect</i> in the Spectator, Feb. 16, 1895.	BIBLIO	Spectator	Spectator			
gen.ref.	Spectator, The. Nos. 1-635, 1711-14.	LIT	Spectator	Spectator;Spec.			
gen. bibl.	Spectator, The. 12v. 1891-1897.	BIBLIO	Spectator	Spectator;The Somershire			
w.Yks.	Speight, H.— <i>Through Airedale</i> , from Goole to Malham. 8vo, Bradford, 1891.	BIBLIO	Speight Airedale	Speight Airedale;Gray Through Airedale			
w.Yks.	Speight, H.— <i>The Craven and North-west Yorkshire Highlands</i> , 1b. ([Bradford]) 1892.	BIBLIO	Speight Craven Highlands	Speight Craven Highlands			
gen.ref.	Spelman, Henry.— <i>Archæologus</i> . In modum Glossarii ad rem antiquam posteriorem. fol., London, 1626. - Spelman, Henry.— <i>Glossarium archaeologicum: continens Latino-barbara, peregrina, obsoleta, et novatae significationis vocabula... Editio tertia</i> . fol., Londoni, 1697.	LIT	Spelman	Spelman			

Sh.I.	Spence, John.—Shetland Folk-Lore. 8vo, Lerwick, 1899.	BIBLIO	Spence Folk-Lore	Spence Folk-Lore;Spence Folk-Lore;Spence Folk-Lore;Spence Folk-Lore					
Or.I.	Spence, Charles.—From the Braes of the Carse, poems and songs by the late Charles Spence. ed. by James M. Strachan. 4to, Perth, 1898.	BIBLIO	Spence Poems	Spence Poems					
w.Yks.	Spencer, Richard.—Field Flowers. Poems. Bailey. Spencer, Newcastle, 1890.	BIBLIO	Spencer Field Flowers	Spencer Field Flowers;Spencer Poems					
gen.ref.	Spenser, Edmund.—Complete Works [1579-96]. Ed. R. Morris. Globe ed., 8vo, London, 1886.	LIT	Spenser Epithal.	Spenser Epithal.;Sh. Kal.;Spenser;Spenser Colin Clout;Spenser Epithal.;Spenser F. Q.;Spenser F. Q.;Spenser Ireland;Spenser M. Hubbard;Spenser Mother Hubbard;Spenser Musopios;Spenser Q. I.;Spenser Ruines of Time;Spenser Sh. Cal.;Spenser Sh. Kal.;Spenser State Irel.;Spenser State Ireland;Spenser Visions World's Vanity;Spenser vs.E. K. Gloss. Spenser's Kal.;State Irel.;Spenser, State Irel.					
lan.	Sphinx, The, a Journal of Literature, Criticism, and Humour. [Ed. J. H. Nodal.] 4 vols. 4to, Manchester, 1866-71.	BIBLIO	Sphinx	Sphinx;The Sphinx;Waugh Sancho's Wallet in the Sphinx;Waugh Sphinx					
Nrf.	Spilling, James.—'Arry and 'Arriett at Yarmouth. A tale about Norfolk Dumplings. 12mo, London 1880.	BIBLIO	Spilling 'Arry and 'Arriett	Spilling 'Arry and 'Arriett					
Nrf.	Spilling, James.—Daisy Dimple, her loves and her lovers. A Norfolk idyll, 1b. ([London?]) 1885.	BIBLIO	Spilling Daisy Dimple	Spilling Daisy Dimple					
Nrf.	Spilling, James.—Giles's Trip to London: a farm labourer's first peep at the world. By the Village Schoolmaster, 12mo, London [1872].	BIBLIO	Spilling Giles	Spilling Giles;Spilling Giles's Trip					
Nrf.	Spilling, James.—Johnny's Jaunt. A day in the life of a Suffolk couple. Ed. by the author of Giles's Trip to London. 12mo, Norwich, 1879.	BIBLIO	Spilling Johnny's Jaunt	Spilling Johnny's Jaunt					
Nrf.	Spilling, James.—Molly Miggs's Trip to the Seaside. The adventures and misadventures of a country lass. 1b. ([London?]) 1873.	BIBLIO	Spilling Molly Miggs	Spilling Molly Miggs;Spilling M. Miggs					
gen.ref.	Sportman's Dictionary. The or, the Gentleman's Companion: for town and country. 2d ed., 4to, London, 1785.	LIT	Sportsmen's Dict.	Sportsmen's Dict.;Sportm. Dict.;Sportman's Sportman's;Sportman's;Sportman's Dict.					
Sc.	Spottwoode, John. The History of the Church of Scotland. London, 1655.	BIBLIO	Spottwoode Hist.	Spottwoode Hist.					
gen.ref.	Spottwoode Miscellany. The, a collection of original papers and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. (Edited by James Maidment.) Spottwoode Society (EDINBURGH). Spottwoode Miscellany. Edinburgh, 1844, 45.	LIT	Spottwoode Misc.	Spottwoode Misc.					
Sc.	Spottwoode Miscellany. The : a collection of original papers and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. Ed. James Maidment. 2 vols., 8vo, Edinburgh, Spottwoode Soc. 1844-45.	BIBLIO	Spottwoode Misc.	Spottwoode Misc.;Misc.;Maidment Spott. Misc.;Maidment Spott. Miscell.;Maidment Spottwoode Miscell.;Sermon;Spottwoode Miscell.;C. Kingsley Chalk-stream Studies					
e.An. ; Suf.	East Anglian Words, from Spurdens' Supplement to Forby, 1840. Ed. W. W. Skeat. E.D.S. 1878.	BIBLIO	Spurdens Vocab.	Spurdens Vocab.;Spurdens Gl.					
gen.ref.	Spurrell, W.—A Welsh Dictionary, English-Welsh and Welsh-English. 3rd ed., 1872.	LIT	Spurrell	Spurrell					
Sc.	St. Andrews Citizen, newspaper	BIBLIO	St. Andrews Citizen	St. Andrews Citizen					
gen.ref.	St. Editha, St. see Chremon Vilodunense.	LIT	St. Editha	St. Editha					
Chs.	St. George Play 1892, probably in an ed. of the Chester Plays [?].	BIBLIO	St. George Play	St. George Play					
Chs.	St. George Play 1892, probably in an ed. of the Chester Plays [?].	BIBLIO	St. George Play on All Souls Day	St. George Play on All Souls Day					
n.Yks.	The St. James's gazette: an evening review and record of news. London : [s.n.], 1880-1905. London : A. Pearson.	BIBLIO	St. James's Gaz.	St. James's Gaz.					
Sc.	Kathleen, St., or the Rock of Dunomyrde. 4 vols. 12mo, London, 1820.	BIBLIO	St. Kathleen	St. Kathleen					
gen.ref.	Kenelem, St. [c. 1305].—In the Early South-English Legendary or Lives of Saints. Ed. Carl Horstmann, E.E.T.S. 1887.	LIT	St. Kenelem	St. Kenelem					
gen.ref.	Margarete, Senile [c. 1300]. Ed. O. Cockayne, E.E.T.S. 1866.	LIT	St. Margarete	St. Margarete;St. Marherete					
gen.ref.	Stafford Hoax, or, his age of reason. A tract. . . . [The] death is pulled off, and her face discovered not to be so fearful as the vulgar makes it, etc. pt. 1. Anthony Stafford. London : H. Lowndes, 1611.	LIT	Stafford Hoax	Stafford Hoax					
Cum.	Stagg, John.—The Cumbarian Minstrel: Being a poetical Miscellany of Legendary, Gothic, and Romantic Tales, the scenes and subjects of which are principally laid in the Border Counties of England and Scotland. . . 2 vols. 8vo, Manchester, 1821.	BIBLIO	Stagg Cum. Minstrel.	Stagg Cum. Minstrel.;Stagg Minst. of N.;Stagg Cum. Minstrel;Panic					
Cum.	Stagg, John.—Miscellaneous Poems. 8vo, Carlisle, 1804.	BIBLIO	Stagg Misc. Poems	Stagg Misc. Poems;Stagg Poems					
Cum.	Stagg, John.—Miscellaneous Poems, some of which are in the Cumberland dialect, pp. xii, 237. 2nd ed., 12mo, Workington, 1805.	BIBLIO	Stagg Misc. Poems	Stagg Misc. Poems;Stagg Poems;Stagg Miscell. Poems;Auld Lang Seyne;Bridevain;Stagg Bridevain;The Bridevain;New Year's Epist.;Stagg New Year's Epistle;Stagg Rosley Fair;Rosley Fair					
lan.	The Lincoln, Rutland and Stamford Mercury, etc. 1784 to 1912. Var dates.	BIBLIO	Stamford Merc.	Stamford Merc.					
gen.ref.	Standard (periodic), March 3, 1891.	LIT	Standard	Standard;Gilbert Brigands;The Standard					
lan.ref.	Standing, James.—Echoes from a Lancashire Vale. In prose and verse. 8vo, Manchester [1885].	BIBLIO	Standing Echoes	Standing Echoes					
gen.ref.	Stanyhurst, R.—Translation of Virgil's Æneid, Books I-IV, 1582. Ed. E. Arber, 1880.	LIT	Stanyhurst Æneid	Stanyhurst Æneid;Stanyhurst Æn.;Stanyhurst Æneid;Stanyhurst Æneis;Stanyhurst Desc. Irel.;Stanyhurst in Hollinshed;Stanyhurst in Hollinshed's Desc. Irel.					
wof.	Stanyhurst, Richard, et al.—Hollinshed's Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland. . . London, J. Johnson, 1807-08.	BIBLIO	Stanyhurst Desc. Irel.	Stanyhurst Desc. Irel.;Stanyhurst					
Oxf.	Stapleton, Mrs. Bryan.—Three Oxfordshire Parishes. A History of Kidlington, Farneton, and Begbroke. 8vo, Oxford Historical Soc. 1893.	BIBLIO	Stapleton Three Parishes	Stapleton Three Parishes;Stapleton Oxf. Parishes;Stapleton Four Oxf. Parishes;Stapleton Four Oxf. Parishes;Stapleton Four Parishes;Stapleton Parishes;Stapleton Three Oxf. Parishes;Blount Jocular Tenures;Kidlington Overseers' Bks.					
lan.	Stark, Adam.—The History and Antiquities of Gainsburgh. Together with a topographical and descriptive account of Stow. 8vo, London, 1817.	BIBLIO	Stark Hist. Gainsburgh	Stark Hist. Gainsburgh;Gainsburgh Manor Records;Manor Rec.;Stark Hist.;Stark Hist. Gainsb.;Stark Hist. Gainsburgh Note in N. & Q.					
Yks.	Anna XXII. Henric VIII. : the Kyng our soueraygne lord Henrye the viij. by the grace of god kyng of Englande [sic] and of France, defendour of the fayth, and lord of Irelande, at the session of his high court of parliament after diuers prorogacions, [etc.]. [London: Printed by Thomas Marsh, 1575].	BIBLIO	Stat. 23 Hen. VIII	Stat. 23 Hen. VIII					
Sus.	The Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes of the 24 & 25 of Victoria, chapters 94 to 100. . . . Edited with notes, critical and explanatory, by James Edward Davis. London: Butterworths, 1861.	BIBLIO	Stat. Vict.	Stat. Vict.;Stat. 24 & 25 Vic.;Stat. 24 and 25 Vic.;Act 14 & 15 Vic.;Stat. 14 & 15 Vic.;Stat. 24 & 25 Vic.					
gen.ref.	State Papers, see Acts.	LIT	State Papers, Henry VIII	State Papers, Henry VIII;State Papers, Henry VIII					
Sc.	Statistical Accounts, see Sinclair, Sir John.	BIBLIO	Statist. Acc.	Statist. Acc.;Cameron Hall Kirk					
Sc.	Sinclair, Sir John.—The Statistical Account of Scotland; drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes. 21 vols. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1791-99.	BIBLIO	Statist. Acc.	Statist. Acc.;Sinclair Statist. Acc. in Cowie Sh.;Sinclair Statist. Acc.;Cameron Hall Kirk					
lan.	Staton, James T.—Bobby Shuttle un his wolle Sayroh's visit to th' 'Mechanics' Institushun Eggbishun at Bowtun. pp. 80. 1b. ([Manchester?]) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Staton B. Shuttle Bowtun	Staton B. Shuttle Bowtun;Staton B. Shuttle, Bowtun;Staton B. Shuttle Bowtun;Staton B. Shuttle Bowtun					
lan.	Staton, James T.—Bobby Shuttle un his wolle Sayroh's visit to Manchester, un to th' 'Gright Heit Treasures Eggbishun at Owd Traffar. Written for Bobby Hised, by th' 'Editor oth' 'Bowtun Luminary'. pp. 83. 8vo, Manchester [1857].	BIBLIO	Staton B. Shuttle Visit to Manch.	Staton B. Shuttle Visit to Manch.;B. Shuttle Manch.;Staton B. Shuttle Visit to Manch.;Staton B. Shuttle at Manchester;Staton Bobby Shuttle Manch.;Staton B. Shuttle Manch.					
lan.	Staton, James T.—Bobby Shuttle un his wolle Sayroh w' th' 'Prince un Princess' Wales at Bowtun. 1b. ([Manchester?]) [1873].	BIBLIO	Staton B. Shuttle w' th' Prince	Staton B. Shuttle w' th' Prince;Staton B. Shuttle, Bowtun;Staton Shuttle Bowtun;Bowtun					
lan.	Staton, James T.—The Husband's Tea Party. A comic sketch, for four characters. pp. 16. 1b. ([Manchester?]) 1861.	BIBLIO	Staton Husband's Tea-Party	Staton Husband's Tea-Party;Staton Husband's Tea Party					
lan.	Staton, James T.—Rays 'o' th' 'Loominary : a selection of comic Lancashire tales, adapted for public reading or reciting. 12mo, Manchester [c. 1861].	BIBLIO	Staton Loominary	Staton Loominary;Staton Rays Loominary;Staton Rays fro' Loominary;Staton Rays					
lan.	Staton, James T.—The Rivals : a humorous dialogue ; also, Going for the Census A comic tale. pp. 16. 1b. ([Manchester?]) 1888.	BIBLIO	Staton Rivals	Staton Rivals					

gen.biblio	Strutt, Joseph.—The Sports and Pastimes of the people of England, including the rural and domestic recreations, May games, mummeries, shows, processions, pageants, and pompous spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. Ed. by William Hone. A new ed., Bvo, London, 1898. [1 st ed. 1801.]	BIBLIO	Strutt Sports	Strutt Sports					
gen.ref.	Styggie. Ecclesiastical memorials relating chiefly to religion, and the reformation of it, and the emergencies of the Church of England; John Styggie. John Styggie. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1822.	LIT	Styggie's Eccles. Mem.	Styggie's Eccles. Mem.;Boner Articles					
WAL	Stuart, Robert.—A dictionary of architecture: historical, descriptive, topographical, decorative, theoretical, and mechanical. London: Jones, 1830.	BIBLIO	Stuart Architecture	Stuart Architecture;Stuart Dict. Architecture					
Abd.	Stuart, John (ed.). — Selections from the Records of the Kirk-Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen, 1562-1681. Spalding Club, 1846.	BIBLIO	Stuart Eccl. Rec.	Stuart Eccl. Rec.;Stuart Eccl. Rec. Abd.					
gen.ref.	Stuart Joco-Ser. Disc.—[probably] G. Stuart.—A Joco-Serious Discussion (1688).	LIT	Stuart Joco-Ser. Disc.	Stuart Joco-Ser. Disc.					
Nhb.	Stuart, George.—A Joco-Serious Discourse, in two dialogues, between a Northumberland gentleman and his tenant, a Scotchman, both old Cavaliers. With an anagram prefixed to them; being some miscellaneous essays, written upon several occasions, pp. xv, 76. 4to, London, 1686.	BIBLIO	Stuart Joco-Ser. Disc.	Stuart Joco-Ser. Disc.;Stuart Joco-Serious Disc.;Joco-Ser. Disc.;Joco-Serious Disc.;Joco-Serious Discourse;Stuart Joco-Serious Disc.;Stuart A Joco-Serious Discourse;Stuart Joco-Serious Discourse					
gen.ref.	Suffolonia: no source given.	LIT	Suffolonia	Suffolonia					
Suff.	Suffolk and Essex Free Press, etc.—The, 1856 to 1949. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Suff. and Ess. Free Press	Suff. and Ess. Free Press;Suff. and Ess. Press					
Suff.	Suffolk Chronicle or Ipswich General Advertiser and County Express, The, 1815 to 1899. Var. dates	BIBLIO	Suff. Chron.	Suff. Chron.					
Suff.	Suffolk Garland. The: or, a collection of poems, songs, tales, ballads, sonnets, and elegies, legendary and romantic, historical and descriptive, relative to that county; and illustrative of its scenery, places, biography, manners, habits and customs. Bvo, Ipswich, 1818.	BIBLIO	Suf. Gart.	Suf. Gart.;Suf. Garland;Suffolk Garland;Bloomfield The Horkey in Garland					
Suff.	Suffolk Words, from Cullum's History of Hawsted, 1813. Ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1879.	BIBLIO	Suf. Wds.	Suf. Wds.					
Suff.	Moor, Edward.—Suffolk Words and Phrases; or an attempt to collect the lingual localisms of that county. 12mo, Woodbridge, 1821. =Suf.1	BIBLIO	Suf.1	Suf.1;Moor Suf. Wds.;Moor Wds.;Epitaph in Hoaxe Churchyard;Suf. Mercury					
Wrf	Suffling, Edward Richard.—History and Legends of the Broad District, etc. London [Jarvis & Sons, 1891].	BIBLIO	Suffling Hist. Broad Dist.	Suffling Hist. Broad Dist.;Leg. Broads					
Lakei.	Sullivan, J.—Cumberland and Westmoreland, ancient and modern: the people, dialect, superstitions and customs. Bvo, London, 1857.	BIBLIO	Sullivan Cum. and Wm.	Sullivan Cum. and Wm.;Sullivan Cum.					
Lakei.	Sullivan, J.—The People and Dialect of Cumberland and Westmoreland, containing the first chapter of a new history. 12mo, Kendal, 1855.	BIBLIO	Sullivan Dial. Cum. Wm.	Sullivan Dial. Cum. Wm.					
gen.biblio	Sunday Chronicle, The. England Greater Manchester.—Manchester, 1885 to 1939. [Feb. 19, 1899].	BIBLIO	Sun. Chron.	Sun. Chron.;Sunday Chron.					
Lon.	Sunday Magazine, The.—Edited by T. Guthrie. [1873-74 by W. G. Blake; 1881, etc. by B. Waugh.] vol. 1-XXXV. London, 1864-1906. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sunday Mag.	Sunday Mag.					
Sur.	Gower, Granville Leveson.—A Glossary of Surrey Words. (A Supplement.) E.D.S. 1893. = Sur.1	BIBLIO	Sur.1	Sur.1;Chron. Clay Farm;Inventory, College of Lingfield;College of Lingfield, Sur.;Inventory, College of Lingfield, Sur.;Life W. Wilberforce;Manning Hist. Sur.;Topley Weald;Inventory, College of Lingfield, Sur.					
Sur.	Gower, Granville Leveson.—Surrey Provincialisms. E.D.S. 1876. = Sur.1	BIBLIO	Sur.1	Sur.1;Leveson-Gower Gl.;Leveson-Gower Provinc.;Leveson-Gower Sur. Gl.					
gen.ref.	Surrey Aeneid: The Aeneid of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by Florence H. Ridley. Virgil. Berkeley: Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1963. [no ed. of "c. 1547" retrievable.	LIT	Surrey Aeneid	Surrey Aeneid					
gen.biblio	Publications of the Sussex Society.—London: Sussex Society, 1835.	BIBLIO	Sus. Soc.	Sus. Soc.;Sussex Soc. Publ.;Sussex Soc.—Sus. Soc. Publ.					
Ess.	Survey of Gesting Thorpe Parish, 1804.	BIBLIO	Surv. Gestingthorpe	Surv. Gestingthorpe;Surv. Gestingthorpe Parish;Surv. Gestingthorpe Park					
Sus.	Sussex Archaeological Collections, illustrating the history and antiquities of the county. Bvo, London, 1848, 8c.	BIBLIO	Sus. Arch. Coll.	Sus. Arch. Coll.;Arch. Coll.;Staffordshire Diaries;Customs South-mawings;Diary W. Gale					
Sus.	Sussex Daily News. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Sus. Dy. News	Sus. Dy. News					
Sus.;Wilt.	Parish, W. D.—A Dictionary of the Sussex Dialect and collection of provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. Bvo, Lewes, 1875. =Sus.1	BIBLIO	Sus.1	Sus.1;Parish Gl.;Brighton Costume;Selmeton Par. Acc. Bk.					
Sus.	Cooper, William Durrant.—A Glossary of the Provincialisms in use in the County of Sussex. 2nd ed. pp. 87. Bvo, London, 1853. =Sus.2 [1st ed. 1836.]	BIBLIO	Sus.2	Sus.2;Cooper Gl.;Hastings Corp. Rec.;Hastings Corporation Rec.					
w.Yks.	Sutcliffe, Hallwell.—Misses Barbara Cunliffe, 1901.	BIBLIO	Sutcliffe Barbara Cunliffe	Sutcliffe Barbara Cunliffe					
w.Yks.	Sutcliffe, Hallwell.—By Moor and Fell. Landscapes and Langsettle lore from West Yorkshire, 1899.	BIBLIO	Sutcliffe Moor and Fell	Sutcliffe Moor and Fell					
w.Yks.	Sutcliffe, Hallwell.—Riccroft of Withens, 1903.	BIBLIO	Sutcliffe Riccroft	Sutcliffe Riccroft					
w.Yks.	Sutcliffe, Hallwell.—Shameless Wayne, a romance of the last feud of Wayne and Ratcliffe, 1900.	BIBLIO	Sutcliffe Shameless Wayne	Sutcliffe Shameless Wayne					
Wsk.	Sutherland, William.—Poems and Songs. Bvo, Haddington, 1821.	BIBLIO	Sutherland Poems	Sutherland Poems					
Lin.	Sutton, Edward North. Lincolnshire Words. E.D.S. 1881.	BIBLIO	Sutton Wds.	Sutton Wds.;Sutton Lin. Wds.					
Lin.	Cole, R. E. G.—A Glossary of Words used in south-west Lincolnshire (Wapentake of Graffoe). E.D.S. 1886. =sw.Lin.1	BIBLIO	sw.Lin.1	sw.Lin.1					
gen.biblio	Swainson, Charles.—Provincial Names and Folk-lore of British Birds. [Published in conjunction with the Folk-lore Society.] E.D.S. 1885.	BIBLIO	Swainson Birds	Swainson Birds;Swainson,Birds;Swainson Bird;Sir T. Browne;Walters Birds					
gen.biblio	Swainson, Charles.—Handbook of Weather Folk-lore. Bvo, London, 1873.	BIBLIO	Swainson Weather Fk-Lore	Swainson Weather Fk-Lore					
L.Sc.	Swan, Annie S.—Aldersyde. A border story, 1892.	BIBLIO	Swan Aldersyde	Swan Aldersyde					
Lth.	Swan, Annie S.—Carlowie, or Among Lothian Folk, 1895.	BIBLIO	Swan Carlowie	Swan Carlowie					
Sc.	Swan, Annie S.—The Gates of Eden. A story of endeavour, 1895.	BIBLIO	Swan Gates Eden	Swan Gates Eden;Swan Eden;Swan Gates of Eden					
gen.ref.	Swan, John.—Speculum mundi. Or, a Glass representing the Face of the World. . . . 4th ed. Much beautified and enlarged, on. 4to, London, 1670.	LIT	Swan Speculum Mundi	Swan Speculum Mundi;Swan Spec. M.					
gen.ref.	Sweet, Henry.—The Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon. Bvo, Oxford, 1897.	LIT	Sweet	Sweet					
gen.ref.	Oldest English Texts, The. Ed., with introductions and a glossary, by Henry Sweet. Bvo, London, E.E.T.S. 1885.	LIT	Sweet O.E.T.	Sweet O.E.T.					
gen.ref.	Sweet O.E.T.: see Oldest English Texts.	LIT	Sweet O.E.T.	Sweet O.E.T.					
Som.	Sweetman, George.—A Glossary of Words used by the rural population in the parish and neighbourhood of Wincanton, Somerset, pp. 16. Bvo, Wincanton, 1891. [1st ed. 1885.]	BIBLIO	Sweetman Wincanton Gl.	Sweetman Wincanton Gl.;Wincanton Gl.					
gen.ref.	Swift, Jonathan. Collected Works. Ed. Sr Walter Scott. 19 vols., 1814.	LIT	Swift Gulliver	Swift Gulliver;Swift Cook-maid;Swift Gulliver;Swift Johnson;Swift Panegyrick;Swift Politie Conv.;Swift Politie Convers.;Swift Tale Tub;Swift Tater Misc. Wks.;Swift Politie Conv.;Politie Conversation;Swift Horrid Plot;Swift Proposal					
Wilt.	Swinstead, John Howard.—A Parish on Wheels. . . With introduction by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury [J. Wordsworth]. London: Wells Gardner & Co., 1897.	BIBLIO	Swinstead Parish on Wheels	Swinstead Parish on Wheels;Swinstead Par. on Wheels;Swinstead Parish on Wheels;Swinstead Parish on Wheels					
Per.	Sword Bird Coll. (1894) [untraceable]. Perhaps: Sharpe, Richard Bowdler. Catalogue of the Fulcarian Rallidae and Heliorithidae, and Alectorides, Aramidae, Eurypygidae, Helodidae, Shivuchidae, Gruidae, Psoghididae, and Otididae, in the collection of the British Museum, 1894.	BIBLIO	Sword Bird Coll.	Sword Bird Coll.					
gen.ref.	Sydney Arcadia. Arcadia (1568), by Sir Philip Sidney. Philip Sidney, Sir, 1554-1586. Online: "Archives" Eastonville & Eggenrich, 1981.	LIT	Sydney Arcadia	Sydney Arcadia;Sydney's Arcadia					

gen.ref.	Sylvester, Josuan. — Tobacco batten & St. James's, King of England. [Counterblast to Tobacco.] Two broad-sides against Tobacco: the first given by King James ...; his counterblast to tobacco, the second transcribed out of Dr. E. Maynwaringe, his treatise of the scurvy. To which is added, serious cautions against excess in drinking; taken out of another work of the same author. ... With a short collection, out of Dr. G. Thompson's Treatise of blood, against smoking Tobacco. Also ... a sermon by S. Ward. Concluding with two poems against Tobacco and Coffee [the first by J. Sylvester]. Collected and published by J. H., [Glasgow], [London, 1672].	BIBLID	Sylvester Tobacco batten & St. James's	Sylvester Tobacco batten & St. James's					
Def.	Symonds, John Addington; Horatio F. Brown. — John Addington Symonds, a biography. London: J. C. Nimmo, 1898.	BIBLID	Symonds Biog.	Symonds Biog.					
Gall.	Symon, Andrew — A large description of Galloway, 1684. With an appendix, containing original papers, from the Sibbald and Macfarlane MSS. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1823.	BIBLID	Symon Desc. Gall.	Symon Desc. Gall., Symon Galloway					
gen.ref.	Cromwell: The True Chronicle-Histories of the whole life and death of Thomas Lord Cromwell ... Written by W. S. Wentworth Smith, active 1601-1623. London: William James, 1602.	LIT	T. Cromwell Life	T. Cromwell Life; Life T. Cromwell					
s.Sc.	Scott, Thomas. — Poems, with Edwin and Catherine, or, the distressed lovers. A tragedy. 8vo, Paisley, 1793.	BIBLID	T. Scott Poems	T. Scott Poems					
w.Yks.	Tommy Toddles's Comic Almanac, for all Ffoaks e Leeds an raired abaght. Ed. by J. Hamer and J. Eccles. 1862-75.	BIBLID	T. Toddles' Comic Alm.	T. Toddles' Comic Alm.; T. Toddles' Alm.; Toddles Alm.; Toddle Alm.; T. Toddles Alm.; Toddle's Alm.; Toddle's Comic Alm.; Toddle's Alm.; Toddle's Comic Alm.; Toddles' Alm.; Toddles' Comic Alm.; Toddles' Alm.; Toddles' Comic Alm.					
Lin.	Talbot, W. Hawkstead. — A MS. Glossary of provincial words used in the neighbourhood of Ormskirk [1846].	BIBLID	Talbot MS. Gl.	Talbot MS. Gl.					
gen.ref.	See Collection	BIBLID	Tales	Tales					
Ref.	Tannahill, Robert — Poems and Songs. 12mo, Paisley, 1807 [and var. ed.]	BIBLID	Tannahill Poems	Tannahill Poems; Tannahill Poems and Songs; My Mary					
Der.	Tapping, Thomas. — The Rhymed Chronicle of Edward Manlove concerning the liberties and customs of the lead mines within the Wapentake of Wakeworth, Derbyshire. 2nd ed., reprinted from the text of the original ed. of 1653. ... to which is affixed a glossary of the principal mining and other obsolete terms occurring in the poem, with references to the High Peak Act, 14 & 15 Viet. c. 94; and a list extracted from the "Ducatus Lancastrie", of all the causes relative to the Derbyshire lead mines tried in the Duchy Court of Lancaster, temp. Hen. 7, Hen. 8, Edw. 6, Phil. & Mary, and Eliz. pp. viii, 40. 8vo, London, 1851.	BIBLID	Tapping Gl. to Manlove	Tapping Gl. to Manlove; Manlove Tapping Gl.; Tapping Gl. to Manlove					
Ich.	Tarras, William. — Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1804.	BIBLID	Tarras Poems	Tarras Poems					
Aus.	Tasma, In her Earliest Youth. By Tasma. — London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1890.	BIBLID	Tasma Earliest Youth	Tasma Earliest Youth; Tasma In her Youth					
Nrb.	Tate, Matthew. — Pt life in 1893. Blyth, 1893. Durham County Record Office, Record Office Library, Ref. Library Pamphlets Vol 6 1527	BIBLID	Tate Pt Life in 1893	Tate Pt Life in 1893					
Nnb.	Tate, George. — History of the Borough, Castle, and Barony of Alnwick. 2 vols. 8vo, Alnwick, 1866-69.	BIBLID	Tate's Hist. Alnwick	Tate's Hist. Alnwick					
gen.ref.	Tatler, The Nos. 3-271, 1706-11	LIT	Tatler	Tatler					
Wm.	Taylor, A. B. — Billy Tyson's Coortin', and other sketches in the Westmoreland dialect. 8vo, Kendal, 1879.	BIBLID	Taylor Billy Tyson	Taylor Billy Tyson; Billy Tyson; Billy Tyson's Coortin'; Billy Tyson's Honey-moon; Billy Tyson's Hunneymoon					
Fil.	Taylor, Robert. — Markinch Minstrelsy; or the lunar influences of three nights. 5th ed. pp. 40. 16mo, Kirkcaldy, 1870 [1st ed. 1811.]	BIBLID	Taylor Markinch Minst.	Taylor Markinch Minst.; Taylor Minstrelsy					
Yks.	Taylor, Mary. — Miss Miles, 1890.	BIBLID	Taylor Miss Miles	Taylor Miss Miles					
Nrf.	Taylor, William. — Nathan the Wise. A dramatic poem, written originally in German, etc. [Translated into English verse by William Taylor, of Norwich.] London: Cassell & Company, Limited, 1897.	BIBLID	Taylor Nathan the Wise	Taylor Nathan the Wise					
gen.biblio	Taylor, Henry, Sr. — Philip van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. In two parts, etc. London, 1834.	BIBLID	Taylor Ph. van Artevelde	Taylor Ph. van Artevelde					
Brif.	Taylor, William. — Scots Poems. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1787.	BIBLID	Taylor Poems	Taylor Poems; Comes John Taylor Poems					
Omb.	Taylor, William. — Poems chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 2nd ed., with large additions. 8vo, Paisley, 1827.	BIBLID	Taylor Poems	Taylor Poems					
Wm.	Taylor, A. B. — Westmoreland Sketches, Ib (Kendal) 1882.	BIBLID	Taylor Sketches	Taylor Sketches					
Sig.	Taylor, David. — Poems and songs; chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Sterling: Printed at the Journal and Advertiser Office, 1862.	BIBLID	Taylor Sing.	Taylor Sing.					
Slang	Taylor, Isaac. — Words and places: or, Etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. London: Macmillan, 1885.	BIBLID	Taylor Wds. and Places	Taylor Wds. and Places					
gen.ref.	Taylor, John. — Works of John Taylor, the water poet, not included in the folio volume of 1630. 5 vols., Spenser Soc. 1870-78.	LIT	Taylor Wks.	Taylor Wks.; J. Taylor Wks.; J. Taylor Poems; John Taylor Wks.; Taylor Jack-a-Lent; Taylor Life of Old Parr; Taylor Swarm of Sectaries; Taylor Workes					
s.Sc.	Telfer, James. — Border Ballads and other miscellaneous pieces. 8vo, Jedburgh, 1824.	BIBLID	Telfer Ballads	Telfer Ballads; Telfer Border Ballads; Telfer Border Ballads, &c.; Auld Ringer; Kerly's Broche; The Kerly's Broche; Fair Ellen					
Yks.	Cartledge, J. G. [ed.] — The Lancashire and Yorkshire Band of Hope and Good Templar Temperance Recitations and Dialogues, in the Yorkshire dialect. 16mo, Leeds, 1872, 2nd Series. Ib (Leeds) 1879.	BIBLID	Temperance Dial.	Temperance Dial.; Temperance Dial., Teetotal Tom; Teetotal Tom					
Sus.	Tendall Guide to Hastings. (n.d.). no reference given [?]	BIBLID	Tendall Guide to Hastings	Tendall Guide to Hastings					
Fif.	Tennant, William. — Anster Fair, a poem in six cantos. With other poems. 3rd ed., 12mo, Edinburgh, 1815. [1st ed. 1812, and var. ed.]	BIBLID	Tennant Anster	Tennant Anster; Tennant Anst. Fair; Tennant Anster Fair					
Fif.	Tennant, William. — Cardinal Beaton. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1823.	BIBLID	Tennant Card. Beaton	Tennant Card. Beaton; Tennant Cardinal Beaton					
Wm.	Tennant, Pamela. — Village Notes, and some other papers, 1900.	BIBLID	Tennant Fil. Notes	Tennant Fil. Notes; Tennant Vill. Notes					
Unk.	Tennant, Robert. — Wayside Musings. 8vo, Airdrie, 1874.	BIBLID	Tennant Musings	Tennant Musings; Tennan Wayside Musings; Tennant Wayside Musings					
Fif.	Tennant, William. — Papistry Storm'd; or, the Dingin' down o' the cathedral. Ane poem in six sangs. By M. W. T. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1827.	BIBLID	Tennant Papistry	Tennant Papistry					
gen.ref.	Tennyson in Memoriam	LIT	Tennyson In Memor.	Tennyson In Memor.					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Northern Cobbler, 1885.	BIBLID	Tennyson N. Cobbler	Tennyson N. Cobbler					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Northern Farmer (New Style), 1870.	BIBLID	Tennyson N. Farmer, New Style	Tennyson N. Farmer, New Style; Tennyson Northern Farmer, New Style					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Northern Farmer (Old Style), 1864.	BIBLID	Tennyson N. Farmer, Old Style	Tennyson N. Farmer, Old Style; Tennyson N. Farmer, Old Style; Tennyson N. Farmer, Old Style					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — Owd Roa, 1889.	BIBLID	Tennyson Owd Roa	Tennyson Owd Roa; Tennyson Owd Roa &c.					
Unk.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Princess's Wedding. London: E. Moxon, 1847.	BIBLID	Tennyson Princess	Tennyson Princess					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Sailor Boy. London: Emily Faithfull & Co., 1861 [1895?]	BIBLID	Tennyson Sailor Boy	Tennyson Sailor Boy					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Spinster's Sweet-arts, 1885.	BIBLID	Tennyson Spinster's Sweet-arts	Tennyson Spinster's Sweet-arts; Spinster's Sweet-arts					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — The Brook. — Illustrations by A. Woodruff. London: Macmillan & Co., 1887.	BIBLID	Tennyson The Brook	Tennyson The Brook; Tennyson Brook					
Lin.	Tennyson, Alfred. — Lockley Hall sixty years after; J. The promise of May; Tressias, and other poems; by Alfred Lord Tennyson. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz, 1887.	BIBLID	Tennyson Tressias, &c.	Tennyson Tressias, &c.; Tennyson Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, &c.					
Ir.	Tennyson, Alfred. — To-morrow, 1885.	BIBLID	Tennyson To-morrow	Tennyson To-morrow; Tennyson Tomorrow					
Un.	Tennyson, Alfred. — Ballads and other poems. London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1880.	BIBLID	Tennyson Vill. Wife	Tennyson Vill. Wife; Tennyson Village Wife					
gen.biblio	Tennyson, Alfred. — Will Waterproof and other poems. London: Macmillan, 1895.	BIBLID	Tennyson Will Waterproof	Tennyson Will Waterproof					
gen.ref.	Ley, Les Termes de la, certain difficult and obscure words and terms of the common laws and statutes of this realm now in use expounded and explained. 8vo, London, 1671.	LIT	Termes de la Ley	Termes de la Ley; Termes de la ley					
War.	Ferrier of Fenny Compton Glebe (1587); no reference [?]	BIBLID	Ferrier of Fenny Compton Glebe	Ferrier of Fenny Compton Glebe					

lin.	Terner of South Hykeham (1707; no reference [?])	BIBLIO	Terner of South Hykeham	Terner of South Hykeham			
gen.ref.	Testament of Love, by Thomas Tick (1387), ed. W. W. Skeat 1897	LIT	Test Love	Test Love			
gen.ref.	Wills.—Testamenta Eboracensia. A selection of wills from the registry at York. Ed. J. Raine. 5 vols. Surtees Soc. 1855-84.	LIT	Testamenta Eboracensia	Testamenta Eboracensia			
lit.	Tester, William Hay Leith.—Poems. 8vo, Edin. 1865.	BIBLIO	Tester Poems	Tester Poems			
gen.ref.	Schueren, J. van der.—Teuthonista of Duyschlander [1475], in eene nieuwe beweging vanwege de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche letterkunde uitgegeven door J. Verdam. Bvo. Leiden, 1896.	LIT	Teuthonista	Teuthonista;Verdam;Verdom			
Cant.	Thackeray, W. Makepeace.—Ballads, 1855.	BIBLIO	Thackeray Ballads	Thackeray Ballads			
Cant.	Thackeray, W. Makepeace.—Miscellanies. Prose and Verse, 1855.	BIBLIO	Thackeray Miscellanies	Thackeray Miscellanies;Thackeray Miscell.;Thackeray Misc.			
Slang	Thackeray, W. Makepeace.—The Newcomes—members of a most respectable family. London: Bradbury and Evans, 1855-1855.	BIBLIO	Thackeray Newcomes	Thackeray Newcomes			
gen.biblio	Thackeray, W. Makepeace.—Vanity fair; a novel without a hero. Lovel, the widower. New York, J. W. Lovell, [1848].	BIBLIO	Thackeray Vanity Fair	Thackeray Vanity Fair			
gen.biblio	Thames conservancy.—Bye-laws for the regulation of the river Thames and the navigation thereof, and for other purposes. London: Printed by Smith & Ebbs, 1898.	BIBLIO	Thames Conservancy Bye-Laws	Thames Conservancy Bye-Laws			
gen.biblio	Thames conservancy.—Bye-laws for the protection preservation and regulation of the fisheries in the river Thames from Cricklade, in the county of Wilts to Yantlet, in the county of Kent. London: C. Skipper & East, 1893.	BIBLIO	Thames Conservancy Fishery Bye-laws	Thames Conservancy Fishery Bye-laws			
gen.ref.	Thames of Cawdor: The book of the Thames of Cawdor: a series of papers selected from the Charter Room of Cawdor, 1236-1742; Thames of Cawdor: Thames of Cawdor. Edinburgh: Spalding Club, 1859.	LIT	Thames of Cawdor	Thames of Cawdor			
w.Yks.	Blade, The. Ed. W. C. Reynald. May 1884 to July 1885.	BIBLIO	The Blade	The Blade-Blade			
Cor.	The Crypt, or, Receipts for things lost: an antiquarian, literary and miscellaneous journal. (Edited by D. Hall & Kinwood, 1827, 1828.)	BIBLIO	The Crypt	The Crypt			
Sc.Lan.	Scottish People. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	The People	The People			
gen.biblio	The Phonological Introduction (Wright, in the EDD)	BIBLIO	The Phonological introduction	The Phonological Introduction			
Cor.	Telescope. The. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	The Telescope	The Telescope			
w.Yks.	The Toccin; or Sheffield Protestant Alarm-Bell. An occasional paper on Popery. Published May to October 1840 at 1, Sheffield, 1841.	BIBLIO	The Toccin	The Toccin;Tocsin			
Sc.	Thom, Archibald.—Amusements of solitary hours, in poetry and prose, pp. 60. Bvo. Kilmarnock, 1812.	BIBLIO	Thom Amusements	Thom Amusements			
Abd.	Thom, Walter.—The history of Aberdeen: containing an account of the rise, progress, and extension of the city, from a remote period to the present day, including its antiquities, civil and ecclesiastical state, manufactures, trade, and commerce. Aberdeen: Chalmers, 1811.	BIBLIO	Thom Hist. Abd.	Thom Hist. Abd.;Dues on Goods			
Sc.	Thom, Robert W.—The Courtship and Wedding of Jock o' the Knowe. pp. 60. Bvo. Glasgow, 1877. 4th ed. B. ([Glasgow] 1883.)	BIBLIO	Thom Jock o' Knowe	Thom Jock o' Knowe;Thom Jock o' Knowe;Thom Jock o' the Knowe;Thom Jock			
Sc.	Thom, Robert W.—Poems, B. ([Glasgow] 1880.)	BIBLIO	Thom Poems	Thom Poems			
Sc.	Thom, William, of Inverary.—Rhymes and Recollections of a Hand-loom Weaver. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1844.	BIBLIO	Thom Rhymes	Thom Rhymes;Thom Rhymes, &c.			
Cor.	Thomas, William Herbert. Aunt Keziah's Visit to America. In: The Cornishman, 1894. [Serialized]	BIBLIO	Thomas Aunt Keziah	Thomas Aunt Keziah;Thomas Aunt Keziah's Visit;Thomas Aunt Keziah's Visit;Thomas Aunt Keziah's Visit;Herbert Aunt Keziah			
Cor.	Thomas, William Herbert. The Flooding of Wheal Owles, 1893.	BIBLIO	Thomas Flooding of Wheal Owles	Thomas Flooding of Wheal Owles			
gen.ref.	Thomas: Principal Rules of Italian Grammar, with a Dictionarie for the better understandinge of Boccace, etc. B.L. William THOMAS, Clerk of the Council to Edward VI. London: T. Rowell, 1567.	LIT	Thomas It. Gram.	Thomas It. Gram.;Thomas Italian Grammar			
gen.ref.	Thomas, Antoine.—Essai de philologie française. Paris, Bouillon, 1897.	LIT	Thomas Philologie Française	Thomas Philologie Française			
Cor.	Thomas, Joseph.—Randigal Rhymes and a glossary of Cornish words. Bvo., Penzance, 1895.	BIBLIO	Thomas Randigal Rhymes	Thomas Randigal Rhymes;Randigal Rhymes;Thomas Randigal Rhymes GL;Thomas Rhymes			
Cor.	Thomas, William Herbert. The Romance of a Cornish Cove, etc. Truro: Heard & Sons, 1893.	BIBLIO	Thomas Rom. Cove	Thomas Rom. Cove			
Lin.	Thompson, Pishey.—The History and Antiquities of Boston, and the villages of Skirbeck, Fishlake, Freiston, Butterwicks, Berrington, Loverton, Leake, and Wrangle; comprising the Hundred of Skirbeck in the county of Lincoln. Bvo. Boston, 1856.	BIBLIO	Thompson Hist. Boston	Thompson Hist. Boston;Thompson Hist. Bost.;Thompson Hist. Boston;Corporation Rec. in Thompson Hist. Boston;Corporation Rec.;Rates of Wages;Rates of Wages, in Thompson Hist. Boston;inventories;inventory			
Leic.	Thompson, James.—The History of Leicester: From the Time of the Romans to the End of the Seventeenth Century. J.S. Crossley. Leicester, 1849.	BIBLIO	Thompson Hist. Leic.	Thompson Hist. Leic.;Acc. St. Martin's Par.			
e.Yks.	Thompson, Miss.—History of Welton, near Hull, and the neighbourhood. With remarks on the Yorkshire Language. Bvo. Hull, 1869.	BIBLIO	Thompson Hist. Welton	Thompson Hist. Welton;Thompson Hist. Welton;Thompson Welton			
gen.ref.	Thompson, George. A Sentimental Tour. Collected from a Variety of Occurrences, from Newbiggin, near Penrith, Cumberland, to London. Penrith, 1798.	BIBLIO	Thompson Sentimental Tour	Thompson Sentimental Tour			
Wilt.	Thoms, William J.—Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature: derived from ms. sources; edited by William J. Thoms. London: printed for the Camden Society by J.B. Nichols and Son, 1839.	BIBLIO	Thoms Anecdotes	Thoms Anecdotes			
Sc.	Thomson, John H. [ed.]—A Cloud of Witnesses for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ, being the last speeches and testimonies of those who have suffered for the truth in Scotland, since the year 1680. Reprinted from the original editions, with explanatory and historical notes by the Rev. John H. Thomson. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1871. [1st ed. 1741.]	BIBLIO	Thomson Cloud of Witnesses	Thomson Cloud of Witnesses;Cloud of Witnesses			
Slk.	Thomson, C. M.—Drummekdale: lights and shadows from the border hills. Sketches and poems. Bvo. Selkirk, 1899. [ed. 1901.]	BIBLIO	Thomson Drummekdale	Thomson Drummekdale			
Lok.	Thomson, William.—Ledy May and other Poems. Bvo. Glasgow, 1883.	BIBLIO	Thomson Ledy May	Thomson Ledy May			
lok.	Thomson, David.—Musings among the Heather: being poems chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Bvo. Edinburgh, 1881.	BIBLIO	Thomson Musings	Thomson Musings;Thomson Musings			
Edb.	Thomson, James.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. New ed., containing many poems never before published. 12mo, Leith, 1891. [1st ed. 1801.]	BIBLIO	Thomson Poems	Thomson Poems			
Edb.	Thomson, James.—Poems, in the Scottish dialect. 4to, Edinburgh, 1801.	BIBLIO	Thomson Poems	Thomson Poems			
Sc.	Thomson, Samuel.—Poems on different subjects, partly in the Scottish dialect. 121110. Bell&el, 1793.	BIBLIO	Thomson Poems	Thomson Poems			
w.Yks.Lin.	Thoresby, Ralph.—The Diary of Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., (1674-1724). Now first published from the original manuscript by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1830.	BIBLIO	Thoresby Diary	Thoresby Diary			
w.Yks.	Thoresby, Ralph.—A Letter to Mr. John Ray, April 27, 1703. [See General Diact, s.v. Ray, John. Philosophical Letters.]	BIBLIO	Thoresby Lett.	Thoresby Lett.;Thoresby Lett. Ray;Thoresby			
Abd.	Thorn, William.—Rhymes and Recollections of a hand-loom weaver, 12mo, London, 1844.	BIBLIO	Thorn Rhymes	Thorn Rhymes			
Lan.	Thornber, William.—An historical and descriptive account of Blackpool and its neighbourhood. Bvo. Poulton, 1837.	BIBLIO	Thornber Hist. Acc.	Thornber Hist. Acc.;Thornber Hist. Blackpool;Thornber Hist. Acc. Blackpool;Thornber Hist. Blackpl.			
Lan.	Thornber, William.—Penny Stone: or a tradition of the Spanish Armada, 1845 [ed. 1886].	BIBLIO	Thornber Penny Stone	Thornber Penny Stone;Thornber Penny Stone			
Dev.w.Cy.	Thorton, William.—Reminiscences and reflections of an old West-Country Clergyman. Torquay: Andrew Ireland, 1897.	BIBLIO	Thorton Remin.	Thorton Remin.			
gen.ref.	J. O. Halliwell. Thornton Romances, pp. 177-256. Camden Soc. 1844.	LIT	Thornton Romances	Thornton Romances;Thornton Rom.			
gen.ref.	Thorp: no title attributable.	LIT	Thorp Surv. of Kilton-in-Lindsey	Thorp Surv. of Kilton-in-Lindsey;Kilton-in-Lindsey Ch. Acc. Lindsey			
Lan.	Thraddeplin, Timothy.—Sam o' Ben's Visit to the Royal Albert Aylum, at Lancaster. Bvo. Lancaster, 1878.	BIBLIO	Thraddeplin Sam o' Ben	Thraddeplin Sam o' Ben;Thraddeplin Sam o' Ben's;T. Thraddeplin Sam o' Ben's;T. Thraddeplin Sam o' Ben's			

Not.	Thornton, Robert.—The Antiquaries of Nottinghamshire, fol. London, 1677.—Republished with large additions, by John Throsby, 3 vols. 4to, London, 1797.	BIBLIO	Throsby Thornton's Not.	Throsby Thornton's Not.;Throsby Thornton's Not.;Throsby Thornton's Hist. Not.;Throsby Thornton's Not.;Throsby Hist.					
Lei.	Throsby, John.—Select Views in Leicestershire; . . . with descriptive and historical relations, 2 vol. 4to, Leicester, 1790.	BIBLIO	Throsby Views	Throsby Views;Throsby News					
It.	Through <i>no source given</i>	BIBLIO	Through Cosmorama	Through Cosmorama					
Wil.	Thurn, Everard F. im.—Birds of Marlborough, being a contribution to the ornithology of the district. Marlborough [1870].	BIBLIO	Thurn Birds	Thurn Birds					
y.Yks.	Thomas, Meary.—Ticklers, by 'Aesop Meary', a series of personal and local sketches, contributed to the "Craven Pioneer", from 1874 to 1879. Skipton: Edmondson and Co. publishers, 1880.	BIBLIO	Ticklers	Ticklers					
y.Yks.	Tiffamy, Tom.—Yorkshire Tyke's Kursums Annual, for 1872, comprising: Original stories,beautif e prose and rhime, suitable for reading at Christmas as a cold winter need, an alsoa for readings at prvout un publick soshul meetings, abaat t'Kursums un t'New Year Seahoun. Written e t'Yorkshur dialect. pp. 50. 12mo, Halifax, 1872.	BIBLIO	Tiffamy Yks. Tyke's Ann.	Tiffamy Yks. Tyke's Ann.					
lan.	Tim Bobbin.—Life and Works of Tim Bobbin, Esq. (in the Lancashire dialect): containing 'The Eawther and his Buk', 'Tummus and Meary,' 'Prickshaw Witch blow up,' &c., &c. pp. 30. 8vo. Leeds, [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Tim Bobbin Eawther an his Buk	Tim Bobbin Eawther an his Buk;Tim Bobbin Tum. and Meary;Tim Bobbin The Blackbird;Tim Bobbin Blackbird					
lan.	Collier, John.—View of the Lancashire dialect, by way of dialogue, between Tummus o' Williams's o' Margt o' Roaph's, and Meary o' Dick's o' Tummy o' Peggy's. Showing in that speech the comical adventures and misfortunes of a Lancashire clown. By Tim Bobbin, 2nd ed., 12mo, Leeds [1746].	BIBLIO	Tim Bobbin View Dial.	Tim Bobbin View Dial.;Tim Bobbin View Dial. Gl.;Tim Bobbin View Dial. Reader;Tim Bobbin View. Dial.					
Cor.	Timothy Towser, and nineteen other Cornish tales, from Netherton's Cornish Almanac [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Tim. Towser	Tim. Towser;T. Towser;T. Towser Tales;T. Towser					
n.Som.	Timbs, John.—Thoughts for times and seasons. C. Griffin, 1872.	BIBLIO	Timbs Thoughts for Times and Seasons	Timbs Thoughts for Times and Seasons					
gen. biblio	Times, London, Volume 4 (1870)-v. 34 (1891) [1890]	BIBLIO	Times	Times					
gen. biblio	Times, The, Var. dates	BIBLIO	Times	Times;Seven Speech in House of Commons;The Times					
Cum.	West Cumberland Times, Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Times Holiday	Times Holiday;w. Cum. Times;w. Cum. Times Holiday;w. Cum. Times Xmas;w. Cum. Times Xmas;w. Cum. Times Xmas;w. Cum. Times					
War.	Timmins, S.—The History of Warwickshire, 1889	BIBLIO	Timmins Hist. War.	Timmins Hist. War. Timmins Hist.					
gen.ref.	Testament, New.—The English New Testament, exhibiting the six important English translations of the New Testament Scriptures, Wiclif 1380, Tyndale 1534, Cranmer 1537, Geneva 1557, Anglo-Rhemish 1582, Authorised 1611. 4to, London [n.d.]	LIT	Tyndale	Tyndale;Tyndale John;Tyndale Matt.;Tyndale Phil.;Tyndale. Geneva;Tyndale, Luke;Tyndale, Matt.;Tyndale 1526 Acts;Rev. Tyndale					
gen.ref.	Tyndale, William.—The Obedience of a Christen Man, 1528.	LIT	Tyndale Obedience of a Christen Man	Tyndale Obedience of a Christen Man					
gen. biblio	Tit-bits.—London: George Newnes Limited, 1881.	BIBLIO	Tit-bits	Tit-bits;Tit-Bits					
anc.	Titulus Galatensium, Liber 13. 4to	BIBLIO	Titulus Galatensium	Titulus Galatensium					
gen.ref.	Titler, Thus.—Appenzelischer Sprachschatz. Eine Sammlung appenzelischer Wörter, Redensarten . . . 8vo, Zurich, 1837.	LIT	Titler	Titler					
n.Cy.	Todd, Henry.—North Country Ballads. 8vo. London, 1895.	BIBLIO	Todd Ballads	Todd Ballads					
gen.ref.	Toadman, Todd's Johnson's Dictionary of the English Language in miniature. To which is added a . . . vocabulary of Greek, Latin and scriptural proper names, etc. By T. Rees. Samuel Johnson, 1769-1784. London, 1826.	LIT	Todd's Johnson	Todd's Johnson;Junius Sine Stigmatized;Todd Suppl.;Sp. Gard. De Obed. Tr.;Feltham, on Eccl.;Todd					
Can.	Moore, Thomas.—Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress, with a preface, notes, and appendix. By One of the Fancy. 2mo, London, 1819	BIBLIO	Tom Crib Memories	Tom Crib Memories;Tom Crib's Mem.;Tom Crib;T. Crib's Memorial;Tom Crib's Memorial					
y.Yks.	Robertshaw, Joseph.—Tom Lee, a tale of Wharfedale, and ed., 16mo, Pateley Bridge, 1875.	BIBLIO	Tom Lee	Tom Lee					
y.Yks.	Robertshaw, Joseph.—Yorkshire Tales and Legends. A Rambles to Bolton Abbey; Tom Lee; the One-Point Note. By Heather Bell. 12mo, Keglhey, 1962.	BIBLIO	Tom Lee	Tom Lee					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Ben Bobbinhat, 1843.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Ben Bobbinhat	Tom Treddlehoyle Ben Bobbinhat					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Sum Thows abagh Ben Bunt's Weddin', an ther joint to Stainbur' Cassal, to look at pictas; alsoa Will Welt's Descripshan at Grand Bazzarr at th hed turthar da' it nashnal skool like. Be Tom Treddlehoyle. pp. 20. 1b. ([Barnsley]) 1838.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Ben Bunt	Tom Treddlehoyle Ben Bunt;Tm Publick					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Sum Thows abagh t'Doin's e Bainsa on t'Cranshan Da'. Be Tom Treddlehoyle. pp. 17. 8vo. Bainsa, 1838.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Doins e Bainsa	Tom Treddlehoyle Doins e Bainsa;Tom Treddlehoyle Doins e Bainsa;Tom Treddlehoyle Doins e Bainsa					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—A Visit to t'Great French Exhibition. Be Tom Treddlehoyle. pp. 56. 8vo. Leeds 1855.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Exehibishan	Tom Treddlehoyle Exehibishan;Tom Treddlehoyle Exhibition;Tom Treddlehoyle Fr. Exehibishan;Tom Treddlehoyle Fr. Exhibition;Tom Treddlehoyle t'French Exehibishan					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Mally Muffindoaf, 1843.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Mally Muffindoaf	Tom Treddlehoyle Mally Muffindoaf;Tom Treddlehoyle M. Muffindoaf;Tom Treddlehoyle Matry Muffindoaf;Tom Treddlehoyle Moly Muffindoaf					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Tom Treddlehoyle's Peep at t'Manchester Art Treasures Exehibishan, e 1857, pp. 36. 12mo. Leeds, 1857.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Manch. Exehibishan	Tom Treddlehoyle Manch. Exehibishan;Tom Treddlehoyle Manch. Exhibition					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Upat Planitary System, 1843.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Planitary System	Tom Treddlehoyle Planitary System;Tom Treddlehoyle Upat Planitary Sys.					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Tom Treddlehoyle's Thows, Joakes an' Smiles, for Midsummer Day; settin' foarh his joint to Lunnan, ta see t'Leigges Bazzar; an amang uther things, a prospectka of a Coaze Line Company, pp. 48. 12mo. Leeds, 1845.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Thows	Tom Treddlehoyle Thows;Tom Treddlehoyle Thows, & Joakes and Smiles;Thows, Joakes and Smiles					
y.Yks.	Rogers, Charles.—Tom Treddlehoyle's Trip to Lunnan, ta see Paxton's Great Glass Lantern. Dedicated ve aft' pleasure it ward, ta Prince Obert. pp. 56. 12mo. Leeds, 1851.	BIBLIO	Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan	Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan;Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan;Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan;Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan;Tom Treddlehoyle Trip to Lunnan					
gen.ref.	Toone, William.—A Glossary and Etymological Dictionary, of obsolete and uncommon words, antiquated phrases, and proverbs Illustrative of Early English literature, comprising chiefly those not to be found in our ordinary dictionaries; with historical notices of ancient customs and manners. 2nd ed., with additions. 8vo, London, 1834.	LIT	Toone Dict.	Toone Dict.;Toone					
Dev.	Toxoby, Augustin Montague.—The Works of A. M. Toxoby. New edition, with an enlarged memoir of the author. London, 1828.	BIBLIO	Toxoby Wks.	Toxoby Wks.					
gen.ref.	Topsell, Edward.—The History of four-footed Beasts and Serpents, fol., London, 1658.	LIT	Topsell Serpents	Topsell Serpents;Topsell Beasts;Topsell Hist. of Four-footed Beasts;TOPSELL Hist.					
gen.ref.	Torrent of Portugal [c. 1435]. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. London, 1842.	LIT	Tor. Portingale	Tor. Portingale					
Slig.	Towers, Walter Poems, Songs, and Ballads. 8vo, Glasgow, 1885.	BIBLIO	Towers Poems	Towers Poems;Along with Allan; Towers Poems;Tower Poems;Along with Allan					
gen.ref.	Towneley Mysteries, or Miracle Plays [c. 1450]. Ed. J. G. Gordon. Surtees Soc. 1836.	LIT	Towneley Myst.	Towneley Myst.;Townley Myst.					
Yks.	English Jacobite Ballads, Songs and Satires . . . from the MSS. at Towneley Hall . . . Edited, with introduction, . . . by . . . A. B. Grosart. In: Grosart (A. B.), The Townley Hall MSS. etc. 1877.	BIBLIO	Townley Sngs.	Townley Sngs.;Townley Sngs. &c.					
Dev.	Tozer, Elias.—Devonshire and other original Poems; with some account of ancient customs, superstitions, and traditions. 8vo, Exeter, 1873.	BIBLIO	Tozer Poems	Tozer Poems					
Sc.	Train, Joseph.—Strains of the Mountain Muse. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1814.	BIBLIO	Train Mtn. Muse	Train Mtn. Muse;Train Mount. Muse;Train Mountain Muse					
Sc.	Train, Joseph.—Glasgow Reviews. 12mo, Glasgow, 1806.	BIBLIO	Train Post. Rev.	Train Post. Rev.;Train Post. Reviews					
War.	Transactions Birmingham and Warwickshire Archaeological Society, Birmingham and Midland Institute. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Trans. Arch. Soc. B'ham & Midl. Institute	Trans. Arch. Soc. B'ham & Midl. Institute;Trans. B'ham and Midl. Instit. Arch. Soc.;Trans. Arch. B'ham Institute;Aston Ch. Acc.;Aston Ch. Acc.;Trans. Arch. Soc.;Aston Ch. Acc. in Trans. Arch. Soc.;Aston Ch. Acc.					
Lakel.	Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society. 8vo, Kendal, 1866-95.	BIBLIO	Trans. Cum. Arch. Soc.	Trans. Cum. Arch. Soc.;Trans. Antiq. and Arch. Soc.;Trans. Assor.-Trans. The Mountain Sheen					

Lakel.	Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Association for the Promotion of Literature and Science, 1876-90.	BIBLIO	Trans. Cum. Assoc.	Trans. Cum. Assoc.;Cum. Win. Trans.;Cum. and Win. Trans.;Trans. Assoc.;Trans.					
Dev.	Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1877.	BIBLIO	Trans. Dev. Assoc.	Trans. Dev. Assoc.;Transactions of the Devon Association					
gen.biblio	Transactions of the Royal Medico-Botanical Society of London. London : Highley, Fleet Street, and Churchill, Princes Street, [1821-1837].	BIBLIO	Trans. Medico-Bot. Soc.	Trans. Medico-Bot. Soc.;Trans. Medico-Botan. Soc.					
gen.ref.	Transactions of the Philological Society, see individual titles.	LIT	Trans. Phil. Soc.	Trans. Phil. Soc.;Phil. Soc. Trans.;Sir Roger L'Estrange's Household Book;Trans. Philol. Soc.					
gen.biblio	Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom. Royal Society of Literature (Great Britain).	BIBLIO	Trans. R. U.K. Soc.	Trans. R. U.K. Soc.;Trans. R. Soc. Lit.					
Shr.	Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society. Shrewsbury [etc.] Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.	BIBLIO	Trans. Shr. Arch. Soc.	Trans. Shr. Arch. Soc.;Poll for Shrewsbury					
Nhb.	Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club. Transactions of the. 6 vols. Bvo, 1846-64.	BIBLIO	Trans. Tyneside Natur. Fld. Club	Trans. Tyneside Natur. Fld. Club;Bigge Trans. Tyneside Nat. Field Club;Bigge Trans. Tyneside Natur. Field Club;Greenwell Trans. Tyneside Nat. Field Club;Greenwell Trans. Tyneside Natur. Field Club;Trans. Tyneside Natur. Club;Wilson Trans. Tyneside Natur. Club					
gen.ref.	Trapp Minor Prophets [1854]. in % B. O. 1897.	LIT	Trapp Minor Prophets	Trapp Minor Prophets					
gen.ref.	Barnes or Berners, Dame Juliana. — The Treatise of Fysshynge with an Angle [1496]. An earlier form [c. 1650]. Ed., with glossary, by Thomas Satchell, E. D. S. 1883.	LIT	Treatyse of Fysshynge	Treatyse of Fysshynge;Satchell;Treatise of Fysshynge					
Cor.	Tregellas, J. T. — Farmer Brown's Blunders, including the Cayenne Pepper Story; Capt. Husk's Battle of Lanterns; and the London Director, Hannibal Hollow, at Wheel Blue Bottle, pp. 43. Ib.(Truro) 1857.	BIBLIO	Tregellas Farmer Brown	Tregellas Farmer Brown					
Cor.	Tregellas, J. T. — Peeps into the Haunts and Homes of the rural population of Cornwall. Being reminiscences of Cornish character and characteristics, illustrative of the dialect, peculiarities, &c., &c., of the inhabitants of West and North Cornwall. Bvo, Truro, 1863. Another ed., 1868.	BIBLIO	Tregellas Tales	Tregellas Rural Pop.;Tregellas Cor. Character;Zebedee Jacks;Tregellas Rur. Pop.;Tregellas Character;Lizbeth Jane;Lizbeth Jane's Courtship;Betty White					
Cor.	Tregellas, J. T. — Cornish Tales. Bvo, Truro, 1860.	BIBLIO	Tregellas Tales	Tregellas Tales;Tregellas Rural Pop.;Tregellas Cor. Character;Zebedee Jacks;Tregellas;Lizbeth Jane;Lizbeth Jane's Courtship;Betty White;Higham;Lizbeth Jane's Crisp.;Tregellas Tales;Lizbeth Jane;Tregellas Tales, 'Lizbeth Jane;Tregellas Tales, 'Lizbeth Jane's Courtship;Tregellas Tales, Betty White;Tregellas Tales, Farmer and Squire;Tregellas Tales, Husky and Marky;Tregellas Tales, Luke Martin;Tregellas Tales, Luke Martin's Cowd;Tregellas Tales, Penna's Van;Tregellas Tales, Tremuan;Tregellas Tales, Wounded Miner;Tregellas Tales, Zebedee Jack;Tregellas Tales, Zebedee Jacks;Tales, Zebedee Jacks;Tremuan					
Cor.	Tregellas, J. T. — Tremuan; and the St. Agnes Bear Hunt. Two Cornish tales, pp. 23. 12mo, Truro [c. 1840].	BIBLIO	Tregellas Tremuan	Tregellas Tremuan;Tregellas St. Agnes;Tremuan					
Cor.	Trenhale, John — Dolly Pentreath, and other humorous Cornish tales, in verse. With a portrait of old Dolly, pp. 46. 12mo, Devonport [1854].	BIBLIO	Trenhale Dolly Pentreath	Trenhale Dolly Pentreath					
Cmb.	Trevelyan, George Otto. — The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. London, 1876.	BIBLIO	Trevelyan Life Lt. Macaulay	Trevelyan Life Lt. Macaulay					
gen.ref.	Trevisa, John. — Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden [c. 1387] with the English translation of John Trevisa. Ed. C. Babington and R. Lumby, Rolls Series, 1865-76.	LIT	Trevisa Higden	Trevisa Higden					
Yks.	Dyon, William. — Report of the trial of W. and J. Dyon for the wilful murder of Mr. J. Dyon ... With an account of the Execution, April 2, 1828. Sheffield: H. A. Bacon, 1828.	BIBLIO	Trial of W. Dyon	Trial of W. Dyon					
h.	Trollope, Anthony. — The Land-leaguers. London: Chatto & Windus, 1885.	BIBLIO	Trollope Land Leaguers	Trollope Land Leaguers;Trollope Land-leaguers;Trollope Land-leaguers					
Collop	Trotter, Anthony. — The Three Clerks. A novel. London, 1898.	BIBLIO	Trotter Three Clerks	Trotter Three Clerks					
Gall.	Trotter, R. De Bruce. — Galloway Gossip, or the southern Albanich 80 years ago. Bvo, Dumfries, 1901.	BIBLIO	Trotter Gall. Gossip	Trotter Gall. Gossip;Trotter Gossip					
N.Yks.	Tuke, John. — A General View of the Agriculture of the North Riding of Yorkshire. Bvo, London, 1800.	BIBLIO	Tuke Agric.	Tuke Agric.					
gen.ref.	Tundale, Vision of [c. 1600]. Ed. W. D. Turnbull. Edinburgh, 1843.	LIT	Tundale's Vision	Tundale's Vision;Vision of Tundale					
gen.ref.	Turberville, George. — The Booke of Fauconrie or Hawking, for the onely delight and pleasure of all soldiers and gentlemen. 4to, London, 1575.	LIT	Turberville Fauconrie	Turberville Fauconrie;Turberville Booke of Hunting;Turberville Venerie;Turberville Booke of Hunting;Turberville Fauconrie;Turberville Fauconrie;Turberville Venerie					
gen.ref.	Turner & Cox: Calendar of Charters and Rolls preserved in the Bodleian Library. Edited by W. H. H. Turner under the direction of ... H. O. Cox, etc. Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1878.	LIT	Turner & Cox Bodleian Charters	Turner & Cox Bodleian Charters					
gen.ref.	Turner, William. — The Names of Herbes, A. D. 1548. Ed. (with an introduction, an index of English names, and an identification of the plants enumerated by Turner) by James Britten, E. D. S. 1981.	LIT	Turner Herbes	Turner Herbes;Turner Herba;Turner Names of Herbes;Turner;Turner Herb.;Turner Herbs;W. Turner Names of Herbes					
Abd.	Turreff, Gavin. — Antiquarian Gleanings from Aberdeenshire Records. Bvo, Aberdeen, 1859.	BIBLIO	Turreff Gleanings	Turreff Gleanings;Turreff Antiq. Gleanings;Turreff Antiq. Gigs.					
gen.ref.	Tusser, Thomas. — Five Hundred Pointes of Good Husbandrie. The ed. of 1580 collated with those of 1573 and 1577. Together with 'A Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandrie', 1557. Ed. W. Payne and S. J. H. Heritage, E. D. S. 1878.	LIT	Tusser	Tusser;Tusser Husbandrie;Tusser Husb.;Points Husb.;Tusser 100 Pointes Husb.;Husb.					
Sc.	Two Cuckolds, The, and the Tint Quoy, or Thrawart Maggy. Two tales, in the Scottish dialect, pp. 24. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1796.	BIBLIO	Two Cuckolds	Two Cuckolds;Tint Quoy					
n.Yks.	Tweddell, George Markham. — The Bards and Authors of Cleveland. Bvo, Stokesley, 1872.	BIBLIO	Tweddell Bards Clevel.	Tweddell Bards Clevel.;Reed Register Office					
n.Yks.	Tweddell, Mrs. G. M. — Rhymes and Sketches to illustrate the Cleveland dialect. By Florence Cleveland. Bvo, Stokesley, 1875. [New ed. 1892.]	BIBLIO	Tweddell Clevel. Rhymes	Tweddell Clevel. Rhymes;Tweddell Clevel. Rhymes and Sketches;Clevel. Rhymes;Tweddell Rhymes					
n.Yks.	Tweddell, George Markham. — The People's History of Cleveland and its vicinity. 4to, Stokesley 1872-73.	BIBLIO	Tweddell Hist. Cleveland	Tweddell Hist. Cleveland;Tweddell Hist. Clevel.					
n.Yks.	Tweddell, George Markham. — The Poetry of an old Besom. North of England Tractates, No. 27 [1887].	BIBLIO	Tweddell Poetry of Old Besom	Tweddell Poetry of Old Besom					
Edb.	Tweeddale, John. — Mofi, 1896.	BIBLIO	Tweeddale Mofi	Tweeddale Mofi;Tweddell Mofi					
w.Yks.	Twisleton, Tom. — Poems in the Craven dialect; also original poems by his brother Henry Lea Twisleton. 3rd ed. 16mo, Settle, 1876.	BIBLIO	Twisleton Poems	Twisleton Poems;Lett. to Capt. and Mrs. H. Twisleton Poems;Ep. to W. L.					
w.Yks.	Twisleton, Tom. — Poems in the Craven dialect. 2nd ed. pp.119. Ib. [Settle] 1869.	BIBLIO	Twisleton Poems	Twisleton Poems;Sng. of Old Maid;Twisleton Poem;Twisleton Sacca Smopkin;Twisleton Lett.;Twisleton Lett. to Brother;Twisleton Letter;Twisleton Husband and Wife;Twisleton Owd Johnny;Twisleton Runaway Wedding;Twisleton T'Girt Review;Twisleton M. Harman					
Yks.	A pleasant new Northern Song, called the two Yorkshire Lovers. B.L. London, [1640?]	BIBLIO	Two Yks. Lovers	Two Yks. Lovers					
gen.ref.	Tynan, Katherine. A Girl of Galway. London, 1902.	BIBLIO	Tynan Girl of Galway	Tynan Girl of Galway					
gen.ref.	Tyndale, William. — See Testament, New.	LIT	Tyndale	Tyndale					
Dor.	Church of England, Tynham Parish, Dorset. Parish registers, and documents of the incumbents, churchwardens and overseers of the poor. 1694 - 1947. — Tynham Parish History Centre.	BIBLIO	Tynham Overseers' Acc.	Tynham Overseers' Acc.;Tynham Overseer's Acc.;Tynham Overseers Disbursements					
Nhb.	Anderson, James. — Tyneside Songs, Poems, &c. pp.86. 12mo, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875.	BIBLIO	Tyneside Sngs.	Tyneside Sngs.					
Nhb.	Tyne Side Minstrel, The; being a collection of original local songs, arranged to popular airs. pp. 72. 12mo, Gateshead, 1824. — Tyneside Songster, The; a choice collection of comic, satirical, and descriptive songs, in the Newcastle dialect, pp. 108. 18mo, Alnwick [1826]. — Tyne Songster, The; a choice collection of songs in the Newcastle dialect, pp. 72. 12mo, North Shields, 1827.	BIBLIO	Tyneside Sngster	Tyneside Sngster;Tyneside Sngstr.					

Nhb.	Tyneside Songster. Containing a splendid collection of local songs by popular authors, in the Northumbrian dialect. pp. 16. 8vo. Newcastle [n.d.]	BIBLD	Tyneside Songster	Tyneside Songster;Wilkinson Tyneside Sngtr.					
Nhp.	Tytler, Sarah.— <i>Logic Town: A novel</i> . London: Ward & Downey, 1887	BIBLD	Tytler Logic Town	Tytler Logic Town					
w.Sc.	Tytler, Sarah.— <i>The Macdonald Lass. A study from last century</i> , 1895.	BIBLD	Tytler Macdonald Lass	Tytler Macdonald Lass;Sarah Tytler Macdonald Lass;Sarah Tytler Macdonald Lass;S. Tytler Macdonald Lass					
gen.ref.	Udall, Nicholas.— <i>Translation of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testament</i> . London, 1588-89	LIT	Udall Erasim.	Udall Erasim;Udall Erasim. Par.;Udall Erasmus Par.;Udall Paraphrases of Erasmus					
gen.ref.	Udall, Nicholas.— <i>Translation of Erasmus's Apophthegms</i> , 1532.	LIT	Udall Erasim. Apophth.	Udall Erasim. Apophth.;Udall Erasmus;Udall Paraphrases of Erasmus;Udall Erasmus Apophth.;Udall Erasmus Apophth.;Udall Erasim. Apophth.;Udall Erasmus Apophth.;Udall Erasim.;Erasmus;Udall Erasim. Apophth.					
gen.ref.	Udall, Nicholas.— <i>Rishish Roster</i> (Roster. Imp. special edition given)	LIT	Udall Roster Roster	Udall Roster Roster					
Uls.	Ulster Journal of Archaeology, The. Ed. by Robert Macadam. 9 vols., Belfast, 1853-62.	BIBLD	Uls. Jrn. Arch.	Uls. Jrn. Arch.;Gullim Display of Heraldry;Hume Spinning in Uls. Jrn. Arch.;Jrn. Arch.;Uls. Arch.;Uls. Jrn. Arch.;Ulster Jrn. Arch.;Boyne Water;The Boyne Water					
Cum.	Ulverston News (newspaper) [1883.]	BIBLD	Ulverston News	Ulverston News					
Sh.1.	Ussat, Thomas.— <i>Statistical Account Number XIII. Island and Parish of Ussat, in Scotland</i> . In: Sinclair, John. <i>The Statistical Account of Scotland</i> . Drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the Different Parishes. Vol. 5. Edinburgh: William Creech, 1793.	BIBLD	Ussat Statist. Acc.	Ussat Statist. Acc.					
Uls.	Uphrow of Cell [?]. (no date; no title given)	BIBLD	Uphrow of Cell	Uphrow of Cell					
Rab.	Ure, David.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Roxburgh</i> . 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	Ure Agric.	Ure Agric.					
Dmb.	Ure, David.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Dumbarton</i> . 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	Ure Agric.	Ure Agric.;Ure Agric. in Dmb.					
gen.ref.	Muzeus V. Bourne: <i>Muzeus Anglicanae: sive, Poemata quaedam melioris notae, seu hactenus inedita, seu sparsim edita. Editio quinta.</i> (Edited by V. B., v. o. Vincent Bourne.] Londini : J. & R. Tonson, & J. Watts, 1741. [Wright: 1764].	LIT	V. Bourne Poemata	V. Bourne Poemata					
Dur.	Valuation at Lanchester [1780]. quoted from 4G.1.]	BIBLD	Valuation at Lanchester	Valuation at Lanchester;Valuation of Stock					
gen.ref.	Van Linschoten, John Hughes van Linschoten his discours of voyages into ye East & West Indies : divided into foure bookes. Jan Haxgen van Linschoten, 1563-1611. London : Printed by Iohn Wolfe, 1598.	LIT	Van Linschoten Voyages	Van Linschoten Voyages					
Dev.	Vancouver, Charles.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Devon</i> . 8vo. London, 1808. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	Vancouver Agric. Dev.	Vancouver Agric. Dev.;Vancouver Agric. Dev.;Vancouver's Surv.					
Cambr	Vancouver, Charles.— <i>General View of the Agriculture in the County of Cambridge</i> . 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	Vancouver Agric.	Vancouver Agric.;Vancouver Gen. View Agric.;Vancouver's Surv. in Moore Hist. Dev.					
gen.ref.	Vices and Virtues [c. 1200]. Ed. F. Holthausen. E. F. T. S. 1888.	LIT	Vices	Vices					
Dr.1.	Vedder, David.— <i>Orcadian Sketches; legendary and lyrical pieces</i> . 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832.	BIBLD	Vedder Sketches	Vedder Sketches;Vedder Orcadian Sketches					
Sc.	Vedder, David.— <i>Poems, legendary, lyrical, and descriptive</i> . Now first collected. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842.	BIBLD	Veder Poems	Veder Poems;Vedder Poems					
Sc.	Memors of Veltch. Hog. 8c. 1680. Edinburgh, 1846.	BIBLD	Veltch Memoirs	Veltch Memoirs;Memoirs					
Hmp.	Verney, Lady.— <i>Lettice Lisle</i> , 1870.	BIBLD	Verney L. Lisle	Verney L. Lisle;Verney L. Lisle					
Dev.	Verney, Lady F. P.— <i>Stone Edge</i> , 1868.	BIBLD	Verney Stone Edge	Verney Stone Edge					
Dev.	East Budleigh Churchwardens' Accounts. Extracts from [var. dates] [MS.]	BIBLD	Vesny of East Budleigh	Vesny of East Budleigh					
gen.ref.	Vices and Virtues [c. 1200]. Ed. F. Holthausen. E. F. T. S. 1888.	LIT	Vices and Virtues	Vices and Virtues					
gen.ref.	Vie S. Alexandre. (A no source given)	LIT	Vie S. Alex.	Vie S. Alex.					
Slg.	Gratham, P.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of Strirlingshire</i> . 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
gen.biblio	General View of the Agriculture of the County of —, with observations on the means of improvement, 11 vols. 4to, var. pl. 1793-1813. [Reports undertaken at the instance of the Agricultural Survey.]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Cam.	Gooch, William.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cambridge</i> . 8vo. London, 1813. (Agricultural Survey Report.)	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Dur.	Granger, Joseph.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Durham</i> . 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Fr.	Headrick, James.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Angus or Forfar</i> . 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Slh.	Henderson, John.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Sutherland</i> . 8vo. London, 1812. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Cal.	Henderson, John.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Caithness</i> . 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1812. [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
lth.	Hepburn, G. B.— <i>General View of the Agriculture and Rural Economy of East Lothian</i> . 4to. Edinburgh, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Lan.	Holt, John.— <i>General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lancaster</i> . 4to. London, 1794. (Agricultural Survey Report.) [??]	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.					
Wil.	General View of the Agriculture of Wiltshire: Drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement. London, 1809.—New ed., 1813. Reprinted in <i>Archaeological Review</i> , Vol. 1, 1888.	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.;Davis Agric.;Arch. Rev.;Archaeol. Rev.					
Wil.	General View of the Agriculture of Wiltshire: Drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement. London, 1809.	BIBLD	View Agric.	View Agric.;Davis Agric.;Arch. Rev.;Archaeol. Rev.;Arch. Review					
gen.ref.	Vigfusson, Gudbrand.— <i>An Icelandic-English Dictionary, based on the MS. collections of the late Richard Cressby, enlarged and completed by Gudbrand Vigfusson</i> . 4to. Oxford, 1874.	LIT	Vigfusson	Vigfusson					
w.Yks.	Vill. Sag. Game. (quoted from [W. P.])	BIBLD	Vill Sag. Game	Vill Sag. Game					
Wiltshire Rhyme	Village Rhyme (quoted from [W. P.])	BIBLD	Village Rhyme	Village Rhyme					
gen.ref.	Vilmar, A. L. C.— <i>Idiotikon von Kurhessen. Neue billige Ausgabe</i> . 8vo. Marburg, 1883. See also Pfister, Hermann v.	LIT	Vilmar	Vilmar;Accounts 1451					
Dev.	Vivain, Robert.— <i>Theorematia Theologica: Theological Treatises. Octo theses theologice ...</i> (Compiled or collected by R. V. [Supplementa subjuncta, etc.].) London, 1654.	BIBLD	Vivain Theorematia Theologica	Vivain Theorematia Theologica					
Nfld.	Vincent, Ethel Gwendoline.— <i>Newfoundland to Cochin China. By the Golden Wave, New Nippon and the Forbidden City ...</i> With reports on British trade and interests in Canada, Japan and China by Col. H. Vincent. With ... Illustrations. London: Sampson Low & Co., 1892.	BIBLD	Vincent Newfoundland	Vincent Newfoundland;Vincent Nfld.					
Colon.	Vogan, A. J.— <i>The Black Police. A story of modern Australia</i> [1890].	BIBLD	Vogan Blk. Police	Vogan Blk. Police;Vogan Blk. Police;Vogan Black Police					
gen.ref.	Vulgatic: no reference given	LIT	Vulg.	Vulg.;Vulg. Lisle					
gen.ref.	Vocabulaire on Diction: no source given	LIT	Vocabulaire	Vocabulaire					
Som.	Williams, Wadham Pigott, and Jones, William Arthur.— <i>A Glossary of Provincial Words and Phrases as used in Somersetshire</i> . With an introduction by R. C. A. Prior. Printed for the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, pp. xii, 42. 8vo. London, 1873. = W. & J. Gl. (1873).	BIBLD	W. & J. Gl.	W. & J. Gl.;Stradling Desc. Priory of Chilton-super-Polden;W. & J.;W. & J. Gl.;W. & J. Gl.;W. & J. Gl.;Som.1					
Cum.	East Budleigh Churchwardens' Accounts. Extracts from [var. dates] [MS.]	BIBLD	W. Cum. Times	W. Cum. Times					
ref.	Wagon, Paul Charles; William Godwin, his friends and contemporaries. With portraits and illustrations. London, H. S. King, 1876.	BIBLD	W. Godwin	W. Godwin;Mrs. A. Godwin Lett.					
Cor.	Western Mourning News Plymouth. [var. dates]	BIBLD	W. Morn. News	W. Morn. News;W. Mourning News;W. Mourning News					
W. Cor.	Wicks, W. Herbert.— <i>Wicks Bks in Wardale</i> . 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Also, a paper on the Burtreeford Basaltic Dyke by George Race, and a paper on the Bedburn by J. P. Sautter. 8vo. Durham, 1885. =w.Dur.1	BIBLD	w.Dur.1	w.Dur.1					

w.Dur.2	w.Dur.2, no 186 given, appears in combination w.Dur.2,2 there probably inserted erroneously, perhaps Smith, W. Herbert.—Walks in Wearside. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Also, a paper on the Burtreeford Basaltic Dyke by George Race, and a paper on the Bedburn by J. P. Sautter. Durham, 1885. =w.Dur.1	BIBLIO	w.Dur.2	w.Dur.2					
Som.	Elworthy, Frederic Thomas.—The West Somerset Word-book. A glossary of dialectal and archaic words and phrases used in the West of Somerset and East Devon. E.D.S. 1888. =w.Som.1	BIBLIO	w.Som.1	w.Som.1;Elworthy GL;Elworthy Wd-Bk.;Elworthy Wd-bk.;Elworthy Wd. Bk.;Elworthy Wrd-bk.;Lett. from rent collector;Local Advt.;Advt. of sale;Collyns;Collyns Chase of the Wild Red Deer;Collyns Wild Red Deer;Particulars of Culmstock Ploughing Match;Handbill of Ploughing Match, Culmstock;Culmstock Agric. Soc. Meeting;Handbill of Ploughing Match, Culmstock;Lease of Farm;Lease of Farm;Nathan Hoag Mal Brown's Crinoid;Ploughing match;Rec. N. D. Stag-hounds;Rec. N. Dev. Stag-hounds;Rec. N. Dev. Stag-hounds;Rec. n.Dev. Stag-Rec. n.Dev. Stag-hounds;Rec. Stag-hounds;Records Stag-hounds;Records n.Dev. Stag-hounds;Receiver-General of Exeter's Accounts;Saddler's Bill;Shoemaker's Bill;Tradesman's Bill;w.Som. Free Press;Fowler Catal. of Guernseys					
Sus.	West Sussex Gazette. Wiley. Portsmouth Publishing and Printing England West Sussex;Atundel. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	w.Sus. Gazette	w.Sus. Gazette					
Dev.	Western Times. The, see WtB, S.	BIBLIO	w.Times.w. Times	w.Times.w. Times					
Wor.	Chamberlain, Mrs.—A Glossary of West Worcestershire Words. With glossic notes by Thomas Hallam. pp. 40. E.D.S. 1882. =w.Wor.1	BIBLIO	w.Wor.1	w.Wor.1					
w.Yks.	West Yorkshire Almanack. The, for 1881.	BIBLIO	w.Yks. Alm.	w.Yks. Alm.;Alm.w. Yks. Alm.					
w.Yks.	Addy, Sidney Odell.—A Supplement to the Sheffield Glossary, pp. x, 66. E.D.S. 1891. =w.Yks.2	BIBLIO	w.Yks.2	w.Yks.2;Addy GI. Suppl.;Hunter MS.;Hunter South Yks.;Hunter South Yorks.;Addy GI.;R. Furness MS. Poem;Deed;Harrison;Holmesfield Court Roll;Holmesfield Crt. Rolls;Scott Ivanhoe					
w.Yks.	Easther, Alfred A Glossary of the dialect of Almondsbury and Huddersfield. Compiled by the late Rev. Alfred Easther. Ed. from his MS. by the Rev. Thomas Lees. E.D.S. 1883. =w.Yks.3	BIBLIO	w.Yks.3	w.Yks.3;Easther GI.;Chapter of Ripon;Rhyme in boys' game;Hope My Schoolboy Friends					
w.Yks.	Hunter, Joseph.—The Hallamshire Glossary. 8vo, London, 1829. =w.Yks.4 [Appendix No. 1 contains Thoresby's list of West Riding words, Appendix No. 2 Watson's list of uncommon words used in Halifax.]	BIBLIO	w.Yks.4	w.Yks.4;Hunter GI.;Hunter Hallamshire GI.					
w.Yks.	Robinson, C. Clough.—The Dialect of Leeds and its neighbourhood, illustrated by conversations and tales of common life, &c., to which are added a copious glossary; notices of the various antiquities, manners, and customs, and general folklore of the district. 12mo, London, 1862. =w.Yks.5	BIBLIO	w.Yks.5	w.Yks.5;Robinson Dial.					
gen.ref.	Wace: Maître Wace's Roman de Rou et des Ducs de Normandie. Nach den Handschriften vom Neuen herausgegeben von Dr. H. Andresen. Heilbronn, Bonn [printed]. 1877-79.	LIT	Wace Rom. de Rou	Wace Rom. de Rou					
Sc.	Waddell, P. Hatley.—Isaiah; frae Hebrew intil Scottis. 8s. (Edinburgh?) 1879.	BIBLIO	Waddell Isaiah	Waddell Isaiah;Waddell Isaiah					
Lth.	Waddell, P. Hatley.—An old Kirk Chronicle, being a history of Auldhamme, Tynninghame, and Whitekirk in East Lothian, from session records, 1615-1850. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1893.	BIBLIO	Waddell Old Kirk Chr.	Waddell Old Kirk Chr.;Waddell Old Kirk Chron.					
Sc.	Waddell, P. Hatley.—The Psalms; frae Hebrew intil Scottis. Edinburgh, 1871 [ed. 1891].	BIBLIO	Waddell Ps.	Waddell Ps.;Waddell Psalms;Waddell Psalms					
w.Yks.	Wales, Ekanah.—Mount Ebal Levelled; or Redemption from the Curse. 12mo, London, 1882.	BIBLIO	Wales Mount Ebal	Wales Mount Ebal					
Sc.	Walford, L. B.—Dick Netherby, 1881.	BIBLIO	Walford D. Netherby	Walford D. Netherby;Walford D. Netherby;Walford Dick Netherby					
lan.	Walkden, Peter.—Extracts from Diary for the years 1725, 1729, and 1730, with notes by William Dobson. 12mo, Preston, 1866.	BIBLIO	Walkden Diary	Walkden Diary					
gen.ref.	Walker, Guilielmus.—Idiomatologia anglo-latina, sive Dictionarium idiomatum anglo-latinarum. . . 8vo, Londini, 1673. —Walker, Guilielmus.—Idiomatologia anglo-latina, sive Dictionarium idiomatum anglo-latinarum. . . 8vo, Londini, 1673—3rd ed., 8vo, Londini, 1680.	LIT	Walker	Walker;Walker idiom.;Walker idiom					
Abd.	Walker, George.—Aberdeen Awa: 'Sketches of its men, manners, and customs as delineated in "Brown's Book-Stall," 1892-4. . . Revised and largely extended, with illustrations. Aberdeen: A. Brown & Co., 1897.	BIBLIO	Walker Aberdeen	Walker Aberdeen;Walker Aberdeen Awa					
Abd.	Walker, William.—The Bards of Bon-Accord, 1375-1860. 8vo, Aberdeen, 1887.	BIBLIO	Walker Bards	Walker Bards;Walker Bards Bon-Accord;Walker Bards					
Sc.	Biographia Presbyteriana. Vol. I containing the lives of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Peden (1728), the Rev. Mr. John Semple (1727), the Rev. Mr. John Welwood (1727), and the Rev. Mr. Richard Cameron (1727). By Patrick Walker. Vol. II containing the lives of the Rev. Mr. Donald Cargill (1732), and Mr. Walter Smith (1732); by Patrick Walker. And the Rev. Mr. James Renwick, by the Rev. Alex. Shields. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1827.	BIBLIO	Walker Biog. Presbyt.	Walker Biog. Presbyt.;Walker Biog. Presb.;Walker Biog. Presby.;Walker Biog. Presby.					
Sc.	Walker, Dr.—Essays on Natural History and Rural Economy. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1808.	BIBLIO	Walker Essays	Walker Essays;Walker Ess. Nat. Hist.;Walker Essays on Nat. Hist.;Walker Nat. Hist.					
Sc.	Walker, Patrick.—Remarkable passages in the life of Mr. Alex. Peden. Edinburgh, 1727.	BIBLIO	Walker Peden	Walker Peden;Walker Life Peden;Walker Remark. Passages;Walker Life of A. Peden;Walker Life of A. Peden;Walker Life of Peden;Walker Life R. Peden;Walker Peden's Life;Walker Passages;Walker Rem. Passages;Walker Remarkable Passages					
lan.	Walker, Robert.—Piebeian Politics; or, the principles and practices of certain mole-eyed Warries exposed, by way of dialogue betwixt two Lancashire Clowns, together with several fugitive pieces. By Tim Bobbin the Second, pp. iv, 56. 8vo, Manchester 1796. var. ed.]	BIBLIO	Walker Piebeian Pol.	Walker Piebeian Pol.;Walker Piebeian Politics;Wilson Piebeian Pol.;Wilson Piebeian Politics					
gen.ref.	Wallace, William.—The Acts and Deeds of the illustre and vaillieand Campioun Schir William Wallace insight of Ederby by Henry the Mistret commonly known as Blind Harry [c. 1460]. Ed. James Moir. S.T.S. 1889.	LIT	Wallace	Wallace					
Cum.	Wallace, William.—Alston Moor: its pastoral people: its mines and miners; from the earliest periods to recent times. [With a map.] Newcastle-on-Tyne: Mawson, Smart & Co., 1890.	BIBLIO	Wallace Alston	Wallace Alston;Wallace Alston Moor					
Or.I.	Wallace, James.—A Description of the Isles of Orkney. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1693.	BIBLIO	Wallace Desc. Or.I.	Wallace Desc. Or.I.					
Or.I.	Wallace, James.—A Description of the Isles of Orkney. 12mo, Edinburgh, 1693. —New ed., with the additions made by the Author's son in the ed. of 1700. Ed. John Small. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1883.	BIBLIO	Wallace Orkney	Wallace Orkney;Wallace Desc. Orkney;Wallace Desc. Or.;Wallace Desc. Or. I.;Wallace Desc. Ork.;Wallace Desc. Or. I.;Wallace Desc. Ork.					
Drnf.	Wallace, Robert.—A Country Schoolmaster, James Shaw. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1899.	BIBLIO	Wallace Schoolmaster	Wallace Schoolmaster					
gen.ref.	Walpole: Four letters published in Old England; or, The Constitutional Journal, (viz. of Oct. the 8th, 22d, 29th, and Nov. the 5th.). Horace Walpole, 1717-1797. London: printed for B. Cowse, at the Globe in Pater-Noster-Row, [1743] Great Britain: Printed London.	LIT	Walpole Lett.	Walpole Lett.					
Ess.	Walhamstow and Leyton Guardian, England London Walham Forest. 1876 to 1952. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Walhamstow and Leyton Guardian	Walhamstow and Leyton Guardian					
gen.ref.	Walton, Isak.—The Compleat Angler, 1653.	LIT	Walton Angler	Walton Angler;Walton C. A., Walton's Angler;Dennis Angling					
War.	Sharp, T.—Selections from an unpublished Glossary of Warwickshire words made by T. Sharp in 1839. Printed for J. O. Halliwell, 1865. =War.1	BIBLIO	War.1	War.1;Sharp GI.					
War.	Northall, G. F.—A Warwickshire Word-book, comprising obsolescent and dialect words, colloquialisms, &c., gathered from oral relation, and collated with accordant works. E.D.S. 1896. = War.2	BIBLIO	War.2	War.2;Northall Wd. Bk.;Northall Wd-bk.;Hazlett Prov.;Northall GI.;Northall Wd. Bk.;Northall Wd-bk.;Northall Wds.;Old Riddle;Street-rhyme;Dyer Fik-Lore;Fik-phr.;Fik-rhyme;Pratt Harvest Home;Shaw Hist. Sif.;Shaw Hist.					

War.	Smith, Edwin.—MS. Collection of Warwickshire words. : War.3	BIBLIO	War.3	War.3	War.3, Sporting Mag.; Aston Posh. Acc.; Auction Catalogue, Castle Morton; Collins Free Foresters; Dy. Gazette; Free Foresters; Jago Poems; Leamington Spa Courier; Lett. M. Arnold; Meredith Lord Ormston; Nat. and Arch. Field Club; Nursery Rhymes; Terrier of St. Martin's Ch., Birmingham; Wor. Evesham Jm.					
War.	Miller, George.—Glossary of Warwickshire Dialect. With a collection of old words and expressions used in the parish of Tysoe, compiled by Mrs. Francis, pp. 52. 12mo. Leamington, 1898. (n.d.)	BIBLIO	War.4	War.4						
Chs.	Warburton, R. E. E.—Hunting Songs and Miscellaneous Poems. 2nd ed., 12mo, London, 1860.	BIBLIO	Warburton Hunting Sngs.	Warburton Hunting Sngs.	Warburton Hunting Sngs.; Warburton Sngs.					
Bff.	Ward, Mrs. Humphry.—The Story of Bessie Costrell, 1895.	BIBLIO	Ward Bessie Costrell	Ward Bessie Costrell	Ward Bessie Costrell; Ward B. Costrell					
Dor.	Ward, Mrs. Humphry.—The History of David Greve. 3 vols., 1892.	BIBLIO	Ward David Greve	Ward David Greve	Ward David Greve; Ward D. Greve					
Wm.	Ward, Mrs. Humphry, 7 Robert Elsmere, 1888.	BIBLIO	Ward Elsmere	Ward Elsmere	Ward Elsmere; Ward R. Elsmere; Ward Robert Elsmere					
Wm.	Ward, Mrs. Humphry.—Helbeck of Bannisdale. New York, London, Macmillan Co., 1898.	BIBLIO	Ward Helbeck	Ward Helbeck						
Buckingh	Ward, Mrs. Humphry.—Marcella, 1894.	BIBLIO	Ward Marcella	Ward Marcella						
Lnk.	Wardrop, Alex.—Johnnie Mathison's Courtship and Marriage. With poems and songs. 8vo, Coatbridge, 1881.	BIBLIO	Wardrop Johnnie Mathison	Wardrop Johnnie Mathison	Wardrop Johnnie Mathison; Wardrop J. Mathieson; Wardrop J. Mathison; Wardrop J. Mathison; Wardrop Johnnie Mathieson; Wardrop Johnnie Mathieson; Wardrop Johnnie Mathison					
Men.	Warehorne Highway Book (n.d.). no reference given.	BIBLIO	Warehorne Highway Bk.	Warehorne Highway Bk.	Warehorne Highway Bk.; Warehorne Highway Bk.					
gen.ref.	Warkworth: A Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth, edited from the MS. now in the Library of St. Peter's College, by J. O. Halliwell. John WARKWORTH. London, 1839.	LIT	Warkworth Chron.	Warkworth Chron.						
L.W.	Warner, Richard.—The History Of The Isle Of Wight. Military, Ecclesiastical, Civil, And Natural, To Which Is Added A View Of Its Agriculture. London: Southampton: T. Baker, 1795.	BIBLIO	Warner Hist. I.W.	Warner Hist. I.W.						
gen.ref.	Wars of Alexander, The : an alliterative romance, translated chiefly from the Historiola Alexandri Magni of Prellis [c. 1450]. Re-edited by W. W. Skeat, E.E.T.S. 1886.	LIT	Wars Alex.	Wars Alex.; Dublin MS.						
Sus.	Warter, John Wood.—Appendix et pertinentiae : or, Parochial Fragments relating to the Parish of West Tarring, and the chapelles of Heene and Durrington, in the County of Sussex, containing a life of Thomas a Becket, an historical and descriptive account of his (so called) palace at West Tarring, and of the figs he introduced; some account of the learned John Selden, and Selden's cottage at Salvington, [etc.] London: F. & J. Rivington, 1853.	BIBLIO	Warter Fragment	Warter Fragments; Water Paroch. Fragments						
Shr.	Warter, John Wood. An Old Shropshire Oak. 4 vols. 1886.	BIBLIO	Warter Old Shr. Oak	Warter Old Shr. Oak						
Ess.,Suf.	Watson, Thomas. The history of English poetry: from the close of the eleventh century to the commencement of the eighteenth century. To which are prefixed, three dissertations: 1. Of the origin of romantic fiction in Europe. 2. On the introduction of learning into England. 3. On the Gesta Romanorum. London: Printed for T. Tegg, 1840.	BIBLIO	Watson Note to Tusser	Watson Note to Tusser						
Slang	Watson, Tom. Poem. In: Winchester College 1393-1893, by Old Wykehamists. London: E. Arnold, 1893.	BIBLIO	Watson Poem	Watson Poem						
w.Yks.	Warty Rhymes for Warty Foks. By th' Owd Weighvur. pp. 64. 8vo, Saddleworth, 1894.	BIBLIO	Warty Rhymes	Warty Rhymes						
w.Yks.	Waterton, Charles. —Essays on Natural History ... Edited, with a Life of the Author, by N. Moore ... With portrait and illustrations. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1871 [1870].	BIBLIO	Watertown Nat. Hist. Essays	Watertown Nat. Hist. Essays						
Dev.	Watkins, John. —An essay towards the history of Bideford in the county of Devon. Gwetter, 1792.	BIBLIO	Watkins Hist. Bideford	Watkins Hist. Bideford						
L.Sc.	Watson, James (ed.).—Living Bards of the Border. Edinburgh, 1859	BIBLIO	Watson Bards	Watson Bards; Watson Border Bards						
Sc.	Watson, James.—Choice Collection of comic and serious poems. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1706.	BIBLIO	Watson Coll.	Watson Coll.; Watson Coll. Poems; Polwart's Flying						
Cum.	Watson, John. —The English Lake District Fisheries ... Illustrated. London : Lawrence & Bullen, 1895	BIBLIO	Watson Eng. Lake Fisheries	Watson Eng. Lake Fisheries; Watson Lake District Fisheries						
L.Dur.	Watson, Richard.—Poetical Works of Richard Watson: With a Brief Sketch of the Author. Darlington: Printed at the office of W. Dresser, 1894.	BIBLIO	Watson GD's Auld Mear	Watson GD's Auld Mear; Watson Poor-box						
w.Yks.	Watson, John.—The History and Antiquities of the parish of Halifax, in Yorkshire. 4to, London, 1775.	BIBLIO	Watson Hist. Halifax	Watson Hist. Halifax; Watson Hist. Hfx.; Watson Hfx.; Watson Hist Hfx.; Watson Hist. Hfx.						
Nhb.	Watson, Robert Spence.—The History of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1793-1896). 8vo, London, 1897.	BIBLIO	Watson Hist. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Newc.	Watson Hist. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Newc.; Watson Hist. Lit. and Phil. Soc. Newcastle; Watson Hist. Lit. and Phil. Soc.; Watson Hist. Lit. Phil. Soc. Newc.; Watson Hist. Newcastle						
gen.biblio	Watson, Joseph.—Nature and Woodcraft. London, 1890.	BIBLIO	Watson Nature and Wdcraft.	Watson Nature and Wdcraft; Watson Nature; Watson Nature Wdcraft; Watson Nature Wdcraft.; Watson Nature Wdcraft.; Watson Nature and Wdcraft.						
Lnk.	Watson, Walter.—Poems and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Glasgow, 1853.	BIBLIO	Watson Poems	Watson Poems						
Lnk.	Watt, John.—Poems chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1827.	BIBLIO	Watt Poems	Watt Poems						
Pff.	Watt, James E.—Poetical Sketches of Scottish Life and Character. 8vo, Dundee, 1880.	BIBLIO	Watt Poet. Sketches	Watt Poet. Sketches; Watt Sketches; Watts Poet. Sketches						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Th' Barrel Organ, pp. 31. 12mo, Manchester, 1865.	BIBLIO	Waugh Barrel Organ	Waugh Barrel Organ; Waugh Th' Barrel Organ						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Ben an' th' Bantam : a sequel to 'Besom Ben'. 12mo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Waugh Ben an' Bantam	Waugh Ben an' Bantam; Waugh Ben an' th' Bantam; Waugh Ben an Bantam						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Besom Ben. lb. [[Manchester]] [1865].	BIBLIO	Waugh Besom Ben	Waugh Besom Ben						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Besom Ben Stories. Ed. George Milner. 8vo, Manchester [n.d.].	BIBLIO	Waugh Besom Ben	Waugh Besom Ben; Waugh Besom Ben Stories						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—The Birthplace of Tim Bobbin; in the parish of Hixon. pp. 40. 8vo, Manchester, 1858.	BIBLIO	Waugh Birthpl. Tim Bobbin	Waugh Birthpl. Tim Bobbin; Waugh Birthplace Bobbin; Waugh Birthplace Tim Bobbin; Waugh Tim Bobbin						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—The Birtle Carter's Tale about Owd Bodle. lb. [[Manchester]] 1861.	BIBLIO	Waugh Birtle Carter	Waugh Birtle Carter						
Lan.	Waugh Buckle To, 1866. In Waugh, Edwin.—Poems and Songs. Manchester: John Heywood, Deansgate and Ridgefield, 1883, pp. 170-173.	BIBLIO	Waugh Buckle To	Waugh Buckle To						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—The Chimney Corner. lb. [[Manchester]] 1874. Ed. George Milner. lb. [[Manchester]] [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Waugh Chimn. Corner	Waugh Chimn. Corner; Waugh Chimney Corner; Waugh Chim. Corner; Waugh Chim. Corn.; Waugh Chim. Corner; Waugh Chim. Corner; Manch. Crn.; Waugh Manch. Crnic.						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Craig Dhu ; or my lodging by the sea. pp. 60. 12010, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Waugh Craig Dhu	Waugh Craig Dhu						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Dead Man's Dinner (in Tufts of Heather)	BIBLIO	Waugh Dead Man's Dinner	Waugh Dead Man's Dinner						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—The Goblin's Grave. pp. 32. 12mo, Manchester [1861].	BIBLIO	Waugh Goblin's Grave	Waugh Goblin's Grave						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—The Hermit Cobbler. lb. [[Manchester]] [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Waugh Hermit Cobbler	Waugh Hermit Cobbler; Waugh Hermit						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Home Life of the Lancashire Poor during the Cotton Famine, pp. 277. lb. [[Manchester]] [1867].	BIBLIO	Waugh Home Life	Waugh Home Life; Waugh Cotton Famine						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Jannock ; or the Bold Trencherman. 12mo, Manchester, 1874.	BIBLIO	Waugh Jannock	Waugh Jannock						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Lancashire Songs, pp. 71. 8vo, Manchester, 1866.	BIBLIO	Waugh Lan. Sngs.	Waugh Lan. Sngs.						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Old Cronies ; or Wassaill in a Country Inn. 8vo, Manchester, 1875.	BIBLIO	Waugh Old Cronies	Waugh Old Cronies; Waugh Cronies; Waugh Owd Cronies						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Th' Owd Blanket : a sequel to 'Ben an' th' Bantam'. 8vo, Manchester [1867].	BIBLIO	Waugh Owd Blanket	Waugh Owd Blanket; Waugh Owd Bl.; Waugh Th' Owd Blanket						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Owd Bodle. lb. [[Manchester]] 1865.	BIBLIO	Waugh Owd Bodle	Waugh Owd Bodle; Waugh Awd Bodle; Owd Bodle						
Lan.	Waugh, Edwin.—Poems and Lancashire Songs. 12mo, London, 1859 [rev. ed.].	BIBLIO	Waugh Poems	Waugh Poems; Waugh Lan. Sngs.; Waugh Sngs.; Come Whoam; Come whoam to th' chielder an me.; Waugh Tide; Dule's th'is Bonnie; Eaw Fk.; Jamie's Frolic; Neet-fo; Neet-fo; Silver Yure; Sweetheart Gate; Tum Rindie; Waugh Come Whoam; Waugh Jamie's Frolic; Waugh Eawer Folk; Waugh Neet-fo; Willy's Grave						

lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Poems and Songs. Ed. George Milner, with a preface and introductory essay on the dialect of Lancashire considered as a vehicle for poetry. b. (Manchester?) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Poems	Wagh Poems;Wagh Poems (ed. Milner;Wagh Sngs.;Wagh Burg;Wagh Outings;Wagh Factory Pk.					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Rambles in the Lake Country and its borders, 12mo, London, 1864.	BIBLIO	Wagh Rambles in Lake Cy.	Wagh Rambles in Lake Cy.;Wagh Rambles Lake Cy.;Wagh Lake Cy.;Wagh Rambles Lake Cy.					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Rambles in the Lake Country and other travel sketches. Ed. George Milner. 8vo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Rambles in Lake Cy.	Wagh Rambles in Lake Cy.;Wagh Rambles Lake Cy.;Wagh Lake Cy.;Wagh Rambles Lake Cy.					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—The Seaside Lakes and Mountains of Cumberland. Manchester: Alexander Leister & Co., 1861.	BIBLIO	Wagh Seas. Lakes	Wagh Seas. Lakes;Wagh Seaside Lakes					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Sketches of Lancashire Life and Localities. 8vo, London, 1855 [and var. ed.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Sketches	Wagh Sketches;Grisehurst Boggart;Wagh Life and Localities					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Sneck Bant; or th' Owd Tow Bar. 8vo, Manchester [1868].	BIBLIO	Wagh Sneck-Bant	Wagh Sneck-Bant;Wagh Sneck Bant					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Snowed-up; or the White House on the Moor Top. b. (Manchester?) [1873].	BIBLIO	Wagh Snowed-up	Wagh Snowed-up;Wagh Snowed Up					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Tattin' Matty, pp. 27. 12mo, Manchester [1867].	BIBLIO	Wagh Tattin' Matty	Wagh Tattin' Matty;Wagh Tattin Matty					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Tufts of Heather from the Lancashire Moors. The Dead Man's Dimes, pp. 32. b. (Manchester?) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Tufts of Heather	Wagh Tufts of Heather;Wagh Heather;Wagh Tufts					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Tufts of Heather from the Northern Moors, 12mo, London [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Tufts of Heather	Wagh Tufts of Heather;Wagh Heather;Wagh Tufts					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Tufts of Heather from the Northern Moors, 12mo, London [n.d.]—ed. George Milner. 2 series. 8vo, Manchester [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Tufts of Heather (ed. Milner)	Wagh Tufts of Heather (ed. Milner;Wagh Heather;Wagh Tufts					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Told by the Winter Fire. pp. 31. b. (Manchester?) [n.d.]	BIBLIO	Wagh Winter Fire	Wagh Winter Fire;Told by Fire;Told by Winter Fire					
lan.	Wagh, Edwin.—Yeth Bobs an' Scapins; or Tufts of Heather an' Chips of Rock. b. (Manchester?) [1870].	BIBLIO	Wagh Yeth-Bobs	Wagh Yeth-Bobs					
gen.ref.	Way, Albertus, see Promptorium.	LIT	Way	Way;Way's note on Prompt.;Way's note, Prompt.;Way's note to Prompt.;Way's note;Tr. of Vegetius;Trevisa Vegetius;notes to Prompt.					
Wil.	Waylen, James.—A History, Military and Municipal, of the Town [otherwise Called the City] of Marlborough: And More Generality of the Entire Hundred of Selkley. London, John Russell Smith, 1854.	BIBLIO	Waylen Hist. Marlborough	Waylen Hist. Marlborough;Ajgment Deed as to Saverlake Forest;Aubrey Monuments Brit. in Waylen Hist. Marlborough					
gen.ref.	Weale, Rudimental Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building and construction, early and ecclesiastical art, etc., John WEALE, Bookseller, London, 1873.	LIT	Weale	Weale					
gen.biblio	Weale, John.—A Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archaeology, the fine arts, &c, with explanatory observations on various subjects connected with applied science and art, 4th ed., with numerous additions, ed. by Robert Hunt, London, 1873.	BIBLIO	Weale Dict. Terms	Weale Dict. Terms					
s.Dur.	Weardale's Illustrated Weardale Almanac and Advertiser for 1872, etc. —Weardale, [1871, etc.]	BIBLIO	Weardale Alm.	Weardale Alm.					
s.Dur.	Weardale Forest: an annual for Christmas and the New Year [1871]. Weardale, [1870].	BIBLIO	Weardale Forest Ann.	Weardale Forest Ann.					
gen.biblio	Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.—Industrial democracy. London: Trade Unionists of the United Kingdom, 1901.	BIBLIO	Webb Democracy	Webb Democracy;Webb Indust. Democracy;Webb Industrial Democracy					
ref.	Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.—Industrial democracy. London: Trade Unionists of the United Kingdom, 1901.	BIBLIO	Webb Tales of Ireland	Webb Tales of Ireland					
Ir.	Webster, David.—Original Scottish Rhymes; with humorous and satirical songs, song, Paisley, 1835.	BIBLIO	Webster Rhymes	Webster Rhymes;Webster;Webster Sc. Rhymes					
s.Westm.	Wedding Song.—Wedding Song from (W. M. M. 1) (W. M. M. 1) (W. M. M. 1)	BIBLIO	Wedding Song	Wedding Song—Wedding Song					
Nhb.	Welford, Richard.—History of Newcastle and Gateshead. 3 vols. 8vo, London, 1884-87.	BIBLIO	Welford Hist. of Newc.	Welford Hist. of Newc.;Welford Hist. Newcastle;Welford Hist. Newc.;Welford Hist. Newc. XVI Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XVII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XVIII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XIX Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XX Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXI Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXIII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXIV Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXV Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXVI Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXVII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXVIII Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXIX Cent.;Welford Hist. Newc. XXX Cent.					
n.Cy.	Welford, Richard.—Men of Mark 'twix Tyne and Tweed. London: W. Scott, 1895.	BIBLIO	Welford Men of Mark	Welford Men of Mark					
Som.	Wellington Weekly News, The [var. dates].	BIBLIO	Wellington Wkly. News	Wellington Wkly. News;Advnt. in Wellington Wkly. News;Advnt. Wellington Wkly. News;Advnt., Wellington Wkly. News;Wellington News;Wellington Weekly News					
Cor.	Werner, Alice.—O'Driscoll's weed: and other stories. London: Paris, Cassell & Co., 1897.	BIBLIO	Werner O'Driscoll	Werner O'Driscoll;Werner, O'Driscoll's Weed;Werner Rozzy Verran					
lan.	Westall, William.—Birch Dene. 3 vols., 1889.	BIBLIO	Westall Birch Dene	Westall Birch Dene					
lan.	Westall, William.—Birch Dene. 3 vols., 1889.	BIBLIO	Westall Birch Dene	Westall Birch Dene					
lan.	Westall, William.—The Old Factory, a Lancashire story, 1885.	BIBLIO	Westall Old Factory	Westall Old Factory					
Amer.	Westcott, Edward Noyes.—David Harum. A story of American life, 1898 [ed. 1900].	BIBLIO	Westcott David Harum	Westcott David Harum;Westcott D. Harum					
Dor.	Western Gazette, The, Feb. 15, 1889.	BIBLIO	Western Gaz.	Western Gaz.;w Gazette;Western Gazette;w Gaz.;w. Gazette;W. Gazette;Advnt. in w Gazette;Minute Bks. Borough Court Dorchester					
s.Wal.	Western Mail, The Cardiff [Mar. 22, 1900]	BIBLIO	Western Mail	Western Mail					
Dor.	Western Supplement and Advertiser [with: 15, Millar, 1865; Feb. 2, 1895].	BIBLIO	Western Suppl.	Western Suppl.					
gen.biblio	Westminster magazine, or, The Pantheon of Taste, The. London: Printed for W. Goldsmith, 1773-1786.	BIBLIO	Westm. Mag.	Westm. Mag.					
gen.biblio	Westminster Magazine, The. London: J. Chapman, 1852-1854. (1837-1838)	BIBLIO	Westm. Mag.	Westm. Mag.;Westminster Mag.					
gen.ref.	Westmacott, Med. Prof. William Westmacott. London: printed for John Salusbury at the Rising Sun in Cornhill, 1695. Great Britain England London.	LIT	Westmacott Serpt. Herbal	Westmacott Serpt. Herbal;Westmacott Serpt. Herbal					
Dor.	Westminster Gazette, London, (Feb. 15, 1889).	BIBLIO	Westminster Gazette	Westminster Gazette					
Som.	Weston mercury & Somersetshire herald, The. England Avon Weston-super-Mare. Var. dates.	BIBLIO	Weston Merc.	Weston Merc.;Weston Mercury					
Som.	Weston, Albert J. Papers of Albert J. Weston 1829-93, MS 2181 National Library of Australia	BIBLIO	Weston Paper	Weston Paper					
War.	Weyman, Stanley John.—The story of Francis Cludde... Sixth edition. London, etc. Cassell & Co., 1895.	BIBLIO	Weyman Francis Cludde	Weyman Francis Cludde					
w.Yk.	Weyver's Oim. Come Oimnack, The, or Pudsey Annual, edited by Sammy Brusket [John Middlebrook]. 8vo, Pudsey, 1875-1901.	BIBLIO	Weyver's Oim.	Weyver's Oim.					
lan.	Whately, William.—Gods husbandry: the first part. Tending to shew the difference betwixt the hypocrite and the true-hearted Christian. As it was delivered in certain sermons, and is now published by William Whately, preacher of the Word of God in Banbury in Oxfordshire. London: Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for Henry Sharpe, dwelling in Banbury, 1619.	BIBLIO	Whately God's Husbandry	Whately God's Husbandry					
Cum.	Wheatley, J. A.—Joe the Buits, or Nobbat a Cumberland Lad; a comediette. pp. 24. 12mo, Carlisle, 1866.	BIBLIO	Wheatley Joe the Buits	Wheatley Joe the Buits					
Wm.	Wheeler, Ann.—The Westmoreland Dialect, in four familiar dialogues: in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom. 2nd ed., to which is added a dialogue never before published, pp. 119. b. (London?) 1802.	BIBLIO	Wheeler Dial.	Wheeler Dial.					
Wm.	Wheeler, Ann.—The Westmoreland Dialect, in three familiar dialogues, in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom, pp. 115. 12mo, London, 1790.	BIBLIO	Wheeler Dial.	Wheeler Dial.					
Wm.	Wheeler, Ann.—The Westmoreland Dialect with the adjacency of Lancashire and Yorkshire, in four familiar dialogues: in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom. 3rd ed. pp. 120. 12mo, Kendal, 1821. [Contains also the Kirby Feight, The Appley School-boy's Speech, The Brightest Peat Leader's Speech, and Blythester Johnny.]	BIBLIO	Wheeler Dial.	Wheeler Dial.;Wheeler Sngs.					

Wm.	Wheeler, Ann. The Westmoreland Dialect in four familiar dialogues, in which an attempt is made to illustrate the provincial idiom. New ed. To which is added a copious Glossary of Westmoreland and Cumberland words, pp. x, 175. Bvo, London, 1840.	BIBLIO	Wheeler Dial.	Wheeler Dial.					
Un.	Wheeler, William.—A History of the Fens of South Lincolnshire. Boston: London, 1868.	BIBLIO	Wheeler Hist. Fens	Wheeler Hist. Fens;Order of Sewers;Wheeler Fens;Wheeler Fens Append.;Wheeler Hist. Fens;Wheeler Hist. Fens Append.					
Hmp.	Wheeler's Hampshire Magazine, p. 481, 1828. [Contains a list of Hampshire words copied from Gosse's Provincial Glossary.]	BIBLIO	Wheeler's Hmp. Mag.	Wheeler's Hmp. Mag.;Hmp. Mag.;Wheeler's Hmp. Mag.					
R.Yks.	Whinstone Quarries, quoted from (C.V.1.)	BIBLIO	Whinstone Quarries	Whinstone Quarries					
Sc.	Whistle-Binkle; a collection of songs for the social circle. 2 vols. Bvo, Glasgow, 1853.	BIBLIO	Whistle-Binkle	Whistle-Binkle;Whistle Binkle;Thorn Whistle Binkle;Smart Whistle Binkle;Hogg Whistle Binkle;Ballantine Whistle Binkle					
Yks.	Whitby Gazette, newspaper 1854-	BIBLIO	Whitby Gazette	Whitby Gazette					
Dev.,Cor.	Whitcombe, Mrs. H. P.—Bygone Days in Devonshire and Cornwall: with notes of existing superstitions and customs, 1874.	BIBLIO	Whitcombe Bygone Days	Whitcombe Bygone Days;Whitcombe Bygone Days					
w.Cy.	White, John.—The Countryman's Conductor in reading and writing true English. Exeter, 1701.	BIBLIO	White Cy. Man's Conductor	White Cy. Man's Conductor;White Cymran's Conductor;White Cymran's Conductor;White Countryman					
Suf.	White, William. History, Gazetteer and Directory of Suffolk. ... By W. White. 1844, 1855; 74, 85, 92 etc. Sheffield: W. White, 1844, etc.	BIBLIO	White Direct.	White Direct.;White Directory;White Suf. Directory					
e-An.,Lin.	White, Walter.—Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. 2 vols. Bvo, London, 1865.	BIBLIO	White East Eng.	White East Eng.;White E. Eng.;White e. Eng.;White Eng.					
Ar.	White, John.—Jottings in Prose and Verse. Bvo, Irvine, 1879.	BIBLIO	White Jottings	White Jottings					
Lake.	White, P.—Lays and Legends of the English Lake Country. London, 1893.	BIBLIO	White Leg. Lake Cy.	White Leg. Lake Cy.					
Yks.	White, Walter.—A Month in Yorkshire. Bvo, London, 1858.	BIBLIO	White Month in Yks.	White Month in Yks.;White Month Yks.;White A Month in Yks.;White-Month Yks.					
Nhb.	White, Walter.—Northumberland and the Border. Bvo, London, 1859.	BIBLIO	White Nhb. and Border	White Nhb. and Border;White Northumberland;White Nhb.					
Hmp.	White, Gilbert.—The Natural History of Selbourne; with observations on various parts of nature, and the Naturalist's Calendar. With additions and supplementary notes by Sir William Jardine, Ed., with further illustrations, a biographical sketch of the author, and a complete index, by Edward Jesse. Bvo, London, 1851. [1st ed. 1749.]	BIBLIO	White Selborne	White Selborne;White's Selborne;White Selborne					
Unk.	White slave trade. Transactions of International Congress on the White Slave Trade, held in London on 21st, 22nd and 23 of June, 1899, at invitation of the National Vigilance Association. London, National Vigilance Association, 1899.	BIBLIO	White Slave	White Slave					
Un.	White, John.—The way to the true church: wherein the principal motives perswading to Romanisme ... are familiarly disputed and driven to their issues. ... Contrived into an Answer to a Popish Discourse concerning the Rule of Faith [By A. D.] ... The second impression, corrected and augmented. London, 1832.	BIBLIO	White Way to the True Church	White Way to the True Church					
Shr.	White, Walter.—All Round the Wrekin. 12mo, London, 1860.	BIBLIO	White Wrekin	White Wrekin					
Unk.	Whitehead, David.—The Davy	BIBLIO	Whitehead Davy	Whitehead Davy;Whitehead Davy Davy					
Sc.	Whitehead, S. R.—Daff Davie, and other sketches of Scottish life and character, 1876.	BIBLIO	Whitehead Daff Davie	Whitehead Daff Davie;Whitehead Daff Davy					
Wm.	Whitehead, Anthony.—The Lyvennet: A Poem: and Jos. O'Ho; Or, The Bedevilled; a Legend of the Lyvennet. — W. Barnes, 1859.	BIBLIO	Whitehead Jos o'Ho	Whitehead Jos o'Ho;Whitehead Lyvennet;Whitehead The Lyvennet					
Wm.	Whitehead, Anthony.—Legends of Westmoreland: and other poems. With notes, pp. 48. Bvo, Appleby, 1859. —Another ed. pp. 76. Bvo, Penrith, 1856.	BIBLIO	Whitehead Leg.	Whitehead Leg.					
Wm.	Whitehead, Anthony.—Legends of Westmoreland, and other poems. With notes, pp. 48. Bvo, Appleby, 1859.	BIBLIO	Whitehead Leg.	Whitehead Leg.;Legends					
Nhb.	Whitell, Thomas (pseudonym for William Robson). The Poetical Works of the celebrated and ingenious Thomas Whitell. Newcastle 1815.	BIBLIO	Whitell Poet. Wks.	Whitell Poet. Wks.					
gen.biblio	Why John has no Doubt. (In various dialects from the Collection of Prince L. L. Bonaparte.)	BIBLIO	Why John (Coll. L.L.B.)	Why John (Coll. L.L.B.);Coll. L.L.B.;Why John;Why John Coll. L.L.B.;Why John Coll. L.L.B.					
Dev.	Whyte-Melville, G. J.—Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor, 1875.	BIBLIO	Whyte-Melville Katerfelto	Whyte-Melville Katerfelto;Melville Katerfelto					
Cant	Wickham, G.—A Bluecoat Boy's Recollections of Herford School, 1841.	BIBLIO	Wickham Recollections	Wickham Recollections;Wickham Herford School;Wickham Bluecoat Boy;Wickham Recollections of Hrt. School;Wickham Bluecoat Boy;Wickham Bluecoat Boy's Recoll.;Wickham Hrt. School;Wickham Recollections Herford School					
Yks.	Wikinson, John Frame.—Mutual Thrift [S.1.] Methuen, 1891.	BIBLIO	Wikinson Mutual Thrift	Wikinson Mutual Thrift;Wikinson Mutual Thrift					
gen.ref.	Widegen, Gustaf.—Svenskt och Engelskt Lexikon, efter Kongl. Secreteraren Sahlfstedts Svenska Ordbok, 4to, Stockholm, 1788.	LIT	Widegen	Widegen					
Un.	Wiggin, Kate Douglas.—The Diary of a Goose Girl, 1902.	BIBLIO	Wiggin Obs.	Wiggin Obs.					
Sc.	Wiggin, Kate Douglas.—Penelope's Experiences in Scotland, etc. London: Gay & Ward, 1899.	BIBLIO	Wiggin Penelope in Sc.	Wiggin Penelope in Sc.					
Sc.	Wilshire, James, and Duncan.	BIBLIO	Wil. N. & O.	Wil. N. & O.					
Wil.	Wilshire Times and Trowbridge Advertiser, The. England Wilshire Trowbridge, 1880-1949.	BIBLIO	Wil. Times	Wil. Times					
Wil.	Wiltshire, George Edward, and Goddard, Edward Hungerford.—A Glossary of Words used in the county of Wilshire. E.D.S. 1893. -wvl1	BIBLIO	Wil.1	Wil.1.D. & G. Wds.;Dartnell & Goddard Wds.;MS. add.;Perrambulation Fasteire;Parry Story of Dick;Tales;Wil.1 MS. add.;Slow Smilin Jack;Cunnington MS.;Dark;Hilmarton Par. Terrier;Hilmarton Parish Terrier;Hilmarton Terrier;Jackson Aubrey;Jefferies Lett. to Time;Jefferies Village Miners;Village Miners;Wil. Miners;Jefferies Wil. Labourer;Local Papers;Nursery Rhyme;Nursery Jingle;Parry Dick;Parry Story of Dick;Rec. Chippenham;Records of Chippenham;Wil. Tales;Wood Magic					
Wil.	Akerman, John Yonge.—A Glossary of Provincial Words and Phrases in use in Wilshire, pp. x, 6mo, London, 1842. = Wil.2	BIBLIO	Wil.2	Wil.2;Akerman					
Guern.	Wilcocks, James C. The Sea-Fisherman, Comprising the Chief Methods of Hook and Line Fishing. 1884.	BIBLIO	Wilcocks Sea-Fisherman	Wilcocks Sea-Fisherman					
R.Yks.	Wildridge, T. Tisdall.—Holdersness and Hullshire Historic Gleanings. Hull: Wildridge and Co, 1896.	BIBLIO	Wildridge Hist. Gleanings	Wildridge Hist. Gleanings					
Un.	Wilkinson, T. T.—Edmund Spenser and the East Lancashire dialect, p. 87 of the Transactions of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1867.	BIBLIO	Wilkinson Spenser	Wilkinson Spenser					
Nhb.	Will of J. Thriweil [1704], quoted from R.O.H. (Heslop, R.O. [prob. Heslop, R.O.—Northumberland Words. A Glossary of Words used in the County of Northumberland and on the Tyne-side. 2 vols. Bvo, London, E.D.S. 1892-94. = Nhb.1]	BIBLIO	Will of J. Thriweil	Will of J. Thriweil					
w.Yks.	Willan, Robert.—A List of Ancient Words at present used in the mountainous district of the West Riding of Yorkshire. Communicated to the Archaeologia, Vol. XVII, pp. 138-57, London, 1814. Revid 27th June, 1811. (Reprinted as 'Glossary of Words used in the West Riding of Yorkshire; 1811,' ed. W. W. Skeat, E.D.S. 1873.)	BIBLIO	Willan List Wds.	Willan List Wds.;Willan;Willan Arch.;Willan List. Wds.					
Unk.	Wiggle, William.—Epitome of the life of William Wiggle, the Duntreck Bard: a tragic tale. Glasgow, 1808.	BIBLIO	William Wiggle	William Wiggle					
gen.ref.	Williams, Robert.—Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: a dictionary of the ancient Celtic language of Cornwall. 4to, Llandoverey, 1865.	LIT	Williams	Williams;Polwhele;Polwhele in Williams					
Abd.	Williams, George.—The Farmer's Two Tint Laddies. Privately printed, 1900.	BIBLIO	Williams Farmer's Tint Laddies	Williams Farmer's Tint Laddies;Williams Farmer's Laddies;Williams Farmer's Tint Laddie;Williams Farmer's Two Laddies;Williams Farmer's Tint Laddies					
gen.biblio	Williamson, W. A.—Local Etymology. London, 1849.	BIBLIO	Williamson Local Etym.	Williamson Local Etym.;Williamson Etymology					
Agg.	Willie Wabster's Woeing and Wedding on the Braes of Angus, by D. M. Ogilvy. Montrose, 1875.	BIBLIO	Willie Wabster's Woeing	Willie Wabster's Woeing					
Ken.	Wilmott, Robert Eldridge Aris.—A Journal of Summer Time in the Country. London, 1849.	BIBLIO	Wilmott Jm.	Wilmott Jm.					

Minor	Wood, Ebenezer— <i>Woodward Lodowg. Antiquae. Tenthred. Edition. 1874.</i>	BIBLIO	Wood, Ebenezer	Wood, Ebenezer							
Lin.	Wood, Benjamin.—Songs and Recitations in the Lancashire dialect, pp. 23.	BIBLIO	Wood Sing.	Wood Sing.; Wood Recitations							
	b.(Bury) [n.d.]										
Ken.	Woodruff, C.—A History of the Town and Port of Fardwich, with a transcription of the XVth century copy of the Costumal. General Historical Collections. 1631.	BIBLIO	Woodruff Hist. Fardwich	Woodruff Hist. Fardwich							
gen.ref.	Woodward Fossils: [perhaps] Guide to the Collection of Fossil Fishes in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology, etc. [Edited by H. Woodward]. British Museum (Natural History). Department of Geology. London, 1885.	LIT	Woodward Fossils	Woodward Fossils							
gen.biblio	Woodward, John. An Attempt towards a Natural History of the Fossils of England (2 vols., 1728 and 1729)	BIBLIO	Woodward Fossils	Woodward Fossils; Woodward Geol. Eng. and Wal.; Woodward Geol. Eng. and Wales; Woodward Geol. of Eng. and Wales							
gen.biblio	Woodward, H. B.—The Geology of England and Wales. 8vo, London, 1876.	BIBLIO	Woodward Geol. Eng. and Wales	Woodward Geol. Eng. and Wales							
Der.	Woodward, N.B. The geology of Swanage. In Brays, J. (ed.) 1890. Swanage (isle of Purbeck) : Its History, Resources as an Invigorating Health Resort., Botany and Geology. 2nd Edition. London: William Henry Everett and Son, 1890.	BIBLIO	Woodward Geol. Swanage	Woodward Geol. Swanage							
Wor.	Worship's Worcester Journal (newspaper). 1805.	BIBLIO	Wor. Jm.	Wor. Jm.; Wor. Jm.; Wor. Min.; Wor. Im.; Wor. Men.							
Wor.	Wor 1, no title given [?]; emended to "Wor 1." (Lawson, Robert) in one case, owing to the given definition being retrievable in Lawson	BIBLIO	Wor.1	Wor.1							
Wor.	Wor 2, no title given [?]; emended to "Wor 3" in two cases, owing to the reference to its source in the entry's head	BIBLIO	Wor.3	Wor.3							
gen.ref.	Wordsworth, William.—Poetical Works [1793-1850]. Ed. E. Dowden. 7 vols., 1839-93.	LIT	Wordsworth	Wordsworth; Wordsworth Bolton Abbey; Wordsworth Evening Walk; Wordsworth Idle Shepherd Boys; Wordsworth Misc. Sonnets							
Lakel.	Wordsworth, William.—A Description of the Scenery of the Lakes in the North of England. 8vo, London, 1822. [ed. 1846.]	BIBLIO	Wordsworth	Wordsworth; Wordsworth Eccd. Sonnets							
Wm.	Transactions of the Wordsworth Society for 1883-85.	BIBLIO	Wordsworth Soc. Trans.	Wordsworth Soc. Trans.; Trans. Wordsworth Soc.; Trans. Wordsworth Soc.							
A.Cy.	Work and Leisure Freeman's gazette 1886-1893: 1888	BIBLIO	Work and Leisure	Work and Leisure							
Som.	Worle Enclosure Act (1802): Survey of the several manors and estates belonging to Sir Hugh Smyth, bart. : Long Ashton, Badminter, Whitchurch, Norton Hautville, Forscoe ab. Foscoe, Eborogh and Ludwell, Kilton, Witwell, Naiske, Tickenham and Buckshaw Farm in Howell, all in Som.; Bourton Farm in Bishops Canning in Wilts. Shirehampton and Pucklechurch in Glos. Valued by Smith and Cruse, land surveyors, Bath. Premises, tenants, type of cultivation, measure and valuation. With refs. to a plan. (incl. call cover). Date 1802 [?].	BIBLIO	Worle Enclosure Act	Worle Enclosure Act							
gen.ref.	Worldidge, J.— <i>Dictionary Rusticum</i> ; or, the interpretations and significations of several rustick terms used in several places of England : and also the names of several instruments and materials used in this mystery of agriculture, and other intricate expressions dispersed in our rural authors, fol., London, 1681.	LIT	Worldidge	Worldidge; Worldidge Dict.; Worldidge Dict. Rust.; Worldidge Dict. Rustic.; Worldidge Dict. Rusticum; Dict. Rust.							
gen.ref.	Worldidge: [Worldidge]. —Systema Agriculturae: the Mystery of Husbandry discovered. . . To which is added Kalendarium Rusticum : or the Husbandman's Monthly directions, . . . and Dictionarium Rusticum: or the interpretation of rustick terms. 3rd ed. carefully corrected and amended. ; by J. W. fol., London, 1681.	LIT	Worldidge Syst. Agric.	Worldidge Syst. Agric.; Worldidge Worldidge Dict.; Worldidge Dict. Rust.; Worldidge Dict. Rustic.; Worldidge Dict. Rusticum							
Dev. Cor.	Worth, Richard Nichols.—Calendar of the Tavistock parish records (Plymouth: William Brendon & Son, 1887).	BIBLIO	Worth Tavistock Rec.	Worth Tavistock Rec.; Worth Tavistock Records; Worth Tavistock Records							
Wm.	The Worthies of Westmorland: or, notable persons born in that county since the Reformation. by George Akraborn. London: J. Robinson, 1649	BIBLIO	Worthies of Wm.	Worthies of Wm.							
gen.ref.	Wotton: Henry Wotton's Courtille Controversie of Cupids Cautels (1578), a translation of Jaques Yver's. Le Printemps d'Yver (1572): no specific edition given.	LIT	Wotton County Controv.	Wotton County Controv.							
c.Yks.	Wray, John Jackson.—Nestleton Magna : a story of Yorkshire Methodism. By Quintus Quarles. 12mo, London, 1876.	BIBLIO	Wray Nestleton	Wray Nestleton; Jackson Nestleton							
Slang	Wrench, Robert George Kennington. —Winchester word-book; a collection of past & present slang in (1) Winchester; (2) and G. Wally. 1901.	BIBLIO	Wrench Wd. Bk.	Wrench Wd. Bk.; Wrench Winchester Word Bk.							
gen.biblio	Wright, Thomas.—Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, containing words from the English writers previous to the nineteenth century which are no longer in use, or are not used in the same sense, and words which are now used only in the provincial dialects. 8vo, London, 1869. [1st ed., 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1857.]	BIBLIO	Wright	Wright							
w.Yks.	Wright, William.—Bill oth' Hoyhus End's vizit T' th' Glory Band, wi' a full and pertic'lar account of an owd man's story. By Bill hissel. pp. 16. 12mo, Keighley, 1867.	BIBLIO	Wright Bill Hoyhus	Wright Bill Hoyhus							
Nhp.	Wright, T. Life of E. Fitzgerald. 2 vols. London, 1904.	BIBLIO	Wright E. Fitzgerald	Wright E. Fitzgerald; Wright Fitzgerald							
gen.biblio	Wright, Thomas.—On the History of the English Language : a lecture before the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, pp. 26. 8vo, Liverpool, 1857.	BIBLIO	Wright Eng. Lang.	Wright Eng. Lang.							
Kcd.	Gideon, Guthrie, a monograph written 1712 to 1730. Ed. by C. E. Guthrie Wright. With an introduction by the Right Rev. John Dowden, D. D. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1900.	BIBLIO	Wright Gideon Guthrie	Wright Gideon Guthrie; Wright G. Guthrie							
w.Yks.	Wright, Joseph. — A Grammar of the Dialect of Windhill, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. Illustrated by a series of dialect specimens, phonetically rendered : with a glossarial index of the words used in the grammar and specimens. E.D.S. 1892.	BIBLIO	Wright Gram. Wndhil.	Wright Gram. Wndhil.; Wright Gr. Wndhil.; Gram. Wndhil.; Windhil. Gram.; Wright Gram. Windhil.							
Lnk.	Wright, Joseph.—Janet Hamilton, and other poems. 8vo, Edinburgh, 1889.	BIBLIO	Wright Janet Hamilton	Wright Janet Hamilton; Wright J. Hamilton							
Lnk.	Wright, Joseph.—Laird Nicol's Kitchen, and other Scottish stories. 8vo, Glasgow, 1893.	BIBLIO	Wright Laird Nicol's Kitchen	Wright Laird Nicol's Kitchen; Wright Laird Nicol Kitchen							
Lnk.	Wright, Joseph.—Scenes of Scottish Life. In //Glasgow// 1897.	BIBLIO	Wright Sc. Life	Wright Sc. Life; Wright Life; Wright Scott Life							
gen.ref.	Wright, Thomas.—Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies, and edition. Ed. R. P. Wulcker. 2 vols. 8vo, London, 1884.	LIT	Wright Voc.	Wright Voc.; Wright's Voc.; Biblew.; Bibleworth; Harl. MS.; Index to Wright's Voc.; Kenish Glosses MS. Cott. MS. Harl.; Metr. Voc.; Beesham; Nem.; Homina Ludorum; Voc. Norminae; OE. Gl. in Wright's Voc.; Pst. Ang.; Pst. Voc.; Trin. Coll. MS. Voc. Brusets; Voc. MS. Cott.; Voc. Trin. Coll. MS.; Wright; Obs.							
gen.ref.	Anglo-Saxon Vocabulary of the 8th century : Corpus Christi College Library, Cambridge. In Wright's Vocabularies, 1884 (q.v.).	LIT	Wright's Voc.	Wright's Voc.; OE. Gl.							
gen.ref.	Wulfstan, herausgegeben von A. Napier. Erste Abtheilung: Text und Varianten. Berlin, 1883.	LIT	Wulfstan	Wulfstan							
Wdf.	Wulf, Jacob.—A Glossary, with some pieces of verse, of the old dialect of the English colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, county of Wexford, Ireland. Formerly collected by Jacob Wulf. . . Now ed., with some introductory observations, additions from various sources, and notes, by William Barnes. 8vo, London, 1867. = Wdf.1	BIBLIO	Wdf.1	Wdf.1; Wulf Fourth Gl.; Address to Lord Lieutenant; Wdf.1 Song							
gen.ref.	Testament, New.—The New Testament in English according to the version by John Wycliffe c. 1380, and revised by John Purvey c. 1388. Ed. J. Forshall and F. Madden. Reprint, 8vo, Oxford, 1879.	LIT	Wycliff	Wycliff							
gen.ref.	Wycliff, John.—See Bible.	LIT	Wycliff	Wycliff							
gen.ref.	Wycliff, John.—English Works (c. 1384). Ed. F. D. Matthew. 8vo, London, E.E.T.S. 1880.	LIT	Wycliff	Wycliff; Wycliff Eng. Wks.; Wycliff Works; Wycliff Set. W.; Wycliff Set. Wks. 1880.							
gen.ref.	Bible.—Wycliff, John, &c.—The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments with the Apocryphal books, in the earliest English version made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers (c. 1380). Ed. J. Forshall and F. Madden. 4 vols. 8to. Oxford, 1850.	LIT	Wycliff Exod.	Wycliff Exod.; Wycliff Exodos; Wycliff Isiah; Wycliff Job; Wycliff John; Wycliff Josh.; Wycliff Luke; Wycliff Mark; Wycliff Matt.; Wycliff Matthew; Wycliff Micah; Wycliff Eccles.; Wycliff Eccles.; Rom.							

